# Guernsey Breeders' Journal

VOLUME 46 OCTOBER 1 NUMBER 7

## Contents

FEATURE ARTICLES

Guernsey Personalities ..... 293
Langwater Africander's Contribution To The Guernsey Breed ..... 294
Illinois State Fair—By R. L. Holden ..... 296
Breeding For Color—A Necessity—By R. V. Hoffman ..... 300
Eighteen Years Of Testing—By C. B. Finley ..... 302
New Broadside Will Reach 50,000 Prospective Breeders—By Elsworth Bunce ..... 304
Byrd Expedition ..... 305
Maryland State Fair—By W. W. Fitzpatrick ..... 306
Golden Guernsey Sets New Record—By Elsworth Bunce ..... 312
Washington State Guernsey Cattle Club Tour—By Lucy R. Scudder ..... 344
Virginia Breeders Hold Annual Field Day—By R. G. Connelly ..... A-5

GENERAL NEWS

Montgomery County Guernsey Show ..... 308
Potts Memorial Hospital Herd ..... 309
Advanced Register Notes ..... 313
Blossom Produces Another High Record ..... 317
Guernsey Breeders Picnic At Alta Vista Farm ..... 343
Huntington County, Indiana ..... 344
New Briefs ..... A-1

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Editorial Comment—W. W. Fitzpatrick Resigns, A Word On This Journal, A Tribute To Our Advertisers, Dodge Memorial, Illinois Completes Tuberculin Testing, Applicants For Membership, Testing Essential to Progress ..... 310
Our New H. I. Class Leader
Nonpareil's Royal's Sue 287826 ..... 309
Approved Records ..... 314
Herd Improvement Records ..... 317
Dam-Daughter Comparisons ..... 318
Class Leaders:
Advanced Register ..... 320
Roll of Honor ..... 321
Farmers' Division ..... 322
What The Cows Are Doing ..... 323
New York State News ..... A-2
Index to Advertisers ..... A-109
Cover Photograph by Hildebrand.

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50
Foreign Price: Per Year $2.10

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB at Peterboro, New Hampshire

KARL B. MUSSER — Secretary-Treasurer, Editor
LINCOLN R. LOUNSBURY — Journal Division, Managing Editor
C. M. CUMMINGS — Advanced Register Division
W. A. KNOWLES — Accounting Division
ELSWORTH W. BUNCE — Information and Service Division
E. L. SAFFORD — Herd Register Division

*Field Representatives*
H. C. BATES, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. FINLEY, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. HOLDEN, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. ROBINSON, Room 300, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

*Sales Manager, Golden Guernsey, Inc.*
HERMAN R. HILL

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterboro, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918.

Copyright, 1934, by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

## What's Coming

We present this issue to our readers as a typical issue of the Journal from the editorial content. However, we wish to again emphasize the fact that from the advertising point of view it becomes a blue book of breeders in America.

---

### Fairs

Fair time is with us again. As in past years the issues of October 15 to December 1 are devoted almost entirely to the reports of the various exhibits. To date the greatest fair to be held is that at Illinois that will be found reported in this issue. There are several unusually good sectional shows held throughout the country. We hope to have reported in the next issue as many fairs as possible so that our readers may have the results of the judging at these various events.

Among those reported will be the Eastern States Exposition, Indiana State Fair, Wisconsin State Fair, Iowa State Fair, Brockton Fair, Oregon State Fair, California State Fair and Ohio State Fair. Several field days have been held and as these reports come in we will try to incorporate them into the issue of October 15.

*The Dairy Barn*

"HILL GIRT," an institution that since 1916 has bred better Guernsey cattle.

NOW THE HERD has 58 milking cows, 47 of which have a total of 67 Advanced Register records.

THIRTY-SEVEN of these A. R. cows were bred at Hill Girt. They have records that average 11432.9 pounds milk and 605.8 pounds fat.

THREE MATURE BULLS that have proved their ability to transmit beauty of form and high production are available for service to these A. R. cows.

A HALF INTEREST in 12 young bulls has been sold to Guernsey breeding farms of recognized merit within the past two years.

TWO YOUNG BULLS have been leased after some service in the Hill Girt herd.

SIXTY HEIFERS and calves are now on the farm.

THE FUTURE OF THE HERD IS ASSURED.

The question of the selection of a service sire is difficult for any breeder large or small. Your information as to the best available bull to meet the requirements of your particular herd will be incomplete until by correspondence or a personal visit you have considered the promising young bulls at

*ACCREDITED*

H. G. HASKELL, Owner

# HILL GIRT FARM

## Cossart, Pennsylvania

*NEGATIVE*

W. E. GREGG, Supt.
LARRY TESSIER, Herdsman

**(On Route 100 two miles south of Chadds Ford, Chester County, Pennsylvania)**

# Guernsey Personalities

H. G. Haskell, Hill Girt Farm, Cossart, Pennsylvania; Professor V. A. Rice, Massachusetts State College, Amherst, and Charlton Young, Crum Creek Farm, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania.

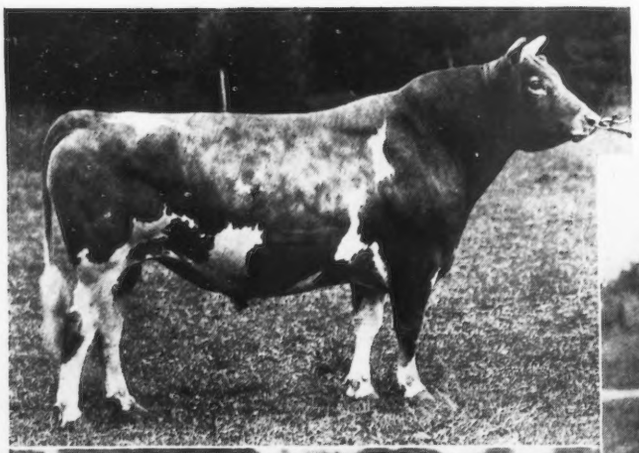
C. T. Rice, Oakton, Virginia, and Governor Westmoreland Davis, Morven Park Farm, Leesburg, Virginia.

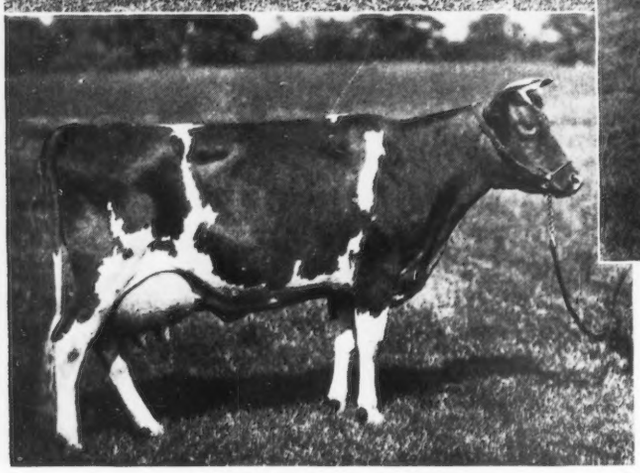
J. Elliott Hall, owner, and A. B. Klussendorf, superintendent, Vallevue Farm, Morristown, New Jersey.

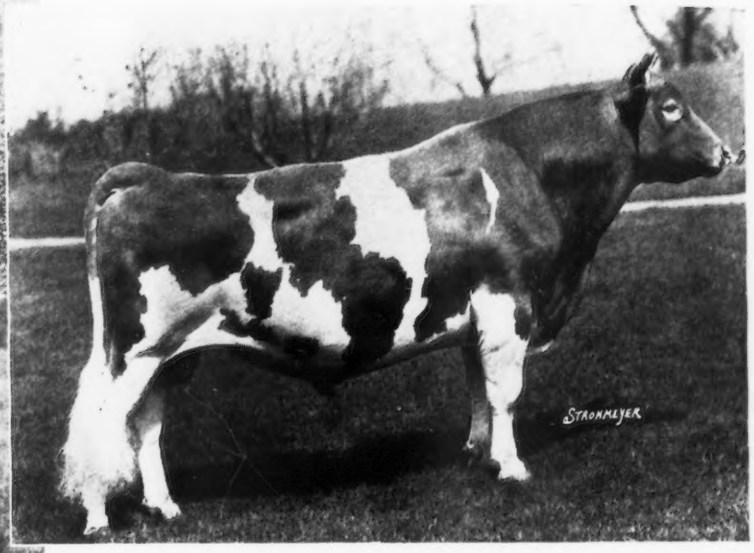
J. R. Cline, manager, and Albert H. Beck, owner, Broadmeadows Farm, Wayland, Massachusetts.

C. R. Weidman, superintendent, and J. M. McDonald, owner, McDonald Farm, Cortland, New York.

# Langwater Africander's Contribution








**Langwater Africander 57121, bred by F. Lothrop Ames, Langwater Farm, and dropped on January 28, 1919.**
**(Photo taken at eight years, three months of age.)**

**Langwater Steadfast 31672, sire of "Africander," has thirty-two Advanced Register daughters and thirty-three Advanced Register sons.**

**Langwater Queen of the East 70304, Africander's dam, has an Advanced Register record in class G of 13221.5 lbs. of milk, 646.8 lbs. of butter fat, and one in class A of 16980.4 lbs. of milk and 831.0 lbs. of butter fat.**

IN the making of Guernsey history there are certain sires that stand out from the mass. We are very apt in the reckoning of these sires to look into the past and tell of this or that great animal. It is perfectly natural for us not to recognize the influence of a sire on the breed until after his passing. In part, this is probably true of Langwater Africander 57121 that has passed on from his usefulness.

Langwater Africander 57121 received considerable notice during his lifetime because of several unusual happenings, but now that he is gone we can look back and realize from a study of his offspring and progeny that he will go down as one of the great bulls in the breed.

At the time of his death he was owned by Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma. His history shows that he was sired by Langwater Steadfast 31672 and out of Langwater Queen of the East 70304. He had 128 registered daughters and eighty-seven registered sons. Of this number, fifty-three daughters had sixty-two Advanced Register records that averaged 588.2 pounds of butter fat, fifty-three of them in immature classes. "Africander" has twenty Advanced Register sons.

When six months of age Langwater Africander 57121 was sold to C. C. Moore, Unadilla, New York. Here he was retained from July 11, 1919, to May 13, 1920, when he was placed in the Third Combination Sale and sold to L. S. White, Cairo, New York, for $8,600. He began to make history in the White herd and being bred to a large number of good rugged cows increased the production of their daughters considerably. As a result of the record made at the White Farm, he was sold at private treaty to Ward Acres, Inc., New Rochelle, New York, owned by W. B. Ward. Because of the untimely death of Mr. Ward, it was necessary to disperse the herd. In a write-up of the dispersal, reference was made to "Africander" as follows:

# To The Guernsey Breed

## 53 A. R. Daughters and 20 A. R. Sons

"The top bull was Langwater Africander 57121 and this was expected because of his splendid record. He was purchased for $7,700 by Tom Cooper of Ardmore, Oklahoma, along with several other animals secured by Mr. Cooper during the sales of the week to go to Oklahoma in the forming of what may become a prominent herd. The bidding on 'Africander' began at $1,000 and in rapid succession, with $500 increases, came to $7,000. From there on the increases were not so large but he was finally sold for $7,700 to Mr. Cooper. It was a triangle sale with Henry W. Leeds and Hamilton F. Kean bidding against Mr. Cooper for the purchase of the animal.

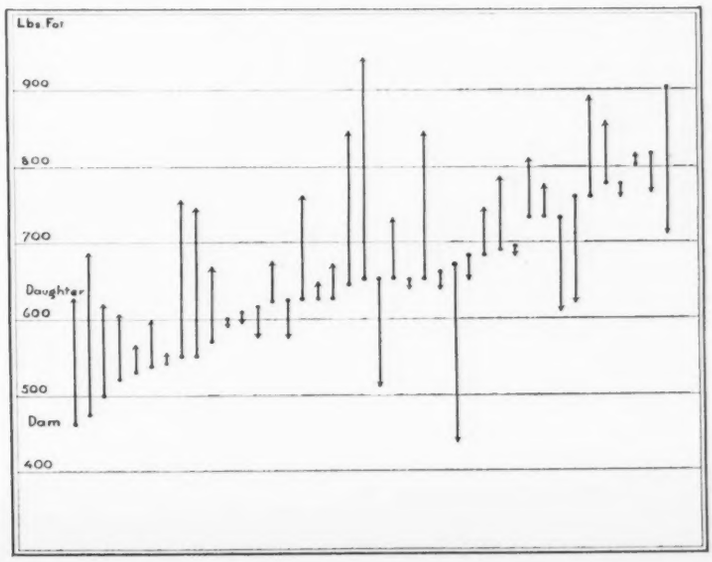
"Langwater Africander 57121 was sold at the sale in 1920 by C. C. Moore of Unadilla, New York, to L. S. White of Cairo, New York, for $8,600. Mr. White's manager, S. E. White, began to build a real reputation for this bull when he bred him freely on many animals in the herd. He was the herd sire at White Farms from 1920 until two and one-half half years ago when he was purchased by Mr. Ward for $25,000. Since that time he has been used on the Ward herd and several of his sons and daughters were in the dispersal sale. From a pure financial standpoint the bull has proved himself. Five of his sons were sold, prior to Mr. Ward's death, for an average of $1,420, and four of his sons were sold in the sale for an average of $1,418.

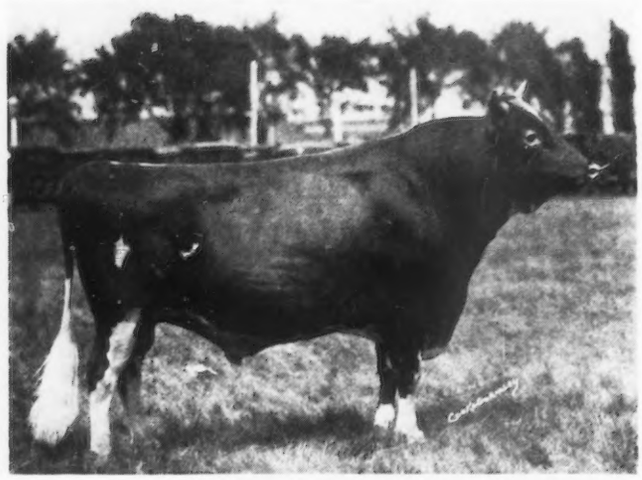
"The total amount received from 'Africander' and the sale of his sons, daughters, grandsons and great grandsons amounts to $28,825, or with twenty-four per cent of the animals in the sale related to 'Africander' thirty-one per cent of the total sale price was paid for them. Add to this Africander's five sons sold in the past year that amounted to $7,100 and this one bull has sired animals which sold with himself for $35,925. Nothing need be said as to what he can do in type and production, for everyone is familiar with that phase. One of the nice things following Guernsey Week was the gift of the heifer calf purchased by Mr. Merryman for $275 to Tom Cooper, thus allowing Mr. Cooper to have a daughter of 'Africander' in his herd."

To illustrate the trend through production of the daughters of Langwater Africander 57121, a chart has been prepared to show those daughters whose records were increased over their dams, as well as those that were decreased. The records of the dams and their daughters were figured to maturity and it is shown that "Africander" increased the production of twenty-five out of forty daughters where it was possible to have a dam-daughter comparison. Many of these dams had produced above 600 pounds of butter fat.

Twenty of his sons have entered the Advanced Register, and these twenty sons have ninety-four daughters that have made 102 records averaging 537.7 pounds of butter fat, all but nine of the records being in the immature classes. Among his Advanced Register sons that are passing on production are: White Farms Africander 91727, owned by R. S. Meddaugh, W. H. Cole and A. H. Smith, Cairo, New York, that has two Advanced Register daughters that average 673.2 pounds of butter fat; Saugerties Africander 116932, owned by A. H. Chambers, Kingston, New York, credited with

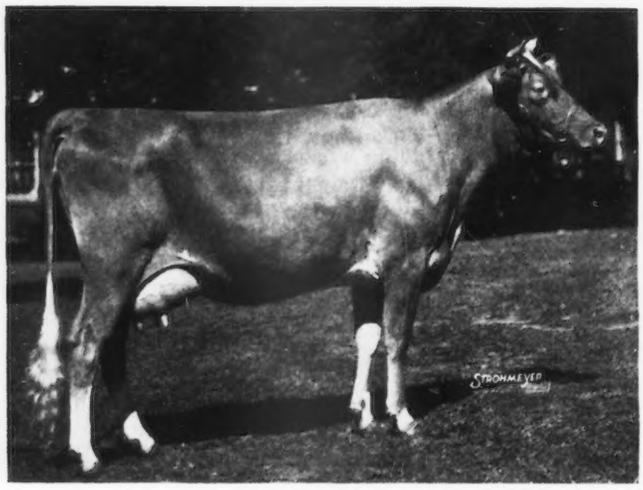
*(Please turn to page A-7)*





# Illinois State Fair

## Exhibit Is Comparable To Old Time National Dairy Show



**Radium S. W. 147106, senior and grand champion bull, owned by Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma.**

**Valor's Beauty 369564, senior and Grand champion female, owned by J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey.**

THE most thrilling and possibly the most significant Guernsey show since the 1927 or the 1929 National Dairy Shows briefly describes the 1934 Guernsey exhibit at the Illinois State Fair. It was satisfying in every way to those who saw it. We have for several years described the show at Springfield as "America's leading early season Guernsey show." Last year it proved to be the leading show of the entire season.

Two hundred and twenty-five head were actually exhibited in the ring in the open classes. This compares with 239 a year ago, and again leaves the Guernseys in a favorable position among the breeds. The Jerseys this year had the big show with something over 300 head. The Holsteins and the Guernseys were about on a par, while the Brown Swiss, with a few less in number, had fully as significant a show. In fact, the entire livestock exhibit at the Illinois State Fair has been built until it is unexcelled throughout the season in significance. It was reported that the livestock exhibit, including all its phases, had entries on the grounds from thirty-eight different states and Canada. The awards at this Show come early in the season and do not have the glamour and the publicity possibly attached to those that are accorded the awards in great shows toward the end of the season. Nevertheless, these Illinois State Fair winnings may be of greater significance, especially this year. Certainly, the winners at this Show have achieved their ribbons only one and, in a few instances, two weeks away from home.

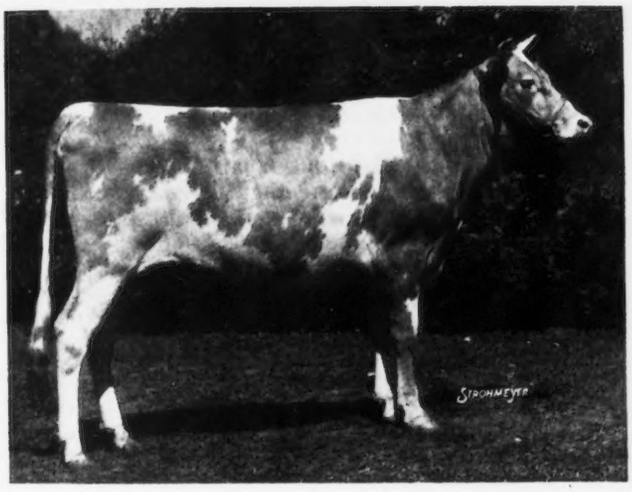
### *A Breeder's Show*

THE 1934 Guernsey show was essentially a breeder's exhibit with the exception of one herd. With the exception of this herd and of scattered entries from the other herds, the cattle shown represented from one to four generations of breeding which was essentially representative of the most careful breeding in the sections from which these herds came. Fourteen different breeders participated in the Illinois money. Three herds came from the eastern seaboard, from Massachusetts and New Jersey. Three herds came from the Great Lakes Region, from Michigan, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Two came from the Southwest, from Oklahoma, one from the old South, from Mississippi, and eight were Illinois' own.

It was the toughest, hardest battle in many years. It was distinctly an honor to place in the first five places. The firsts were divided between seven herds and the championships between three herds. No one exhibitor made an outstanding clean-up as has been the case in some years, although the herd of J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey, under the able showmanship of Art Klussendorf, was easily and definitely premier exhibitor. This was the one herd that was essentially an assembled group.

### *Herd of Nine Head*

J. ELLIOTT HALL certainly brought to Springfield some splendid specimens of the breed to serve as yardsticks by which the breeders' art might be meas-



Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, junior champion bull, owned by Corium Farm, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Leader's Mayflower 378531, junior champion female, owned by J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey.

ured. With only nine head in his string, Art Klussendorf left the ring with seven blue ribbons, four in the open and three in the group classes, and all the female championships. In the hands of Vallevue Farm, Mary Lilian 246843, formerly grand champion at several eastern shows, won the aged cow class. It would have done Dr. Russell's heart good to have seen the product of his years of breeding along production lines, Glenburnie Milkmaid 372172, in the hands of Art Klussendorf, win the three year old cow class. It interested the Indiana ringside spectators to see Valor's Beauty 369564, that was bred at the J. C. Penney-Gwinn Farms at Noblesville and sent from there to top the 1934 Emmadine Sale, win the two year old class and grand championship, while Mr. Hall's entry, in a class of twenty-four senior yearlings, Leader's Mayflower 378531, took the junior championship under rather heavy competition. The combination of these gave Vallevue Farm first in the dairy herd, first in the graded herd, and first in produce of dam.

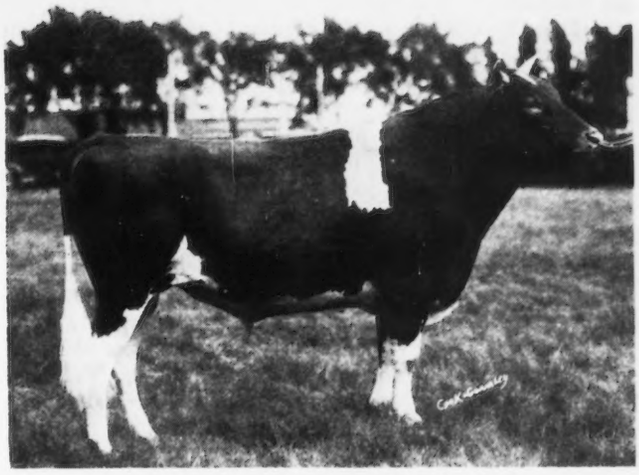
### *Boulder Bridge Second*

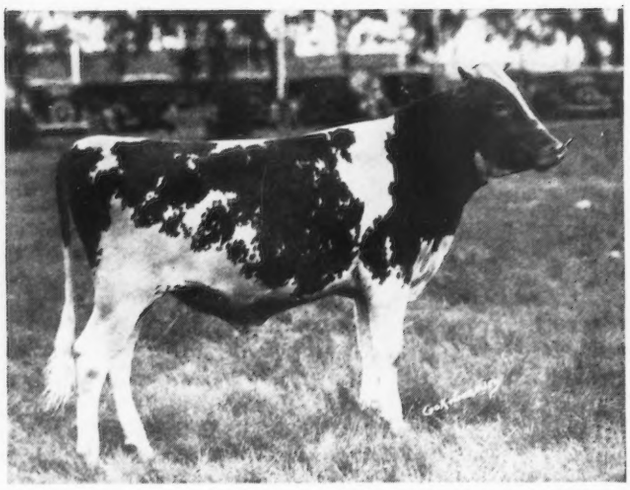
BOULDER BRIDGE FARM was the only other exhibitor to take more than two firsts. They won the heifer calf class of thirty-seven entries in very close competition and in the groups won the yearling herd and get of sire. Both the heifer calf class and the get of sire were battle royals and of considerable significance. Well down the line in the calf class were heifers of outstanding merit. As one stood at the ringside and looked over the heifers in the money it was interesting to realize that each of them represented one and in nearly every instance two or three generations of breeding by their owners.

The get of sire award was extremely close especially between the first two. Dean H. H. Kildee of Ames, who did the judging, remarked that he never worked harder on the get placings than on these two. Thirteen gets were in the ring. He finally drew out for special consideration side by side the Boulder Bridge Farm get of Langwater Waldorf 128541, the Corium Farm get of Langwater Slogan 166129 and the Lockshore Farm get of Langwater Eastern King 63072. Each get had both females and cows in milk and each had a bull over two years of age. The judge felt that it was very close between the females with possibly the Corium get having a little the advantage in this respect. He felt, however, that the three year old bull, Boulder Bridge Premier 189172, by "Waldorf" out of the 974.8 pound producer, Silverwood Diana 82940, had quite an advantage over the Corium two year old.

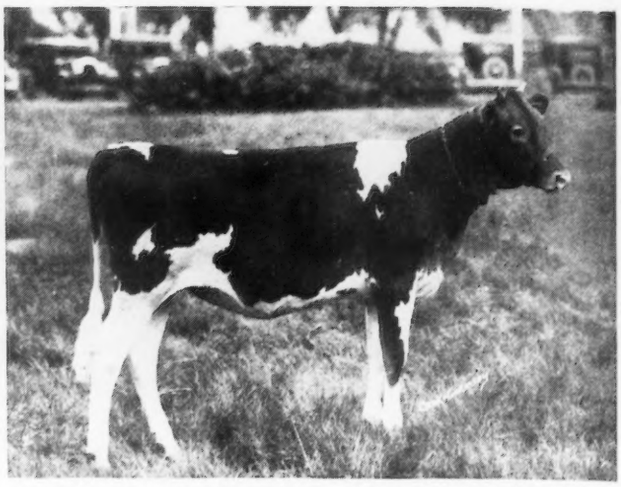
Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628, first prize bull, 2 years and under 3, owned by Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Michigan.

Mary Lilian 246843, first prize aged cow, owned by J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey.





**Corium Proud Lane's Orval 216971, first prize bull calf, owned by Corium Farm, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.**



**Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288, first prize heifer calf, owned by the Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota.**

### *Two Firsts Each*

THREE breeders took two firsts apiece. Tom Cooper again brought out his aged bull, Radium S. W. 147106, and won with him a strong aged bull class and grand championship. At Illinois the aged bull class includes those that are three years old and over. The Cooper bull, however, won over the grand champion of last year's show, Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818, from The Aldrich Farm, while the third was the outstanding three year old mentioned above, Boulder Bridge Premier 189172. Radium S. W. 147106 won on account of his tremendous scale and length, his straightness and his width, which was well carried out clear through to the pins. In view of his tremendous scale this bull also carries remarkable quality.

The Aldrich bull in second place was described as a a wonderful bull, just a little narrow at the pins, but with lots of quality and dairy character, and very flashy. The third, a junior three year old, was well-balanced, but lacked length and scale in this class because of his age.

The Lockshore entry in fourth place was described as a bull wonderful in dairy quality, heart, and middle, but not so good in his hind legs and hence a little weak in the loin. However, he had more depth and dairy quality and also a more level rump than the Vallevue Farm entry in fifth place. Professor Kildee regarded Radium's winning of senior and grand championship as relatively easy, not only because of his maturity but also because of his great depth and splendid balance.

The other Cooper first was in the junior yearling bull class on a bull of Mr. Cooper's own breeding, Cooper's Golden Jerry 209472. In fact, every entry in the money in the class was bred by exhibitor. This bull won over Boulder Bridge Supreme 216516 because of greater length, more strength back of the shoulders and a straighter rump.

The Boulder Bridge Farm entry won over the Galusha bull in third place because of his stronger top and superior width.

### *Corium Comes Back*

BREEDERS were glad to see George Newlin back again on the show circuit with the Corium Farm string. They came back with an exhibit almost entirely of their own breeding, and made a splendid showing in hot competition. Corium's senior yearling bull, Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, was first in a class of nine and junior champion. The four top bulls in the senior yearling class were contenders. The judge gave the award to the Corium entry even though of short age because of his superior top line.

The Lockshore entry in second place, with an age advantage, had more capacity and a more masculine head, while the third place entry of Arthur Galusha's had lots of heart and middle, but lacked somewhat in Guernsey type and in character about the front end.

When it came to junior championship the Corium bull had the advantage in top line, quality and uniformity. The first prize calf was described as a little thick in the neck, while the junior yearling was not so nice on top. Corium's other first was in the class of twenty-three bull calves. Both Boulder Bridge Farm and Corium Farm were outstanding in the show as contenders for the honor of premier breeder. Both exceeded their nearest competition in total money won on the animals bred by exhibitor by more than seventy dollars. The final computation gave the award for premier breeder to the Corium Farm herd.

Gayoso Farm broke into the dominance of Vallevue Farm in the female classes by winning with their junior yearling heifer in a class of seventeen, and their strength generally in the younger classes was demonstrated again by their winning in the calf herd. It was generally remarked that Gayoso has the best string out this year that they have had in several years. Their string also is nearly entirely bred by exhibitor.

Lockshore Farm and The Aldrich Farm won the other two firsts.

### *Lockshore Wins Two Year Old Class*

LOCKSHORE'S first was won on their two year old bull, Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628, in a class of ten. He was placed over Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721 on account of his greater length and his superior rump and hind legs. He showed more uniform width and more length throughout. The Corium entry excelled Magus of Primrose 200760 in heart and middle. The Oklahoma entry was beautiful from the side view, but lacked in width of heart and middle compared to the bull that placed above him, although he was superior in heart and middle to the Jesse Tuttle herd sire that placed below him.

Lockshore's seconds were in strong classes and in

**First prize get of Langwater Waldorf 128541, showing Boulder Bridge Fairygirl 365600, Boulder Bridge Premier 189172, Boulder Bridge Fanciful 365596 and Boulder Bridge Dora 313464, exhibited by the Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota.**

several instances were hard to lose. Their senior yearling bull lost to the bull that became junior champion, and their senior yearling heifer likewise to the heifer that became junior champion in a strong class of twenty-four. The judge gave this award to the J. Elliott Hall entry because he regarded her superior in udder with a little advantage in legs, but both the first and second had the advantage of depth of body and superior udders over Boulder Bridge Gertrude 401622 in third place. This third heifer excelled the Galusha entry in top and udder. The judge described these first four senior yearling heifers as very fine and the placings quite close.

### *Aldrich Farm Four Year Old*

THE Aldrich Farm first came in the four year old cow class, on Imp. Archer's Cyrene 309227. This first was in an interesting and strong class and in a class which was probably of the greatest interest to Illinois breeders. Jesse E. Tuttle and Howard E. Gallagher, both from southern Illinois, have been making the county fair circuit in that section for several years, and each year they both stack their ability against the world at the Illinois State Fair. No pair of breeders anywhere enjoys their week at Springfield more than these two. Fine fellows, and good friends, they naturally have a little spirit of rivalry, and so this year Mr. Tuttle went out to find a cow that could win. He finally found her in a four year old cow, more or less of H. C. Horneman's breeding, in the herd of James Horner at Bismarck, Illinois, and with her delighted his Illinois friends by taking second in this four year old class.

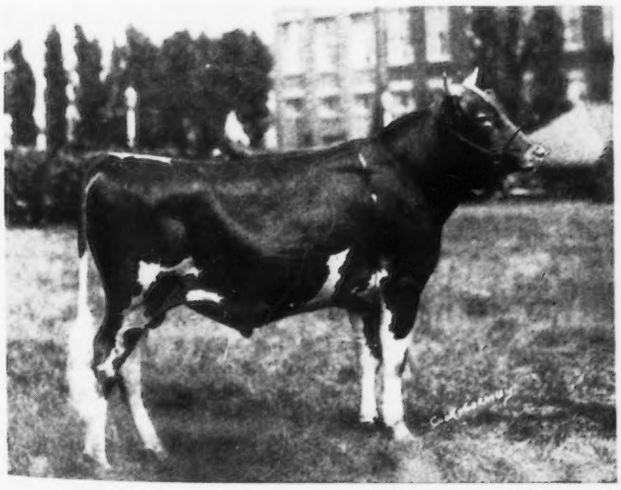
### *Club Boy Places*

THE third also went to an interesting Illinois cow. Some will remember a round faced 4-H Club boy barely ten years old whose equally round and fat calf won the calf class in the 4-H Club Guernsey show at the 1931 National Dairy Show at St. Louis. This boy was Omar Baumgartner from Walnut, Illinois. The calf was Clementine's Ramona 313196. Many of the ringside remarked, "That fat little calf never will make a cow" —but she did. Omar has had her at the Illinois State Fair every year since. As a two year old in the dairy herd improvement association under just ordinary farm conditions she produced 414.4 pounds of butter fat, and last year did about the same. This year she is rolling out between forty and fifty pounds of butter fat a month. This is the cow that was the third prize four year old in a class in which several other good type and well bred cows stood fourth, fifth and further down, and the grand champion of last year's Illinois State Fair was eighth.

### *Aged Cow Class and Production*

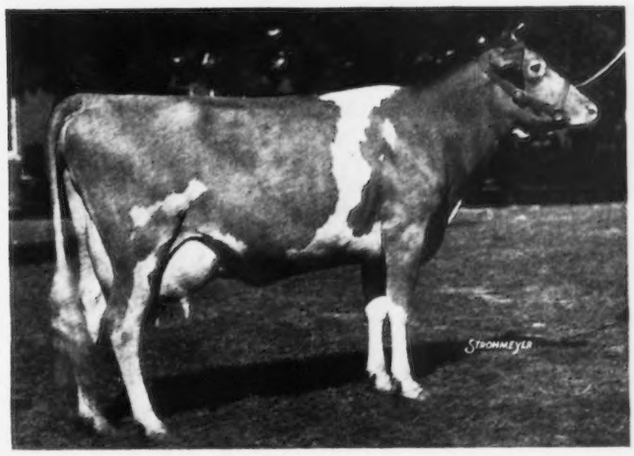
THIS just about finishes the story of the thrills of the 1934 Illinois State Fair, except the aged cow class. It should be obvious by now how close and how inter-

*(Please turn to page 340)*



**Cooper's Golden Jerry 209472, first prize bull, 1 year and under 18 months, owned by Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma.**

**Glenburnie Milkmaid 372172, first prize cow, 3 years and under 4, owned by J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey.**



Andrew A. Thompson's Exhaustive Studies Prove That Guernsey Milk Cannot Be Artifically Produced

# Breeding For Color - - A Necessity

By Robert V. Hoffman

Why does Guernsey milk sell more readily than the milk of any other dairy breed? Because it is the only milk that has a distinguishing characteristic which can be seen with the naked eye. As an advertising copy writer, long practiced in the art of descriptive phrase making, said of it: "The trademark, 'Golden Guernsey', is worth at least a million dollars of anybody's money. It is actually priceless, because color is an intrinsic property of the milk of the Guernsey cow."

It is hard to realize why this priceless asset should have been neglected for so long. The leading breeders of forty years ago, Joseph L. Hope, E. T. Gill and the late Frank S. Peer, gave particular attention to the yellow pigment in judging, believing that it indicated the presence of color in the milk of the animal. But the few who thought of color as having any commercial value at all were outnumbered by the many who disparaged reference to it, because of the provincial superstition which associated the "yellow scum on top" with "impurities" in early pasture milk.

During and after the World War, however, when the organized movement to increase consumption began, and the nation became health-conscious, the Guernsey breeder, along with the other proponents of the pure bred cow, suddenly realized that the merchandising of so readily perishable a food as milk was the work of the specialist, and that something out of the ordinary must be done to exploit the breed. Competition was keen. The color of Guernsey milk became the subject of discussion. It was distinctive.

### *In the Year 1920*

Just about this time, or in 1920, to be exact, Andrew A. Thompson, who was then studying the nature of infectious abortion and was one of the first (he holds certificate number three) to maintain a Bang's free herd, wrote to The American Guernsey Cattle Club requesting that a machine be made which would measure color in milk.

Mr. Thompson explained that, since the dairy farmer and distributor were talking about Guernsey color, it seemed to him an opportune time for the breeder to acquire some information on the subject. Was it an inheritance? Could it be developed by selective breeding, as butter fat, or milk, or type? In his own herd, for example, he had found that color in the milk of some cows was high most of the year; in others it was moderately yellow during the season of lush pasture; in still others, only a thin trace of gold was discernible to the trained eye in the winter months. That color should vary with the seasons intrigued his imagination. Could it be produced by feeding alone? After all, could the expert feeder devise a combination of green feeds which would enable all cows, regardless of breed, to produce golden milk, and thus rob Guernsey milk of its individuality? That was something to think about and to act upon. So, if Mr. Musser would prevail upon his Board of Directors to provide a colorimeter, he would do the investigating and report back his findings to the Club.

It was a big order and it took time to fill it. It also took time to convince some breeders that what Mr. Thompson proposed to do was at all necessary. It would have been no surprise to them if "Andy's color theories" had proved a boomerang. Suppose color could be obtained by feeding. What then? Better let well enough alone.

But, Mr. Thompson was patient and persevering and finally got his machine. Then, in the summer of 1924, he began his studies, testing the cows in his own and in the more prominent breeding establishments of the country. That his work has been thorough and exhaustive is indicated by the fact that to date he has visited between sixty and seventy herds and tested samples of the milk of some 1,300 cows, giving particular attention to line bred descendants of noted foundation animals. In many of the herds, such as Emmadine, Mount Hope, Lynbrook, Beechwood, and Oaks, monthly color tests were taken for every cow over periods of one to three years, and these readings were listed and classified as to sires, dam-daughter pairs, sisters and families. At his Oak Hill Estate, 158 different Friendship Guernsey cows have been tested every month since May, 1924. These tests represent from one to seven full lactation periods—or 464 full or partial tests of twelve months each, and over 5,000 readings. He has made as many more readings, in outside herds, under varying conditions of environment, care and feeding.

### *Results of Findings*

In the main, results of Mr. Thompson's findings are well-known. He has proved conclusively that:

I. The yellow or Golden Color is a distinctive characteristic of the milk of the Guernsey cow.

II. It can be increased by selective breeding.

III. It can be intensified, but cannot be produced artificially by feeding.

IV. The quickest and most satisfactory results are obtained by the use of herd sires out of dams whose average color test is 6.0 or better during the entire lactation period and which never drops below 5.0 or 5.5 in the winter months.

V. Cows testing as low as 3.0 in

the spring, unless they are outstanding breeding animals, should gradually be eliminated.

VI. Only cows testing 6.0 or better should be considered high-color testers and the breeder should aim to obtain this average in his milking herd.

VII. To improve the average, the bull must have a high-color inheritance.

### *Color Cannot Be Artificially Produced*

To prove the fallacy of the theory that color can be produced artificially by feeding rations that contain a high degree of carotin, the yellow pigment fluid found in carrots, yellow sweet corn and fresh grass, Mr. Thompson conducted a series of experiments with groups of high and low color cows over two complete lactation periods. He found that the milk of pasture-fed cows testing 6.0 or better continued high in color throughout the year and never dropped below 5.5 even in December, January and February, when given the customary winter rations. Whereas, the milk of pasture-fed cows testing 3.0 or below (comparable to the Jersey) retained only a faint trace of color when taken off green feed. Moreover it became increasingly apparent that certain cows had the capacity or power to store carotin in the system, while others did not. It is interesting to note, in this connection, that a similar result was recently obtained in feeding experiments by L. M. Billerbeck, milk marketing representative of the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association. Here Guernseys and Holsteins of corresponding ages were fed similar rations, under similar conditions—barn-fed, pasture-fed, and with and without a special carotin ration. The result showed that, "no matter what form the carotin might be in, when fed to a Holstein, it did not appear in the milk." On the other hand, "the Guernsey cow is a natural color maker, having the machinery to separate and carry it through the system in her milk." As in the case at Mr. Thompson's, it was also indicated that "a Guernsey cow, whose milk is low in color will not give high color with feeding," but that feeding does intensify color in the naturally high testing cow and to a limited extent in the low testing cow, and "if we could have green pasture, or its equivalent, available all the year around, we could produce a very wonderful milk with attractive color."

With this latter conclusion, however, Mr. Thompson is not in full sympathy. His more exhaustive observations lead inevitably to the conclusion that only naturally high color cows respond to feeding and as they are at present few and far between, the business of feeding them carotin feeds the year around is not only unnecessary but too expensive. The best and only sound way, in his judgment, is to breed more high color cows.

"There is," he says, "no longer any fear of competition by other dairy breeds. The danger to the Guernsey is from within—from neglect to meet the growing demand for a distinctive dairy product by constructively breeding "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk. For example, there are now twenty-six cows in the Friendship herd which test 6.0 for color. It is not necessary for me to give them special color feeds in the winter; their color ratings will not go below 6.0 in the winter, and will go as high as 8.0 or 9.0 in the summer. There is, therefore, only a variation of about two points at any time of the year. The early grasses supply these high color cows with sufficient carotin to last throughout the year."

Of course, we do not know what these things are; color making apparently is one of nature's secrets. We do know, however, that green grass is a combination of blue (Xanthophyll) and yellow (Carotin) pigments; that in Guernsey milk the yellow persists in a greater or less degree, according to the individual; in the milk of other breeds, the blue persists. Examination discloses an abundance of yellow color in Jersey milk, but it is found only in the butter fat. The butter fat of the Brown Swiss cow also has good color—about the same as the Jersey on on the Woods' machine. By taking bottles of both Guernsey and Jersey milk and holding them to the light one can easily see that the serum or body of the Jersey milk has a bluish color, and that the Guernsey milk has a yellow color in the serum as well as in the butter fat.

### *Breeding for Color*

The chief problem, Mr. Thompson explains, is selecting a herd sire because so little is known of the color history of the dams of the breed's greatest bulls. The breeder, at least, may be certain of his young bulls by testing their dams monthly for a full lactation period, and testing their daughters as fast as they freshen. At the start, neither of Mr. Thompson's herd sires, though beautifully bred for type and production, proved satisfactory. All of their daughters tested lower for color than their dams. He thought that this might be due to age; that the older the cow, the higher the color test; but he soon discovered the folly of this reasoning, and began to look around for a bull of color inheritance. Of the sires which have headed his herd since 1926, two have been utter failures. Fortunately his present senior sire, Valor's Climax 146507, not only transmits the color inheritance of his dam, La Noce's Beda of Island Farm 101480 (color test 6.2 for three lactation periods), but uniform dairy type and high production. Three of his first four daughters to freshen will make better than 600 pounds of butter fat and the other one not less than 550 pounds of butter fat in G. Mr. Thompson is experimenting with young bulls from high color testing dams. Much is expected of two sons of Friendship K. Belle 245480, third cow in class EEE, because both she and her dam average better than 6.0 in color.

From experience at home and afield, Mr. Thompson is convinced that any breeder can breed high color without sacrificing a single other essential characteristic. No special knowledge is required. The principles of selective herd improvement are the same whether applied to type, individuality, breed character or color. By elimination and the use of tested sires he has raised the yearly color average of all high milking cows in his own herd from less than 3.0 to better than 5.0, and the yearly production average from 8231 pounds of milk, testing 4.05 per cent butter fat, to 10,293 pounds of milk, testing 5.01 per cent butter fat, and there has been a satisfactory improvement in type, also. Moreover, the student will find the work fascinating—one more inheritance factor to consider.

### *The Pfund Colorimeter*

The new colorimeter, The Pfund, which is now available to all breeders, is well adapted for reading color, particularly in the milk of Guernseys, for which purposes it was especially made. It can be operated successfully by anyone after a few moments' trial. It is light and can be carried conveniently—weight about one pound—and used wherever there is an electric light fixture. It is easy to operate and accurate.

And no matter what the breeder may think about it—and there are

*(Please turn to page 303)*

# Eighteen Years of Testing

Rebecca's Niece 66348, one of the foundation cows, and R. A. Nelson.

## R. A. Nelson Builds A Herd And Markets Daily 125 Quarts Of "*Golden Guernsey*"

By C. B. Finley

At the ringside of the 1918 Dairy Cattle Congress, along with many others, stood a farmer—R. A. Nelson of Independence, Iowa. He was filled with a burning desire to possess some of those fawn and whites. He had located two cows owned by Hall Roberts and Son of Postville, Iowa, that could be had for $550. Immediately after the show he asked Joseph Golinvaux of Waterloo, Iowa, if he should buy the two cows.

Mr. Golinvaux, a great breeder and a true Guernsey enthusiast, told Mr. Nelson that if he did not want the two cows he would purchase them himself. Needless to say, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson left for Postville. He did not have any money to buy cattle with but, after he had told Mr. Roberts about his plans and farm, Mr. Roberts said, "Any man who has your enthusiasm, who is growing alfalfa, following a crop rotation, etc., I guess I can trust for the $550." So the great day and the cows arrived.

The cows, fortunately, were real ones. Both were high producers. One of the cows, Rebecca's Niece 66348, averaged 436 pounds of butter fat yearly over a period of eleven years and made an official record of 608.7 pounds of butter fat. Every calf she had on the farm was a heifer—which was a blessing.

The other cow, Mollie Lou 31168, lived to be eighteen years old and was nine when Mr. Nelson purchased her. He sold her first bull calf for $150 and her second for $450. Altogether, he sold $1,140 worth of bulls from this cow besides keeping one for a herd sire. At twelve years of age "Mollie" was put on test and made the truly great record of 632.2 pounds of butter fat and gave birth to a calf within ten months after her record was started.

When Mr. Nelson had a good thing he let others know about it and so at the Iowa Field Day three little Nelson boys sang a song about Mollie Lou 31168. (Mr. Nelson has followed constructive line breeding and his herd of forty head, through their uniformity, show the results of such a practice. Two of his sires came from W. W. Marsh's herd, and of late years he has been securing his herd sires from Joseph Golinvaux.)

### *Why Are The Nelsons Succeeding?*

When Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Nelson were married they started out on their great adventure with about $100, a buggy and single harness—but no horse. Both were trained in the school where a little was made to go a long way.

Mr. Nelson started out to make his own living when he was thirteen years old. From boyhood he was a great lover of the farm and good livestock. He visualized the time when he, too, might own and operate a farm—proving again that "Where there is a will, there is a way."

In 1916 Mr. Nelson, then having a herd of common cattle, started doing cow testing work and he is now on his eighteenth year in this all-important work. During the past ten years his herd has never averaged less than 300 pounds. He feels that through the testing association he has been able to save money on feed, prove out his females and herd sires, increase the value, and help to sell bulls and surplus females.

In 1918 the Nelsons purchased a farm, using for the initial payment a reputation for thrift, industry, and square dealing, and, incidentally, signing a mortgage of $125 an acre on their seventy acres of land.

In 1920 they built a barn for $4,000 and later remodelled the home. In 1923 and 1924 a few more pure breds were added to the herd. Unfortunately, with this

Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Nelson and their eight children.

Merlin Nelson milking a granddaughter of Rebecca's Niece 66348.

group came the dreaded abortion disease and later some losses from tuberculosis, but since 1930 the herd has been all negative and federally accredited for tuberculosis. Every year they have paid off some of the mortgage. Last year, under the most difficult conditions, a tidy sum was paid. Since the initial purchase of seventy acres an additional sixty acres have been purchased.

Another thing that has helped the Nelsons to succeed has been to follow a crop rotation of corn, sweet clover, oats, and alfalfa. While many others have had no pasture this year Mr. Nelson's cows have had plenty in the form of sweet clover. Through this rotation he has built up his land and for the past few years has had some hay to sell.

Controlling disease through continuous testing for both tuberculosis and abortion has played a real part in the later development of the herd.

### *Marketing Milk*

THE Nelsons early realized the importance of a good market so in 1918 they started selling milk to hotels and restaurants. In 1923 they started a retail route and a few years ago began using the "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" label of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Independence, Iowa, is a town of only around 3,800 population and is overrun with milk distributors, some selling as low as six cents a quart. In spite of this low-price competition Mr. Nelson has maintained a price of ten cents a quart, selling around 125 quarts of milk a day. He has been able to do this through good salesmanship and enthusiasm for his product, coupled with a high quality of the product. He appreciated the importance of selling the doctors on the merits of quality Guernsey milk and most of them are now using it. For the past two years the bacteria count on this milk has ranged from 2,000 to 10,000. Mr. Nelson has found that the label of The American Guernsey Cattle Club is of inestimable value because he has made use of it and the material furnished by the Club in reaching and holding new customers.

Mr. Nelson has the good fortune of having at his side a real helpmate, Mrs. Nelson, who is one of those fine, motherly women with an almost unlimited capacity to handle the multiple duties of the farm wife along with caring for a large family. The eight Nelson children have all done their share but never at the expense of their education because they have all had, and do have, the opportunity to go through high school.

Mr. Nelson has found time to take part in community activities. He has always been a Guernsey leader in his community and one of the Guernsey leaders in the State. No Iowa Guernsey day ever takes place that the Nelsons do not attend.

If any of the readers of this article are ever near Independence, Iowa, and want to receive real Guernsey inspiration, visit the Nelsons.

## Breeding For Color

*(Continued from page 301)*

still doubting Thomases in the land —he must test for color eventually, so why not now? It is sound business. The consumer demands "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk and will pay for it. Those breeders who are able to supply it in the winter season, will be well paid for the extra labor involved. Besides, it is color which is helping more than any other factor to popularize the breed. It accounts for the higher prices paid for Guernsey bulls by dairy farmers and for Guernsey milk by the consumer. It is distinctive, and, therefore, easily described and sold. Observe how the large milk distributors and manufacturers of dairy products have seized upon the idea of color to advertise their special brands. They have about exhausted the supply of synonyms for "GOLDEN GUERNSEY." Observe, also, how other dairy breed organizations are employing ingenius, if not always convincing, phraseology to characterize their products. They must be feeling the pinch of competition.

# New Broadside Will Reach 50,000 Prospective Breeders

## DIVISION OF INFORMATION AND SERVICE ACTIVITIES

*This broadside is attached by a perforated tab and may be removed from the magazine without injuring the binding.*

FOURTEEN thousand requests for information reach The American Guernsey Cattle Club each year. These do not include letters to the Herd Register Division, Advanced Register Division or Guernsey Breeders' Journal. The requests vary from the kindergarten teacher, who wishes a picture of a cow to show her pupils, to the radio fan who, hearing about Guernseys at the South Pole, wants to know how they are able to survive. The vocational teacher, the 4-H Club members, the breeder who wants information on breeding, and those who write that they are in the market to buy animals, must receive careful attention.

Inquiries are an excellent cross section of what people are thinking. Each inquiry represents many more people who are thinking along similar lines, but who do not bother to write. To reach such people, publicity must go out to newspapers, farm papers and the radio. Advertisements and published articles must answer the questions they are asking. While advertising and publicity produce inquiries, they may also be used to answer the public on questions they are asking.

For example, in the newer dairy sections, hardiness of the various breeds is questioned before any other consideration. In such sections the fact that the 1930 dairy census shows Guernseys the only breed increasing in every state, the record of the Byrd cows on their trip through the tropics, the successful rearing of the calf "Iceberg" after the mother went through the "Roaring Forties" of the South Seas, and the fact that Guernseys are the first cows ever to invade Labrador, seem to carry weight.

### *Repetition Makes Reputation*

THE national organization must act like a huge dynamo which sends power to every section of the country, to every farm family and, more recently, to every city family, for they, too, may contribute to the cause of the Guernsey cow. Only through repetition is an idea put across. If a questionnaire were sent out it is probable that the number of people who know that there are cows supplying fresh milk at the South Pole would be very high. The second question as to the breed of cows would not reach nearly the same percentage, because so many people are not breed conscious.

For example, to ask a Guernsey breeder what breed of cow he thinks of when you say "cow" would bring a unanimous answer. The job of publicity and advertising is to increase the number of people who will think "Guernsey" first. To many people living in the city a premium quality milk means Grade A. Advertising and publicity must alter this so that "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" is America's premium quality milk.

There is a penalty against a leader in the field. Such leaders are usually there because of aggressive action. Often these leaders are criticized as unfair competition when it is merely lack of competition on the part of the one criticizing who either does not care to, or does not know how to take action. Each separate part of a promotional campaign adds up to make the goal.

Among the varied activities which The American Guernsey Cattle Club promotes is 4-H Club work. The younger Guernsey breeders, counting both boys and girls, receive some 3,500 Cattle Club ribbons at the fairs and club shows. On the completion of their projects, bronze, silver, and gold recognition pins are awarded for one, two and three years. Each year 100 watch charms are awarded to the hundred 4-H Club boys who show proficiency in judging. Various material is furnished calf clubs for study. College students at three sectional contests receive silver Guernsey milk cans for the highest score in judging.

Each year breeders assist in maintaining booths at 200 fairs. Complete fair kits are furnished including posters, buttons and literature for distribution. More than 1,000 schools each year receive data including the ideal type pictures of the Guernsey cow and bull. Advertisements in farm publications produce 9,000 inquiries a year. About ten per cent of these either are, or result in, inquiries to buy Guernseys. Some 50,000 folders on Guernsey cattle are distributed. Stories are sent to all papers in the vicinity of a breeder on all of his cows and bulls entering the Advanced Register. Farm papers are advised by news items of general interest. Motion picture films available to schools and breeders meetings are loaned without charge.

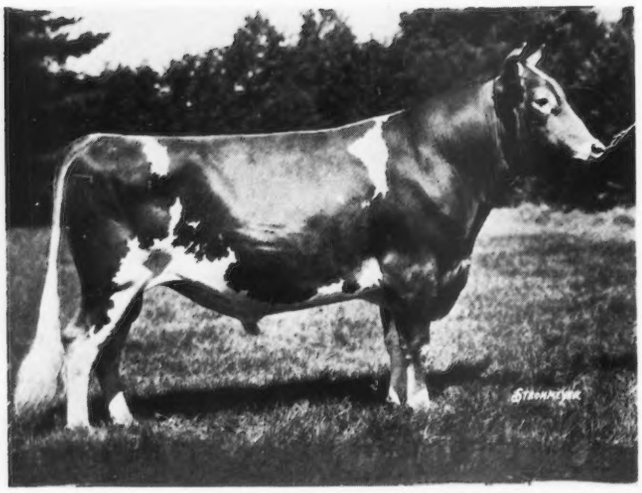
The development of "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk sales requires somewhat parallel treatment except that all literature is sold and must be developed so that distributors will make substantial purchases. Three million pieces of such material a year find their way into the hands of the housewife in addition to the national advertising in women's magazines. These activities are carried on with a limited fund as compared to any nationally advertised product. In fact, the budget for these activities is approximately one-tenth of the smaller nationwide accounts. However, the breed association, being non-commercial, is able to obtain a large volume of publicity without expense. A good product deserves to be advertised so that as many people as possible may enjoy the benefits.

# THE FIRST PICTURE OF ICEBERG WITH THE BYRD EXPEDITION IN LITTLE AMERICA

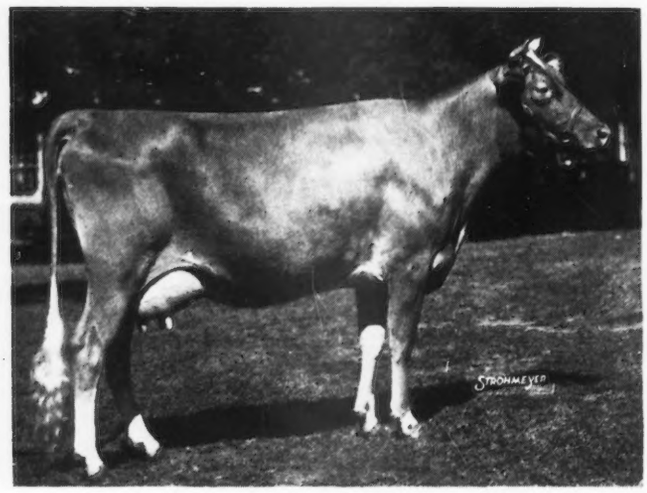
**Iceberg, the famous Guernsey bull calf of the Byrd Antarctic Expedition, dropped within 247 miles of the Antarctic Circle, lays claim to having been born farther South than any other dairy animal in the world. Reports from Little America are that he weighs 400 pounds and is the pet of the camp. Iceberg's mother, Klondike Gay Nira, shown in the picture, was loaned to the Expedition by Thurmond Chatham, owner of Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina. Nira carried her calf during two months on the seas with waves some times rolling seventy feet high. The picture was taken in the shelter deck barn of the S. S. Jacob Ruppert. A motion picture film was taken under floodlights showing the birth of the famous calf. Leroy Clark, chief commissary officer, is shown with Iceberg.**

**The 1935 calendar for distributors of "Golden Guernsey" milk, features the three Guernsey cows and bull calf on their way to Little America. The illustration is in full color and a printed sheet gives the details, calling especial attention to the need of fresh milk as a foundation for the health of explorers.**
**The calendars are available from Golden Guernsey, Inc., Peterboro, New Hampshire.**

**Early in February, 1935, the S. S. Jacob Ruppert will return to the Bay of Whales and pick up the winter party of forty men at Little America, and the three Guernsey cows and Iceberg will be placed aboard for their return to the United States of America. After a stop at New Zealand the Expedition will probably arrive about the first of May.**



# Maryland State Fair



## 26 Exhibitors Show 174 Guernseys

**Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, senior and grand champion bull, owned by Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Maryland.**

**Valor's Beauty 369564, senior and grand champion female, owned by J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey.**

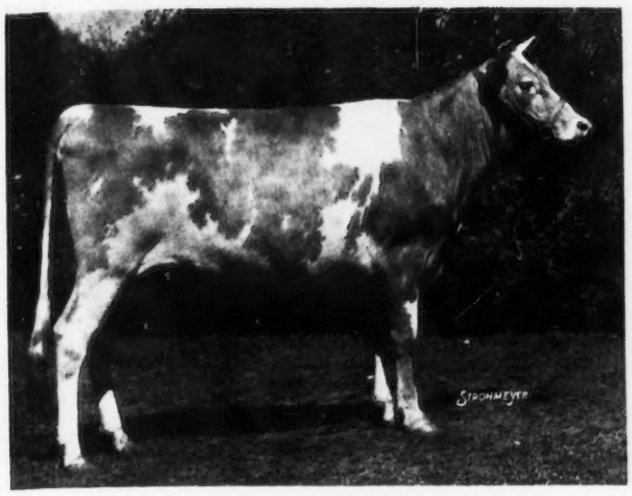
THE 1934 Maryland State Fair ran true to form. It rained on a big crowd of racing enthusiasts on the opening day; the judging tent was leveled by a wind storm on Tuesday night, making it necessary to hold the Guernsey show in a temporary ring in the open; there was the usual competition from the Maryland breeders, big and little, with more than the average showing of good outside Guernsey herds, and one of the most interested ringsides that can be found following Guernsey judging at any fair.

Guernseys were judged on Wednesday, September 5, by Professor H. H. Kildee who went about his job in a most thorough manner, but placed the classes quickly and satisfactorily. There were 174 Guernseys entered and shown by twenty-six exhibitors, eight of whom were from other states. As usual in Maryland, first honors in the open classes were divided among several exhibitors. This is one fair where an exhibitor is never sure of a first, regardless of what the record may have been at previous fairs. An exhibitor with one or two animals is liable to step in and walk away with a blue in any class.

The five bull classes were divided among five separate exhibitors, but when the championship ribbons were awarded they went to Maryland bulls, the senior and grand champion being Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, that maintained his undefeated record, after the closest decision of the show. The junior champion winner was Select's Apollo 205721, a Brooklandwood bred bull, exhibited by John H. Hampshire.

The female championships were not so evenly divided, J. Elliott Hall winning three blues in the open classes and all the championships. A good daughter of Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383, Leader's Mayflower 378531, made a most excellent junior champion, but was forced to bow to the smooth, well-uddered two year old, Valor's Beauty 369564, for grand championship.

Nearly all the classes were good. This was especially true in the bull classes where there were not only exceptional tops, but good quality uniformly throughout all five classes. Among the outstanding winners in the bull classes was the two year old, Broadland Border King 198142, exhibited by Thomas Marsalis, and later the outstanding winner of his class even though there were two exceptional bulls in second and third place. Sherwood Forest Model 201462 won the red ribbon over Helen's Royal of Hill Girt 206809, owned by Locust Grove Dairies, because of his better top and rump, and straighter hind legs.



**Leader's Mayflower 378531**
**Junior champion female, owned by J. Elliot Hall, Morristown, New Jersey.**

The aged bull class probably aroused more interest and certainly was closer than any of the other classes in the show. The judge deliberated long, but the eventual winner and later grand champion, Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, a long, level stylish bull, won over the Aldrich Farm's Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818, a deeper bodied bull with better hind legs but hardly as clean-cut in front and back of shoulders and not so level on the rump.

Exceptional among the winners of the female classes were the three year old, Valley Hill's Primrose 343565, a deep-bodied heifer with wonderful length of udder that had to be good to win over Primate's Nokomis 327674; and the two year old, Valor's Beauty 369564, winner in a class of twenty-one two year olds that was easily the outstanding group of the show.

The groups were, as usual, divided among four or five of the larger exhibitors, with J. Elliott Hall and Locust Grove Dairies having the greatest number of blues and reds.

There have been very few fairs with any greater numbers of more uniform groups, especially the exhibitor's herd, get of sire, produce of dam and four cows in milk.

The Advanced Register cow class brought out twenty-one great cows, the winner being the first prize aged cow, Mary Lilian 246843, shown by J. Elliott Hall.

The trophies that have been hotly contested and much prized were retired, the Emerson trophy for premier exhibitor becoming the permanent property of Locust Grove Dairies, and the Bloomfield Farm trophy for the Maryland Advanced Register cow going into the permanent possession of Calder Farm, after having been won three times.

The exhibitors included: The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Massachusetts; Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pennsylvania; Breidablik Farm, Wilmington, Delaware; Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Maryland; T. Harold Brown, Rising Sun, Maryland; Calder Farm, Parkton, Maryland; Milton Cecil, Centerville, Maryland; J. W. Edelen, Towson, Maryland; J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey; Charles L. Hammond, Reisterstown, Maryland; John H. Hampshire, Hampstead, Maryland; A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey; Thomas Marsalis, Queenstown, Maryland; Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Virginia; Valley Hill Farm, Hockessin, Delaware, and A. Stanley Zell, Riderwood, Maryland.

Following is a list of the awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER
(Eight in the Class)

1, Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, Brooklandwood Farms; 2, Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818, The Aldrich Farm; 3, Bargy's Challenger 168510, J. Elliott Hall; 4, Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673, A. P. Irwin; 5, Hardwick's Amos 179063, Locust Grove Dairies; 6, Pride's Duke of Bolton 163289, Bolton Farm.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
(Seven in the Class)

1, Broadland Border King 198142, Thomas Marsalis; 2, Sherwood Forest Model 201462, Sherwood Forest Farm; 3, Helen's Royal of Hill Girt 206809, Locust Grove Dairies; 4, Independence Select 203466, Brooklandwood Farms; 5, Calder Farm Captain 198226, Calder Farm; 6, College King's Playboy 199664, The Aldrich Farm.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(Six in the Class)

1, Select's Apollo 205721, John H. Hampshire; 2, Select's Creator 207708, J. W. Edelen; 3, General Trixie of Bolton 204048, Bolton Farm; 4, Queen Bab's Leader 207554, A. P. Irwin; 5, Douglaston Prince Frederick 208487, Breidablik Farm; 6, Leader Demander of Cedar Farm 207055, T. Harold Brown.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(Nine in the Class)

1, Rosamond's Leader 211917, Breidablik Farm; 2, Broadland Marquis 206615, Milton Cecil; 3, Royalist Leader 210435, Breidablik Farm; 4, Primate's Monarch 209124, The Aldrich Farm; 5, Select's Diamond 213203, Brooklandwood Farms; 6, Leda's Rex of Bolton 206215, Bolton Farm.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
(Fifteen in the Class)

1, Royelen's Bickwick 212488, Locust Grove Dairies; 2, Calder Farm Ladies' Man 217281, Calder Farm; 3, Bolton's Search Light 212834, Bolton Farm; 4, Calder Farm Elector 217282, Calder Farm; 5, Thornton's Red Flash 216317, A. Stanley Zell; 6, College King's Spitfire 211226, The Aldrich Farm.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
(Twenty-four in the Class)

1, Mary Lilian 246843, J. Elliott Hall; 2, Hardwick's Blossom 228453, Locust Grove Dairies; 3, Imp. Archer's Cyrene 309227, The Aldrich Farm; 4, Ultra Lula 3d 306830, Calder Farm; 5, Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449, Locust Grove Dairies; 6, Calder Farm Judy 292486, Calder Farm.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4
(Fifteen in the Class)

1, Valley Hill's Primrose 343565, Valley Hill Farm; 2, Primate's Nokomis 327674, The Aldrich Farm; 3, Glenburnie Milkmaid 372172, J. Elliott Hall; 4, Hardwick's Frances Rose 321281, Locust Grove Dairies; 5, Whiteface's Leader's Agnes 335832, A. P. Irwin; 6, Green Meadow Cornelia 334025, Thomas Marsalis.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
(Twenty-one in the Class)

1, Valor's Beauty 369564, J. Elliott Hall; 2, Brownlie Ultra Elsie 362015, Thomas Marsalis; 3, Leader's Rosetta 346771, A. P. Irwin; 4, Valor's Insignia 384941, The Aldrich Farm; 5, Calder Farm Eleanor 359322, Calder Farm; 6, Marvel's Hyacinth 360962, Brooklandwood Farms.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Leader's Mayflower 378531, J. Elliott Hall; 2, Sue's Bonnie's Babe 381908, A. P. Irwin; 3, King's Reba 378192, The Aldrich Farm; 4, Meadow Brook's Olivia 376269, John H. Hampshire; 5, College King's Honey-girl 378190, The Aldrich Farm; 6, Bright Lad's Rose 379951, Locust Grove Dairies.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Thornton's Valentine 383134, Charles L. Hammond; 2, Hilltop Butterfat May Queen 378414, J. Elliott Hall; 3, Leader's Foremost Lillian 394868, Breidablik Farm; 4, Royelen's Hardella 389249, Locust Grove Dairies; 5, Lucinda of Bolton 377762, Bolton Farm; 6, Leader's Cherry Frances 389201, Breidablik Farm.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
(Twenty-nine in the Class)

1, Bright Lad's Actress 397598, Locust Grove Dairies; 2, Fourth Emily's Star 414285, Breidablik Farm; 3, College King's

Sweet-girl 399570, The Aldrich Farm; 4, Hilltop Butterfat Beauty 396199, J. Elliott Hall; 5, Calder Farm Senorita 413502, Calder Farm; 6, Select's Glorianna 406868, Brooklandwood Farms.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, Brooklandwood Farms.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Select's Apollo 205721, John H. Hampshire.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Valor's Beauty 369564, J. Elliott Hall.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Leader's Mayflower 378531, J. Elliott Hall.

EXHIBITOR'S HERD

1, J. Elliott Hall, showing Bargy's Challenger 168510, Mary Lilian 246843, Valor's Beauty 369564, Leader's Mayflower 378531 and Hilltop Butterfat Beauty 396199; 2, The Aldrich Farm, showing Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818, Imp. Archer's Cyrene 309227, Valor's Insignia 384941, King's Reba 378192 and College King's Sweet-girl 399570; 3, Locust Grove Dairies, showing Helen's Royal of Hill Girt 206809, Hardwick's Blossom 228453, Hardwick's Blue Bell 345660, Royelen's Hardella 389249 and Bright Lad's Actress 397598; 4, A. P. Irwin, showing Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673, Whiteface's Leader's Agnes 335832, Leader's Rosetta 346771, Sue's Bonnie's Babe 381908 and Leader's Nellie Dot 394935; 5, Brooklandwood Farms, showing Rosamond's Leader 211917, Brooklandwood Lady Pauline 269493, Marvel's Hyacinth 360962, Brooklandwood Peg 388955 and Select's Glorianna 406868; 6, Thomas Marsalis, showing Broadland Border King 198142, Brownlie Ultra Elsie 362015, Green Meadow May Wort 324925, Broadland Sapphire 370019 and Broadland Marcia 400784.

BREEDER'S YOUNG HERD

1, The Aldrich Farm, showing Primate's Monarch 209124, College King's Honey-girl 378190 and King's Reba 378192; 2, A. P. Irwin, showing Queen Bab's Leader 207554, Sue's Bonnie's Babe 381908 and Leader's Norma 374046; 3, Breidablik Farm, showing Rosamond's Leader 211917, Allentown's Marguerite 388776 and Leader's Foremost Lillian 394868; 4, Bolton Farm, showing General Trixie of Bolton 204048, Raider's Lilac of Bolton 370989 and Lucinda of Bolton 377762; 5, Brooklandwood Farms, showing Select's Diamond 213203, Brooklandwood Happy Girl 382882 and Brooklandwood Peg 388955; 6, Sherwood Forest Farm, showing Sherwood Forest Dictator 211292, Sherwood Forest Judy 380654 and Sherwood Forest Naomi 380655.

BREEDER'S CALF HERD

1, Locust Grove Dairies, showing Royelen's Bickwick 212488, Bright Lad's Actress 397598 and Bright Lad's Lilian 397601; 2, Calder Farm, showing Calder Farm Ladies' Man 217281, Calder Farm Judith 413501 and Calder Farm Senorita 413502; 3, The Aldrich Farm, showing College King's Spitfire 211226, College King's Sweet-girl 399570 and Primate's Opal 399572; 4, A. Stanley Zell, showing Thornton's Red Flash 216317, Thornton's Lass of Riderwood 396822 and Thornton's Lustre 396823; 5, Calder Farm, showing Calder Farm Elector 217282, Calder Farm Yule Tide 413504 and Calder Farm Christmas 413503; 6, Brooklandwood Farms, showing Brooklandwood Traffic Judge 211342, Brooklandwood Annette 400236 and Select's Glorianna 406868.

GET OF SIRE

1, Locust Grove Dairies on get of Mixter Hardwick 107510, showing Hardwick's Frances Rose 321281, Hardwick's Bessie 308209, Hardwick's Blossom 228453 and Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449; 2, Thomas Marsalis on get of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, showing Broadland Border King 198142, Green Meadow Monita 248794, Green Meadow Marcelle 343099 and Green Meadow Wilda 307631; 3, A. P. Irwin on get of Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383, showing Leader's Rosetta 346771, Leader's Ida 352929, Leader's Leona 372276 and Leader's Mayflower 378531; 4, Calder Farm on get of Beech Hill Renown 183013, showing Calder Farm Ladies' Man 217281, Calder Farm Madamoiselle 359323, Calder Farm Eleanor 359322 and Calder Farm Julia 365985; 5, Brooklandwood Farms on get of Beechwood Prince Select 130365, showing Calder Farm Judy 292486, Select's Georgette 316916, Select's Creator 307708 and Select's Apollo 205721; 6, The Aldrich Farm on get of Rockingham College King 143581, showing College King's Sweet-girl 399570, College King's Spitfire 211226, College King's Honey-girl 378190 and College King's Playboy 199664.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, J. Elliott Hall on produce of King's Topsy's Vimiera 202691, showing May Royal's Alice 314787 and Valor's Beauty 369564; 2, Locust Grove Dairies on produce of Glenburnie Blossom 137736, showing Hardwick's Blossom 228453 and Glenburnie Daffodil 175872; 3, Locust Grove Dairies on produce of Rose King's Queen Frances of Oakhurst 140384, showing Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449 and Hardwick's Frances Rose 321281; 4, Bolton Farm on produce of Jethro's Dena of Bolton 226583, showing Raider's Leda of Bolton 291909 and Trixie's Natie of Bolton 344262; 5, Brooklandwood Farms on produce of Midday's Hyacinth 181881, showing Select's Creator 207708 and Marvel's Hyacinth 360962; 6, The Aldrich Farm on produce of Phillips Ultra Maid 256893, showing College King's Sweet-girl 399570 and College King's Honey-girl 378190.

FOUR COWS IN MILK

1, J. Elliott Hall, showing Mary Lilian 246843, Valor's Beauty 369564, May Royal's Alice 314787 and Glenburnie Milkmaid 372172; 2, Locust Grove Dairies, showing Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449, Hardwick's Bessie 308209, Hardwick's Blossom 228453 and Glenburnie Daffodil 175872; 3, The Aldrich Farm, showing Butterfat May Queen 279078, Imp. Archer's Cyrene 309227, Primate's Nokomis 327674 and Valor's Insignia 384941; 4, Thomas Marsalis, showing Green Meadow Wilda 307631, Green Meadow May Wort 324925, Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 and Brownlie Ultra Elsie 362015; 5, Calder Farm, showing Calder Farm Julia 365985, Calder Farm Eleanor 359322, Calder Farm Judy 292486 and Ultra Lula 3d 306830; 6, A. P. Irwin, showing Leader's Rosetta 346771, Whiteface's Leader's Agnes 335832, Leader's Ida 352929 and Leader's Leona 372276.

ADVANCED REGISTER COW
(Twenty-one in the Class)

1, J. Elliott Hall, showing Mary Lilian 246843; 2, Locust Grove Dairies, showing Hardwick's Blossom 228453; 3, Calder Farm, showing Ultra Lula 3d 306830; 4, Locust Grove Dairies, showing Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449; 5, Calder Farm, showing Calder Farm Judy 292486; 6, Brooklandwood Farms, showing Brooklandwood Lady Pauline 269493.

## *Montgomery County Guernsey Show*

THE members of the Montgomery County Guernsey Calf Club held their eleventh annual show on September 1 at the Vincent Alderfer farm near Lederach, Pennsylvania. After the picnic dinner members of the club entertained the visitors. Burd P. Evans, Trappe, gave a talk to the group and William F. Greenawalt, County Agent of Bucks County, also spoke.

The winners in the classes were: Class One—1, Maple Lawn Dolly Venus 262212, Robert Reifsneider, Norristown; 2, Blondy's Dolly 314203, Dorothy Anders, Norristown; 3, Flashlight's Princess 306833, Esther Alderfer, Schwenksville; 4, Princess of Woodside 306834, Esther Alderfer; 5, Flashlight's Rita of Woodside 305093, Esther Alderfer.

Class Two—1, Leonere's Daisy, Jacob Ruth, Souderton; 2, Imp. Valentine of Gwynllan 361987, William Gottshall, Yerkes; 3, Defender's Marigold 322308, Clarence Reifsneider, Norristown; 4, Lincoln's Princess, Esther Alderfer.

Class Three—1, Spring Dale's Easter Carnation 413344, Viola Anders, Norristown; 2, Dolly's Dimple of Spring Dale 413345, Dorothy Anders; 3, New Year's Beauty 363426, Robert Reifsneider; 4, Trumpeter's Princess, Esther Alderfer; 5, Trumpeter's Esther 363624, Esther Alderfer.

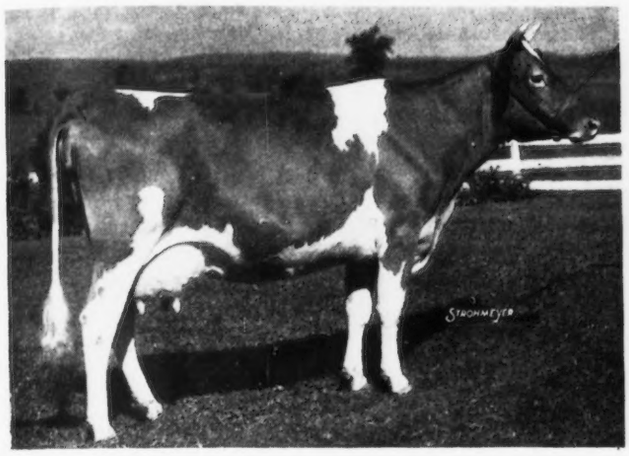
Class Four—1, Meadow View Betty, Jacob Ruth; 2, Marigold's Maybell 395162, Clarence Reifsneider; 3, Trumpeter's Rita 363626, Esther Alderfer.

Class Five—1, Spring Dale's Queen Lou 413346, Dorothy Anders; 2, Brookviewhill Peggy Lou 411225, Ruth Heckler; 3, Meadow View Patsy, Jacob Ruth.

The Quaker Oats Cup for the best animal in classes one and two was won by Maple Lawn Dolly Venus

# New CHI Leader At Sunny Ridge Farms

## Nonpareil's Royal's Sue 287826, H. I. 846




NONPAREIL'S ROYAL'S SUE 287826, owned by A. P. Irwin, Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania, leads class CHI with a protion of 14385.7 pounds of milk and 646.3 pounds of butter fat. She has a previous record in class F of 14176.0 pounds of milk and 640.7 pounds of butter fat, with a peak production of 61.2 pounds as a two year old.

"Sue" was sired by Nonpareil's Royal of Breidablik 132656, the sire of eight Advanced Register daughters with several others on test. This bull was sired by Cherub's Nonpareil of the Prairie 91157, that has nineteen Advanced Register daughters and four Advanced Register sons. The dam of Nonpareil's Royal of Breidablik 132656 was Breidablik Primula 103481. "Primula" has four Advanced Register records including 15685.8 pounds of milk and 763.8 pounds of butter fat in class A, and two Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son.

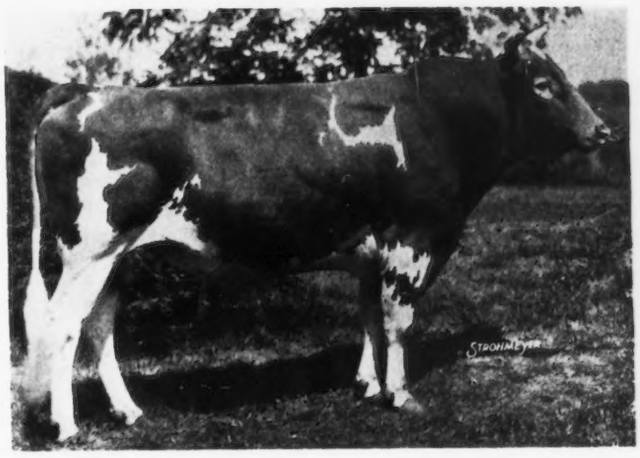
Nonpareil's Royal's Sue 287826 is out of Betty's Sue 198113, with two Advanced Register records of 9729.9 pounds of milk and 453.9 pounds of butter fat in class EEE and 11409.6 pounds of milk and 562.8 pounds of butter fat in class A. She, in turn, was sired by Betty's Master of Iowanola 83384, that has seventeen Advanced Register daughters, and out of Marshall's Molly of Maple View Farm 68031 with a record in class DD of 10018.8 pounds of milk and 474.6 pounds of butter fat and three Advanced Register daughters.

"Sue" is a cow of large frame and very strong constitution throughout with a correct udder of large capacity. Her weight is estimated at 1,200 pounds.

H. M. Pate, manager of the farm, says: "It is a matter of fact that good udders are paramount in a breeding program, and Marshall's Molly of Mapleview Farm 68031, that was a foundation cow at Sunny Ridge Farms, has transmitted large size, capacity and good udders through four succeeding generations at Sunny Ridge, proving we must develop our herd through good families.

"Our experience with Nonpareil's Royal's Sue 287826 indicates most clearly that to succeed in breeding economical producers and reproducers that can carry on each year satisfactorily, we must have a larger cow that has refinement and a correct udder."

**Nonpareil's Royal of Breidablik 132656**
**Sire of "Sue"**




---

262212 that is owned by Robert Reifsneider.

The Maple Lawn Cup for the best animal in classes three, four and five was won by Meadow View Betty, owned by Jacob Ruth.

The prize money for the classes was contributed by Martin Century Farms, Lansdale; Harleysville National Bank; Harry B. Clemens, A. W. Bergey and M. S. Clemens, Harleysville; Isaiah Haldeman, Lederach; Frank Shalkop, Trappe; Snyder Estate, Hatfield; Jacob Trinley Sons, Vernfield; Knerr and Mattern, West Point, and Myers Dairies, Ambler.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club provided ribbons for all the classes.

### *Potts Memorial Hospital Herd*

THE Guernsey herd at the Potts Memorial Hospital, Livingston, New York, now numbers nineteen head of pure bred Guernseys and three grades. In 1932 this herd had only one pure bred bull, Livingston Resolute Junior 168051, and fifteen grade cows.

The present herd sire, Livingston's King Hendrick 206711, was shown at the Rhinebeck Fair as a yearling and won first and also junior championship. Later, he was shown at the Columbia County Fair as a yearling and won first. This bull is showing very good type. He is sired by Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009 out of a good daughter of Gayhead's Mahomet 111871. Livingston's King Hendrick 206711 is the sire of a calf that is a credit to his breeding.

J. R. Tait, farm superintendent, who has been with Guernseys for the past fourteen years, started this herd in January 1932, and is showing that it does not take so long to build a good herd. This herd is accredited for tuberculosis and Bang's Disease.

# Editorial Comment . . . .

***W. W. Fitzpatrick Resigns***

W. W. Fitzpatrick, sales manager of Golden Guernsey, Inc., has resigned to become manager of Quail Roost Farm, owned by George Watts Hill, Rougemont, North Carolina. Mr. Fitzpatrick is probably the most well-known person connected with The American Guernsey Cattle Club. He has given fourteen years of his life for the advancement of Guernseys.

On November 1, 1930, "Fitz" was made southern field representative. That was at a time when within a few months Karl B. Musser, now Secretary, E. L. Westover and J. E. Stallard were appointed as field representatives in the different sections of America.

From November, 1920, until January, 1929, he was in the southern territory. For a six months period from January until June, 1929, "Fitz" was part time extension man and part time marketing representative. This was the beginning of real active work on the part of The American Guernsey Cattle Club in milk marketing. Several years had been spent in promoting and assisting in the marketing of milk but not by a part time representative. On June 1, 1929, "Fitz" took over the full time work of milk marketing, and during the past five years it has been built from scratch until last month all records were broken with the marketing of 18,632,000 pounds of "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" under the label.

Mr. Fitzpatrick has been a very popular field worker and has been responsible for an excellent piece of work, both in developing the breed and in the milk marketing project. It is needless to say that he will be missed greatly by his many friends throughout the country. However, we wish to congratulate George Watts Hill in selecting "Fitz" for the position as manager of his southern farm and the best wishes of Guernsey breeders and the workers in The American Guernsey Cattle Club go with "Fitz" to his new position.

For those who have forgotten some of the experience that "Fitz" has had, we remind them that for several years prior to coming with the Club he was engaged in Dairy Husbandry work in the South—first as assistant dairy agent for the Southern Railway, then in charge of Dairy Husbandry Extension work in South Carolina for the State and United States Dairy Division, and finally as Head of the Dairy Department of Clemson College, South Carolina.

***A Word on This Journal***

This is the third annual special edition of the October 1 Journal. As an explanation to the many who will receive a copy of this issue we would say that it is mailed to all breeders who did business with the Club during the past year. The subject matter in this issue is very little more than that in any regular issue of the Journal. To those who are not regular subscribers we make this appeal for a subscription. Of course, the advertising occupies a great many more pages and represents an excellent directory of active breeding establishments in America.

Two inserts have been used, one to show the type of pamphlet that is being sent out to prospective breeders, and the other to show a part of a campaign for increasing the sale of "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk.

We urge those who are not subscribers to become better acquainted with their breed magazine by taking out a subscription at the rate of $1.50 for one year, $2.50 for two years or $5.00 for five years. The Journal is now reaching one out of every three active breeders in America. Besides this, we have regular subscribers in twenty-six foreign countries and the provinces of Canada.

***A Tribute to Our Advertisers***

This issue of the Journal is the second largest in its history in the number of pages of advertising carried. It is a great tribute to the breeders that in these times they have responded so nobly. It is also a credit to the readers of the October 1 Journal of last year that so many sales were made by the advertisers.

In this Journal is the greatest collection of breeding establishments that will be presented this year. It is the annual directory of Guernsey breeders, and from past experience has paid good dividends. In these pages of advertising animals are offered that should please the most fastidious buyer. There is represented nearly all the known blood lines and families of the breed, and we urge our readers who are in the market for foundation stock or additions to their herds to consider these advertisers seriously. In writing or visiting them, we would appreciate it if mention is made of reading the advertisement in the October 1 Journal.

We wish to take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation to the advertisers for this splendid response to the Journal.

***Dodge Memorial***

On one of the advertising pages of this issue is an appeal from the J. E. Dodge Memorial Committee for funds to help in furthering a memorial for the late Jimmy Dodge. It is needless to review the history of this great breeder, but we do wish to call to the attention of the readers the efforts of the Memorial Committee.

Shortly after Mr. Dodge's death, a committee was formed of outstanding livestock men of the various breeds for the purpose of publishing a book on the life of J. E. Dodge and the establishing of a permanent memorial. Alvin H. Sanders is already working on the book and that alone assures that the book will be something that each breeder should have in his library.

All money received, after the publication of the book, is to be divided according to a vote of the contributors

between a Scholarship Fund, a new portrait to take the place of that destroyed by fire in the Saddle and Sirloin Club of Chicago, and a Dodge Trophy for the Get of Sire class. Of course, the lesser of these, a memorial marker and the landscaping of the Dodge burial lot, will be taken care of.

We especially wish to call the attention of our readers to the advertisment of this memorial and sincerely hope that Guernsey breeders may respond to the appeal.

***Illinois Completes Tuberculin Testing***

On September 1 Illinois became the fifteenth State to attain freedom from bovine tuberculosis and to receive Federal recognition for that achievement. The completion of tuberculin testing of all cattle in Hancock and Warren Counties marked the culmination, in Illinois, of an aggressive tuberculosis-eradication campaign in which more than a million tuberculin tests have been applied annually in recent years.

Illinois was one of the States in which bovine tuberculosis was a formidable disease in certain counties, making necessary the removal and slaughter of many cattle that reacted to the test in those areas. Fortunately, however, the cattle in many counties in the southern and central parts of the State were only slightly affected. The plan of eradicating bovine tuberculosis on a county-unit basis was adopted in Illinois in 1921 and has been followed systematically since that time.

During the last three years the degree of infection of bovine tuberculosis, found as a result of tuberculin testing, has not exceeded one per cent, whereas in 1926 it was about eight per cent, and in some counties even higher. Arrangements have been made to carry on the necessary retesting of herds of cattle in Illinois in order to remove any possible remaining infection, thereby preventing spread of the disease.

The success of the eradication campaign, which has been conducted by State and Federal veterinary officials in cooperation with livestock owners and county authorities, is attributed by the United States Department of Agriculture largely to the public sentiment which has supported the work in Illinois in a most liberal manner. The State legislature provided funds sufficient to maintain a large force of field veterinarians employed by the State. The county authorities also furnished much assistance. The Chicago Milk Ordinance, effective April 1, 1926, requiring all milk to be from tuberculin-tested herds, was instrumental in bringing about much interest and activity in this work in Illinois and adjoining states.

### *Applicants for Membership*

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: Jas. W. C. Pogue, Exeter, recommended by Minnie W. Miller.

MASSACHUSETTS: Harry L. Rice, Boston, recommended by Albert R. Whittier.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Gilbert H. Hood, Derry Village, recommended by David Whiting and Sons Company.

NEW JERSEY: D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, recommended by James E. Russell; Jacob Tanis, North Haledon, recommended by Charles Baldwin and A. P. Irwin.

OHIO: Neil S. Robinson, Mansfield, recommended by F. B. Black.

PENNSYLVANIA: Allan M. Cullum, Reading, recommended by Louis McL. Merryman.

***Testing Essential For Progress***

There is no easier, surer, or more effective way for the average dairy farmer to improve his economic position than by testing his cows and keeping records of their feed cost and income, is the opinion of O. E. Reed, Chief of the United States Bureau of Dairy Industry.

Mr. Reed, in speaking on "The Value of Dairy Herd Records," stated: "Inferior, inefficient, low-producing, and unprofitable cows are responsible for much of the present trouble in the dairy industry and much of the individual dairyman's trouble all the time. Such cows not only produce milk at a loss to the dairy farmer, but they create further distress by contributing to the surplus.

"Testing every cow in the herd is the only way the dairyman can locate these troublesome cows. Eliminating them from the herd would reduce the quantity of milk produced at a loss, and tend to raise the average per cow production of the herd. We need no better example of the desirability of increasing the average producing capacity of our dairy cows than that afforded by dairy herd improvement association records."

Mr. Reed also pointed out that the average butter fat production of cows on test in 716 associations in forty-four States last year was 313 pounds, or 98 pounds more per cow than for the first association in 1906. This gain he attributed to the intelligent application of information obtained from records.

There are three fundamental principles involved in increasing the average production efficiency of our herds, he believes. They are the well-known practices of culling, feeding, and breeding. Every man who tries to improve his herd makes an effort to cull his poorest cows, he tries to feed his herd so as to make a profitable income, and he either breeds or buys replacements. Any man who can cull more intelligently, feed more efficiently, or breed dairy cattle more scientifically without using records than he can by using records is a genius.

While records are valuable in making considerable immediate improvement in producing efficiency through culling and feeding, they are even more valuable to the dairy industry in the long run as a guide to improvement through breeding.

***SALES AND MEETINGS***

Oct. 3. Franchester-Elgercon Sale, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 8. Dispersal Sale of Foxburg Farms Herd, Foxburg, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 9. Third Annual Illinois-Indiana State Sale, State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis. Management, Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 La Fayette Life Building, La Fayette, Indiana.

Oct. 11. Breeders Consignment Sale, Salisbury, North Carolina. T. D. Brown, Salisbury, sale manager.

Oct. 15. Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale, Suffield, Connecticut.

Oct. 17. Trenton Consignment Sale, Trenton, New Jersey.

Oct. 18. Knox County Guernsey Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, sale management.

Oct. 19. Darke County Guernsey Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, sale management.

***FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS***

Sept. 29-Oct. 6. Free Oklahoma State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on October 3.

Sept. 30-Oct. 7. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Georgia. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 and 3.

Oct. 1-6. Danbury Fair, Danbury, Connecticut.

Oct. 1-6. Virginia State Fair, Richmond, Virginia.

Oct. 1-7. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Georgia.

Oct. 1-7. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Professor H. H. Kildee, Ames, Iowa, will judge Guernseys on October 3 and 4.

Oct. 2-6. Mississippi-Alabama Fair and Dairy Show, Tupelo, Mississippi.

Oct. 6-13. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Inc., Portland, Oregon. Professor H. M. King, Vancouver, British Columbia, will judge Guernseys on October 9 and 10.

Oct. 6-21. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Texas. W. L. Stangel, Lubbock, Texas, will judge Guernseys on October 15.

Oct. 7-14. South Louisiana State Fair, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.

Oct. 8-13. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, North Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 10.

Oct. 8-13. Mississippi State Fair, Jackson, Mississippi.

Oct. 15-20. West Texas Fair, Abilene, Texas.

Oct. 20-27. American Royal Live Stock Show, Kansas City, Missouri.

Oct. 20-28. Louisiana State Fair, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Oct. 22-27. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina.

Oct. 25-Nov. 4. South Texas Fair, Beaumont, Texas.

Oct. 28-Nov. 3. Ak-Sar-Ben Stock Show, Omaha, Nebraska.

# Golden Guernsey Sets New Record

## ORGANIZATION OF GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC. SPURS MILK WORK

FOR many years Guernsey milk has been used to boost the quality of the general milk supply. To take this milk unmixed with the milk of other breeds and place it on the market as America's drinking and table milk under the trade name "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" is the job which Golden Guernsey, Inc., seeks to do. The selection of Guernsey herds alone is not sufficient for the sale of premium milk, but rigid inspections of essentials to the production of a clean milk, with barn scores and bacterial examinations, fortify the distributor with strong selling arguments in soliciting trade.

### *August Sets New High*

FIGURES for total royalty on milk sales, which are the latest available, showed sales of 18,632,228 pounds of "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" with an income of $1,961.87 for the month. Royalty receipts for the fiscal year are fifty per cent ahead of the same period last year showing an excellent increase in sales.

### *New Series of Bottle Hangers*

THE new series of bottle hangers inserted in this issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal will be placed on a million and one-half bottles of milk. Each hanger is die-cut so that it slips easily over the outer cap on the bottle. The copy and design are copyrighted by Golden Guernsey, Inc. On the reverse side of the hanger the housewife may easily mark the amount of milk desired and replace it on an empty bottle for the attention of the driver.

The hangers are imprinted in eight places with the distributor's name. The price may also be imprinted if desired. The cost per thousand for the hangers, due to the large number lithographed at one time, is just slightly over three dollars, including the imprinting and shipping charges.

Newspaper mats are available for advertisements in local papers which give the copy still wider circulation.

### *September Advertising Pulls Inquiries*

THE two column advertisement in Good Housekeeping Magazine with a circulation of 1,700,000 has resulted in a number of inquiries asking where the milk may be purchased. A lady in Omaha wrote that she had been buying "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" milk from Kaimi Farm in the Hawaiian Islands and wished to obtain it in Omaha, Nebraska, because of its quality. Two column advertisements will be continued through the winter months in leading women's magazines.

### *New Broadsides Give Details*

FOR details regarding the milk campaign see the broadside inserted in this issue of the Journal entitled "Guernseys, a Good Business for You."

### *Decalcomania Transfers*

MILK trucks in 400 cities will soon carry the new decalcomania transfer just released by Golden Guernsey, Inc. The transfer reads, "GOLDEN GUERNSEY, America's Table Milk" and is done in royal blue with gold. It may be easily and quickly applied to the sides of milk trucks.

### *"On the Way to Little America"*

ORDERS are now being taken on the calendar, in full color, showing the three Guernsey cows and bull calf "Iceberg" hoofing in the five miles to Little America. A circular telling the story of exploration and the need for fresh milk to build up the health of explorers accompanies the calendar. Distribution will be at Christmas time.

---

Golden Guernsey, Inc.
Peterboro, N. H.

I am interested in the use of the trade name Golden Guernsey

[ ] ***I sell direct***

[ ] ***I sell my milk to a distributor***

Name of distributor .....

Name .....

Address .....

# ADVANCED REGISTER NOTES

### *State Champions*

MARYLAND

GHI Loyal's Fancy 329677, 9879.7 pounds of milk; 464.1 pounds of butter fat; breeder, George M. Bechtel, Davenport, Iowa; owner, Edward E. Kaiser, Annapolis.

MASSACHUSETTS

CCC Patricia Rose 291989, 8296.1 pounds of milk; 453.6 pounds of butter fat; breeder, J. L. Hope, Madison, New Jersey; owner, W. C. Sills, Topsfield.

AHI Argilla May Claire 224407, 8505.3 pounds of milk; 595.6 pounds of butter fat; breeder, S. M. Merrill, Ipswich; owner, Mrs. J. J. Storrow, Lincoln.

NORTH CAROLINA

E Quail Roost Blanch 344760, 12217.7 pounds of milk; 671.1 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, George Watts Hill, Rougemont.

E Quail Roost Country Flower 330600, 12587.3 pounds of milk; 717.4 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, George Watts Hill, Rougemont.

PENNSYLVANIA

CHI Nonpareil's Royal's Sue 287826, 14385.7 pounds of milk; 646.3 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford Junction.

VERMONT

B Phillips Princess 273945,12930.6 pounds of milk; 712.7 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, T. Redfield Phillips, Montpelier.

### *NEW ADVANCED REGISTER SIRES*

***Ard-Na-Clachan King 162938.*** Sire, Brookmead's Banner 36207, A. R. Dam, Mixter Palla Dean 73193, A. R. 7509. B.: H. D. Brewer, Shrewsbury, Mass. O.: Charles H. and E. E. Adams, Eagle River, Wis.

***Atamannsit Corinthian 135201.*** Sire, Langwater Hannibal 69279, A. R. Dam, Ultra of Edgemoor 107121, A. R. 14056. B.: George W. St. Amant, East Falmouth, Mass. O.: George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.

### *THE FOLLOWING COWS DESERVE HONORABLE MENTION FOR ONE MONTH'S PRODUCTION*

(Credits subject to final verification)

| Name and Number | Test Begun | Month | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green Meads Phyllis 349027 | 5-19-34 | June | 1758.3 | 103.04 | A |
| Owner: Darwin S. Morse, Richmond, Massachusetts. | | July | 1733.6 | 93.27 | |
| Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 | 2—9-34 | July | 1581.5 | 71.80 | CCC |
| Owner: Helena S. Raskob, Centerville, Maryland. | | | | | |
| Gayoso Pretoria 406704 | 2-21-34 | June | 1185.6 | 72.80 | F |
| Owner: J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Mississippi. | | | | | |
| Quanqual Buttercup 329821 | 10—6-33 | July | 1209.2 | 57.44 | FFF |
| Owner: E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Connecticut. | | | | | |
| Chuckanut La Fleur 361455 | 5-21-34 | June | 1371.3 | 70.21 | G |
| Owner: D. W. Barclay, Mount Vernon, Washington. | | July | 1363.0 | 66.79 | |
| Hilltop Butterfat Belle 364069 | 4-18-34 | May | 1300.0 | 66.17 | G |
| Owner: George M. Hendee, Suffield, Connecticut. | | June | 1237.7 | 62.38 | |
| Hilltop Butterfat Rita 361542 | 3-25-34 | July | 1082.3 | 64.72 | G |
| Owner: George M. Hendee, Suffield, Connecticut. | | | | | |
| Rex's Viola 346623 | 10—5-33 | July | 1231.6 | 63.80 | G |
| Owner: L. S. White, Cairo, New York. | | | | | |
| Hilltop Butterfat Governess 361541 | 3—1-34 | July | 1133.8 | 61.00 | G |
| Owner: George M. Hendee, Suffield, Connecticut. | | | | | |
| Mobjack Heather 408804 | 5-13-34 | July | 1066.6 | 60.58 | G |
| Owner: Mrs. L. B. Hollerith and Daughters, Mathews, Virginia. | | | | | |
| Birchfield Hostess 353024 | 6—1-34 | July | 965.3 | 53.09 | GGG |
| Owner: Lawrence Grinnell, South Dartmouth, Massachusetts. | | | | | |
| Baen Galablaye Rosebud 353031 | 2-19-34 | June | 838.4 | 52.65 | GGG |
| Owner: Mr. and Mrs. W. Fitch Ingersoll, Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts. | | | | | |
| Stadacona Biddy 355637 | 5-29-34 | June | 1147.6 | 51.64 | GGG |
| Owner: Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, New York. | | July | 1189.3 | 52.33 | |

### *THE FOLLOWING COWS DESERVE HONORABLE MENTION FOR OUTSTANDING RECORDS*

| Name and Number | Test Ended | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lady Regina of Fairhaven 254990 | 4-11-34 | 15192.3 | 832.9 | AHI |
| Owner: F. B. Beasman, Sykesville, Maryland. | | | | |
| Argilla May Claire 224407 | 8—2-34 | 8505.3 | 595.6 | AHI |
| Owner: Mrs. J. J. Storrow, Lincoln, Massachusetts. | | | | |
| Patient's Dulcy of Fairhaven 254989 | 5—2-34 | 10023.8 | 562.5 | AHI |
| Owner: F. B. Beasman, Sykesville, Maryland. | | | | |
| Dutchess of Winsor Brook Farm 259487 | 6-14-34 | 10842.0 | 535.0 | AHI |
| Owner: H. H. Crumb, Oxford, New York. | | | | |
| Sunshine of Sunny Sixteen 272448 | 5—3-34 | 9776.4 | 473.2 | BHI |
| Owner: H. H. Crumb, Oxford, New York. | | | | |
| Nonpareil's Royal's Sue 287826 | 8—1-34 | 14385.7 | 646.3 | CHI |
| Owner: A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania. | | | | |
| Maxim's Dorothy 305918 | 6-24-34 | 12492.8 | 749.7 | D |
| Owner: George Watts Hill, Rougemont, North Carolina. | | | | |
| Fairhaven Molly 307044 | 6-12-34 | 8899.0 | 490.5 | DHI |
| Owner: F. B. Beasman, Sykesville, Maryland. | | | | |
| Peach Melba 309226 | 5-26-34 | 10187.8 | 521.2 | EEE |
| Owner: O. H. Cheney, Patterson, New York. | | | | |
| Supreme's Heiress 342149 | 6-17-34 | 9567.0 | 446.5 | EEE |
| Owner: O. H. Cheney, Patterson, New York. | | | | |

***Caumsett Taxpayer 145444.*** Sire, Langwater Jethro 114977, A. R. Dam, Lone Pine Daughter's Sapphire 149555, A. R. 22825. B.: Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y. O.: George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.

***Coker Golden Cavalier 124745.*** Sire, Grape Lawn Cavalier 64416, A. R. Dam, Coker Golden Carnation 135458, A. R. 17418. B.: Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C. O.: W. T. Redfearn and J. S. Hinson, Kershaw, S. C.

***Illini Miranda's Pride Troland 147657.*** Sire, Troland of Ellerslie 97642. Dam, Miranda's Pride of Oberland 86690, A. R. 10743. B. & O.: University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

***Kemah Creator 156231.*** Sire, Elected King of Bonnie Brae 104019, A. R. Dam, Lady Jenny's Patience 85634, A. R. 14709. B. & O.: Warren F. Whittier, Douglassville, Pa.

***Langwater Moonlight 160256.*** Sire, Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R. Dam, Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991, A. R. 16343. B. & O.: John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

***Lily Ella's Floyd B. 105093.*** Sire, Shoreland Gallant 89595. Dam, Lily Ella Glenwood 22104. B.: August Morlock, Watervliet, Mich. O.: Jonas H. McGowan, Watervliet, Mich.

***Linwood's Sovereign 128176.*** Sire, Prince Charming of Shuttlewick 88751, A. R. Dam, Lulu of Linwood 132801. B.: Homer F. Rundell, Livingston, Wis. O.: A. H. Beardsley, Elkhart, Ind.

***Rockingham Brilliant Lad 161393.*** Sire, Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R. Dam, Brilliant Lassie 86452, A. R. 11008. B.: Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H. O.: H. A. Carter, Connersville, Ind.

***Rose's Raider 79193.*** Sire, Red Rose's King of Mansion Farms 66355, A. R. Dam, Border Raider's Rose 104319, A. R. 13165. B.: William B. Schiller, Sewickley, Pa. O.: M. Schapiro, Elliott City, Md.

***Roughwood Pythias 136418.*** Sire, Cramond Stalwart 58812, A. R. Dam, Destiny of Roughwood 152812, A. R. 19344. B.: Ernest B. Dane, Chestnut Hill, Mass. O.: H. P. Hood and Sons, Incorporated, Boston, Mass.

***Stanwood R. 85060.*** Sire, Ranald of Meadows Farm 70742. Dam, Ida of Glenwood Farm 92907. B. & O.: John C. Scott, West Chester, Pa.

***Sultan of Garden Creek 115223.*** Sire, Millmount's Cavalier 97438, A. R. Dam, Sophie of Garden Creek 90934, A. R. 11526. B.: H. Arthur Osborne, Canton, N. C. O.: F. E. Lykes, Asheville, N. C.

---

Green Meads Phyllis 349027, owned by Darwin S. Morse, Richmond, Massachusetts, produced during the month of June 1758.3 pounds of milk and 103.04 pounds of butter fat in class A.

*(Please turn to page 317)*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broadwater Irene 311321<br>Owner: Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. | 6-1-34 | 8395.1 | 482.3 | EHI |
| Bethany Polkadot 337001<br>Owner: B. D. Miller, Honesdale, Pennsylvania. | 6-12-34 | 7105.4 | 437.3 | FFF |
| Quail Roost Country Flower 330600<br>Owner: George Watts Hill, Rougemont, North Carolina. | 4-30-34 | 12587.3 | 717.4 | G |
| Loyal's Fancy 329677<br>Owner: Edward E. Kaiser, Annapolis, Maryland. | 5-22-34 | 9879.7 | 464.1 | GHI |
| Antietam Gem's Jewel 371081<br>Owner: Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. | 6-18-34 | 8450.6 | 455.6 | GHI |
| Broadwater Thisbe 332384<br>Owner: Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pennsylbania. | 6-7-34 | 8277.7 | 407.4 | GHI |

SUMMARY OF 41286 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS A | 11925 | 11241.7 | 554.0 | 4.93 |
| CLASS B | 2729 | 10855.2 | 539.7 | 4.97 |
| CLASS C | 3221 | 10493.4 | 518.9 | 4.95 |
| CLASS D | 3487 | 10076.6 | 503.9 | 5.00 |
| CLASS E | 4125 | 9470.8 | 478.2 | 5.05 |
| CLASS F | 5199 | 9511.3 | 466.7 | 4.91 |
| CLASS G | 10600 | 8889.9 | 445.8 | 5.01 |
| | 41286 | 10060.7 | 499.7 | 4.97 |

# APPROVED ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

## From September 1, 1934 to September 15, 1934

***Includes A. R. 33602 to A. R. 33659 with re-entries: 22983; 23999; 28437; 28723; 29555; 29863; 30353; 30404; 31851; 32042; 32076***

***CLASS A—Five Years and Over***

| A. R. | | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. Fat | Per Cent Fat | Age Yrs. Mos. | OWNER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33637 | Golden May Esperance of Liseter Farm 200144<br>S. Imp. Golden Noble II. of the Briquet 40951 A. R. | 15567.3 | 772.8 | 4.96 | 7-7 | Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.<br>D. Liseter May Esperance 137486 A. R. |
| R28723 | Imp. Arvilla of Bourg de Haut 275195<br>S. May Rose Lad IV. of the Spurs R. G. A. S. 5257 P. S. A. R. | 14758.1 | 715.8 | 4.85 | 5-1 | Van S. Merle-Smith, Oyster Bay, N. Y.<br>D. Primrose V. of Bourg de Haut R. G. A. S. 24993 P. S. |
| 33624 | Actor's Neshoba Fern 313823<br>S. Actor's Incavo of Gayoso 81832 A. R. | 12057.6 | 715.4 | 5.93 | 5-2 | J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.<br>D. Fernwood Lake Shore Winner 87462 |
| 33643 | Sheila of Watervliet 242097<br>S. Lily Ella's Floyd B. 105093 A. R. | 13432.9 | 711.2 | 5.29 | 6-0 | A. H. Beardsley, Elkhart, Ind.<br>D. Joan of Watervliet 176273 |

R23999 Bernice of Thousand Spring 204625 15263.8 651.7 4.27 7—6 Mrs. Minnie W. Miller, Wendell, Idaho.
S. Autocrat of Thousand Springs 92569 A. R. D. Barbara of Thousand Springs 159969 A. R.

33642 Flossie's Pride of Beaver Meadows 234802 13286.9 607.7 4.57 6—2 A. H. Beardsley, Elkhart, Ind.
S. Waddington Bravo 99047 A. R. D. Flossie of Beaver Meadows 169921

R28437 Azalia of Garden Creek 252952 13482.3 583.5 4.33 5—7 M. Louisa Osborne, Canton, N. C.
S. Millmount's Cavalier 97438 A. R. D. Louisa Avaline of Garden Creek 221470 A. R.

33649 Golden Holly's Margie of Marymede 255727 9897.4 567.8 5.74 5—3 W. C. Coker, Chapel Hill, N. C.
S. Coker Golden Holly 130252 A. R. D. Appin's Margie 130274

33625 Martha's Choice 204713 10689.2 550.3 5.15 7—3 Thomas Marsalis, Queenstown, Md.
S. Procris Ultra King 43522 A. R. D. Brooklandwood Princess Mary 129802

33605 Homestead Foremost Buttercup 241356 10867.3 536.7 4.94 5—8 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
S. Foremost's Count 93847 A. R. D. Wicomico Lady Buttercup 157367 A. R.

33610 Princess Ann of Hon Terra 267585 11587.8 518.4 4.47 5—3 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.
S. May Royal's Cherub 130298 A. R. D. Betty's Queen Virginia 198115 A. R.

R†22983 Antoinette's May King's Queen 196941 7818.0 366.4 4.69 7—6 Est. D. H. McAlpin, Morris Plains, N. J.
S. Colore's May King of Brooklawn 39229 A. R. D. Antoinette's May King Lady 158802

### *CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years*

R29555 Phillips Princess 273945 12930.6 712.7 5.51 4—7 T. Redfield Phillips, Montpelier, Vt.
S. Prince of Birchwood 49862 A. R. D. Phillips Waitress 160813

R29863 Birchfield Monody 266480 12219.4 631.7 5.17 4—8 Lawrence Grinnell, South Dartmouth, Mass.
S. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548 A. R. D. Birchfield Monobelle 194072 A. R.

33651 Bessie Blossom of Musser Farm 280445 12069.5 580.4 4.81 4—6 Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.
S. Betty's May King of Forest Grove 120681 D. Bessie of Old Home Dairy Farm 140511

33650 Princess of Millay Homestead 264816 9413.3 547.5 5.82 4—9 Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.
S. Prince of Millay Homestead 59160 A. R. D. Mabel's Jewel of Millay's Homestead 152358 A. R.

33618 Princess of Springvale 265963 10009.8 471.0 4.71 4—10 Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Rose's Raider 79193 A. R. D. Itchen Raider's Princess of Mapleton 4th 159546

R32076 Warrior's Majestic's Sunbeam 278998 10715.4 448.4 4.18 4—7 State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.
S. Gayoso Steadfast Warrior 111596 A. R. D. Majestic's Sunbeam 176894 A. R.

*33622 Annette Amiable Storrs 273273 7764.5 411.5 5.30 4—6 F. P. Hamilton, South Coventry, Conn.
S. Princess' May Royal 117240 A. R. D. Amiable Lola Storrs 180143

R†30404 Sylvanite Countess of Cowlitz 303660 7509.5 410.2 5.46 4—6 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
S. Prim's Emigrant of Nobles Farm 76395 A. R. D. Duchess of Sylvanite 129815 A. R.

†33655 Steele's Hill Erma 268837 8304.4 391.8 4.72 4—7 C. P. Beebe, Framingham Center, Mass.
S. Coventry Lily's Honour 121775 A. R. D. Steele's Hill Pansy 241457 A. R.

R†33658 Shoreland Dairymaid 2d 327133 8074.9 383.8 4.75 4—6 L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis.
S. Shoreland Atamannsit Champion 68852 A. R. D. Shoreland Dairymaid 169282

### *CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years*

33614 Jewell of Springvale 267603 10485.4 507.6 4.84 4—5 Joseph I. France, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Rose's Raider 79193 D. Miss Tiney 176750 A. R.

33606 Honoriette of Meadow Brook 266268 10629.9 501.0 4.71 4—5 John A. Miller, Nazaretn, Pa.
S. Rockingham Sequence 108452 A. R. D. Highland Farms Neptune's Honoriette 242833 A. R.

33611 Roughwood Phoebe 270166 8854.3 495.8 5.60 4—3 Ernest B. Dane, Center Harbor, N. H.
S. Roughwood Prestige 112432 A. R. D. Roughwood Perdita 212502

R†33657 Shoreland Meadow Sweet 339936 8483.2 460.9 5.43 4—2 L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis.
S. Glenwood's Climax of Four Pine 105287 A. R. D. Shoreland Meadow Lark 219677 A. R.

†33640 Patricia Rose 291989 8296.1 453.6 5.47 4—1 W. C. Sills, Topsfield, Mass.
S. Florham Patrician 123521 A. R. D. Florham Fancy Free 226328 A. R.

†33613 Glynwood's Ivy 323283 7893.3 375.4 4.76 4—4 George W. Perkins, Cold Spring, N. Y.
S. Rex, Daisy's Darling 109059 A. R. D. Amco Bond 205795

### *CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years*

33647 Maxim's Dorothy 305918 12492.8 749.7 6.00 3—7 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R. D. Dorothy Gray of Goodvu 197630

R†30353 Cecilly of Big Spring 292829 7315.1 316.7 4.33 3—8 T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.
S. Mixter Challenger 75823 A. R. D. Cordelia of Big Spring Farm 76402 A. R.

### *CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years*

33646 Quail Roost Blanch 344760 12217.7 671.1 5.49 3—1 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R. D. Bossie Beauty of Upland Farm 183059 A. R.

33636 Langwater Honey-moon 327071 11597.8 653.6 5.64 3—2 John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
S. Langwater Moonlight 160256 A. R. D. Langwater Honoria 264812 A. R.

R31851 Hallmark Hilda 298611 13380.8 628.7 4.70 3—5 William T. White, Princeton, N. J.
S. Imp. Sailor Lad VIII. of the Fontaines 126460 A. R. D. Neptune's Diana of Hill Top 168940 A. R.

33603 Gayhead's Queen Louise 333811 11776.4 537.4 4.56 3—4 The Potts Memorial Hospital, Livingston, N. Y.
S. Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009 A. R. D. Gayhead's Butter Lass 249395 A. R.

33621 Fairacres Nanette 323379 10540.7 521.7 4.95 3—5 Mrs. B. F. Jones, Jr., Sewickley, Pa.
S. Pauline's Guardsman of Barkrest 115603 A. R. D. Wyomissing Leda 178946

†33617 Peach Melba 309226 10187.8 521.2 5.12 3—2 O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.
S. Rockingham Brilliant Lad 161393 A. R. D. Imp. Melba of Well Lane 275207

33612 Roughwood Nina 298818 8743.6 463.6 5.30 3—4 Ernest B. Dane, Center Harbor, N. H.
S. Roughwood Pythias 136418 D. Roughwood Bebe 212501 A. R.

†33619 Supreme's Heiress 342149 9567.0 446.5 4.67 3—4 O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y.
S. Royal Supreme 137088 A. R. D. Lone Pine Shireen 160600 A. R.

R†32042 Daphne of Barnegat 301748 7981.4 387.7 4.86 3—5 Harry B. Cox, Marysville, Calif.
S. Danny's Glad Lady of Fern-Dell 113522 A. R. D. Dominator's Lily 239248 A. R.

### *CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years*

°33645 Quail Roost Hope 318448 11488.9 642.4 5.59 2—10 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Coker Golden Cavalier 124745 A. R. D. Appin's Hope 170456 A. R.

33654 Winnie of Thorn Hill 329192 12962.6 621.5 4.79 2—8 August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.
S. Bowood Everett Boy 140251 D. Wendmere Dot 251714 A. R.

33653 Mount Hope Reward 317446 11967.2 617.9 5.16 2—9 E. Parmalee Prentice, Williamstown, Mass.
S. Gayhead's Illustrious 146651 A. R. D. Mount Hope Princess 249047 A. R.

33626 Evangeline of Garden Creek 388273 12369.2 600.1 4.85 2—7 M. Louisa Osborne, Canton, N. C.
S. Vim of Garden Creek 166155 D. Emogene of Garden Creek 266444 A. R.

33616 Afton's Favorite 321885 10478.1 560.0 5.34 2—6 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
S. Florham Challenger 131044 A. R. D. Afton's Favor 216739 A. R.

33635 Bet's Nanette of High Hill 327192 9895.6 545 5 5.51 2—8 Est. William R. West, New Bedford, Mass.
S. Ward Acres Bet 155512 D. Harvester's Grace of High Hill 322517 A. R.

33632 Quail Roost Gay Bird 333310 9663.0 500.2 5.18 2—6 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Mimosa Cavalier 137588 A. R. D. Little Jay of Open Country 156420 A. R.

†33631 Bethany Polkadot 337001 7105.4 437.3 6.15 2—7 B. D. Miller, Honesdale, Pa.
S. Homestead Pharaoh 129323 A. R. D. Daylo-Yule-tide 126293 A. R.

33652 Oriental Juniata 314820 9130.5 417.1 4.57 2—11 S. B. Wilson, Lake Crystal, Minn.
S. Oriental Solon 141429 D. Oriental Julia 164041 A. R.

33607 Daisy of Lookwell Farm 336356 10418.1 407.6 3.91 2—7 Charles D. Chase, Logansport, Ind.
S. Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851 A. R. D. Hattie's Golden Girl 271786

33638 Rancho Coronation's Pollyanna 2d 384297 8237.5 397.3 4.82 2—6 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. Coronation of the Rancho 85559 A. R. D. Rancho Coronation's Pollyanna 262227 A. R.

†33629 Escalon Nadiena 389164 7054.9 378.2 5.36 2—8 A. B. Humphrey, Escalon, Calif.
S. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R. D. Escalon Nanette 289899 A. R.

### *CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years*

°33633 Quail Roost Country Flower 330600 12587.3 717.4 5.70 2—4 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R. D. Foremost's Buttercup of Cherry View 251743

°33615 Afton's Mignot 326429 12625.8 646.3 5.12 2—5 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
S. Florham Challenger 131044 A. R. D. Afton's Elonore 240585 A. R.

33634 Flying Hill Lustre 328122 9852.4 598.5 6.07 2—5 Mary Archer, Reading, Pa.
S. Green Meadow Fearless 89619 A. R. D. Nonpareil's Lillian of Breidablik 225336 A. R.

33263 Glenburnie Nokomis 337639 10381.6 547.4 5.27 2—2 James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J.
S. Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342 A. R. D. Riverview's Governor's Laughing Water 243143 A. R.

33620 Chenar's Cherub's Sunbeam 333148 9633.7 524.3 5.44 2—4 Thomas Hughes, Easton, Md.
S. Cosquay's Royal Cherub 118405 A. R. D. Griffwood's Princess of Chenar 270784 A. R.

33604 Gluek Bootes Rose 337069 9373.6 519.8 5.55 2—2 Gluek Brewing Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
S. Tianna's Bootes 144720 A. R. D. Gluek Beauty Rose 241903 A. R.

33639 Quail Roost Windflower 376398 9345.2 517.6 5.54 1—10 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 D. Wendy of Cherokee 242603 A. R.

33627 Biscoe Inez 387873 9194.0 512.4 5.57 2—4 Est. Howard B. Tuttle, Middlebury, Conn.
S. Heartsease's Butterfat 148228 A. R. D. Biscoe Irene 329229 A. R.

33602 Eva's Bud of Pioneer Point 335218 10647.6 503.0 4.72 2—5 Mrs. Helena S. Raskob, Centerville, Md.
S. Brown Derby of Pioneer Point 161410 D. Mopsey's Eva of Pioneer Point 226807 A. R.

33608 Illini Pride Polly 338544 7973.8 497.5 6.24 2—3 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
S. Illini Miranda's Pride Troland 147657 A. R. D. Prince's Polly of Shantituck 273206 A. R.

33628 Illini Pride Verna 338543 9007.3 478.2 5.31 2—2 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
S. Illini Miranda's Pride Troland 147657 A. R. D. Orndale Verna 272794 A. R.

33648 Holliston's Marzella 349063 10091.2 460.6 4.56 2—0 Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.
S. Grapelawn Holliston 104981 A. R. D. Marcella of Oakhurst 109324

33644 Elm Grove Lu 387650 9158.5 444.6 4.85 2—3 Charles H. and E. E. Adams, Eagle River, Wis.
S. Ard-Na-Clachan King 162938 A. R. D. Prince's Lulu of Elm Grove 247838

33609 Illini Lindy Lady Clyde 338542 8478.4 398.1 4.70 2—2 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
S. Lindenhurst May King 110367 A. R. D. Clyde's Scottish Maid 283377 A. R.

33641 Starr Farm Linwood Flossie 339780 8383.1 391.8 4.67 1—11 A. H. Beardsley, Elkhart, Ind.
S. Linwood's Sovereign 128176 A. R. D. Broadcaster's Flossie Fluff 311127 A. R.

¶33656 Warrior's Rosette of Rossbourg 335424 7099.7 349.6 4.92 2—4 Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park, Md.
S. Moughon Warrior 124149 A. R. D. Governor's Rosette of Rossbourg 195967 A. R.

†33659 Valleywood Blue Bell 385121 5973.8 307.8 5.15 2—3 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.
S. Atamannsit Corinthian 135201 A. R. D. Afric's Blue Bell 178469 A. R.

†33630 Escalon Eugenia 389167 5458.5 279.5 5.12 2—3 A. B. Humphrey, Escalon, Calif.
S. Escalon Emory 150976 A. R. D. Escalon Viola 141964 A. R.

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Re-entries R

# HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

## Approved Records H. I. 840 to H. I. 858 with Re-entries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

| H. I. | NAME AND NUMBER | Class | Req. of B. Fat | Days in Milk | Number Milkings Daily | Lbs. Milk | % of B. Fat | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beasman, F. B., Fairhaven Farms, Sykesville, Maryland.* | | | | | | | | |
| 842 | Fairhaven Molly 307044 | DHI | 306.1 | 333 | 3-49 d.; 2-278 d.; 1-6 d. | 8899.0 | 5.51 | 490.5 |
| 843 | Lady Regina of Fairhaven 254990 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 3-354 d.; 2-5 d.; 1-6 d. | 15192.3 | 5.48 | 832.9 |
| 844 | Patient's Dulcy of Fairhaven 254989 | AHI | 360.0 | 301 | 3-290 d.; 2-41 d. | 10023.8 | 5.61 | 562.5 |
| *Crumb, H. H., Riverview Guernsey Farm, Oxford, New York.* | | | | | | | | |
| R429 | Dutchess of Winsor Brook Farm 259487 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 3-78 d.; 2-287 d. | 10842.0 | 4.93 | 535.0 |
| R434 | Sunshine of Sunny Sixteen 272448 | BHI | 348.2 | 365 | 3-89 d.; 2-273 d.; 1-3 d. | 9776.4 | 4.84 | 473.2 |
| *Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | |
| 845 | Pacemaker's Peggy 335595 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 8020.6 | 5.22 | 418.9 |
| | Peter's Elva 331380 | CHI | 325.9 | 325 | 2-325 d. | 6187.3 | 4.95 | 306.2 |
| *Foster, Frank B., Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | |
| 856 | Broadwater Irene 311321 | EHI | 290.9 | 365 | 2-178 d.; 3-187 d. | 8395.1 | 5.75 | 482.3 |
| 857 | Broadwater Phronima 273613 | CHI | 334.8 | 317 | 2-163 d.; 3-154 d. | 8741.0 | 5.35 | 467.8 |
| 858 | Broadwater Thisbe 332384 | GHI | 267.5 | 365 | 2-172 d.; 3-193 d. | 8277.7 | 4.92 | 407.4 |
| *Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Georgia.* | | | | | | | | |
| | Florrie Guy of Mileybright 251571 | AHI | 360.0 | 298 | 2-291 d.; 1-7 d. | 6639.7 | 4.20 | 278.6 |
| R471 | Georgia's Rosette 301973 | EHI | 288.7 | 330 | 2-321 d.; 1-9 d. | 5861.9 | 5.31 | 311.0 |
| | Winking Elsie 268066 | CHI | 337.7 | 324 | 2-317 d.; 1-7 d. | 6420.7 | 4.46 | 286.3 |
| *Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | |
| 846 | Nonpareil's Royal's Sue 287826 | CHI | 337.1 | 365 | 3-365 d. | 14385.7 | 4.49 | 646.3 |
| *Kaiser, Edward E., Pleasant Plains Farm, Annapolis, Maryland.* | | | | | | | | |
| 847 | Dora of Bonnie Blink Farm 231705 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 3-8 d.; 2-357 d. | 10349.8 | 4.38 | 453.3 |
| 848 | Loyal's Fancy 329677 | GHI | 264.6 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 9879.7 | 4.70 | 464.1 |
| *Kendall, H. P., Moose Hill Farm, Sharon, Massachusetts.* | | | | | | | | |
| | Imp. Fontaines' Flossie of Chedco 239220 | AHI | 360.0 | 354 | 2-243 d.; 1-11 d. | 8088.0 | 4.44 | 358.8 |
| 849 | Steele's Hill Etta 318918 | FHI | 280.2 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 7914.2 | 4.88 | 386.2 |
| *Latshaw, R. T., Sunny Slope Farm, Spring City, Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | |
| 850 | May Flower's Pride of Wallbrook 204240 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 8895.1 | 4.27 | 380.1 |
| *Lykes, F. E., Milton Lodge, Arden, North Carolina.* | | | | | | | | |
| 851 | Sultan's Marie of Milton Lodge 325824 | FHI | 270.7 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 6773.4 | 5.23 | 354.0 |
| *Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | |
| 852 | Antietam Gem's Jewel 371081 | GHI | 263.9 | 365 | 3-341 d.; 2-24 d. | 8450.6 | 5.39 | 455.6 |
| 853 | Ward Acres Primrose 260290 | BHI | 357.8 | 365 | 3-352 d.; 2-13 d. | 6559.2 | 5.67 | 371.7 |
| *Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | |
| 854 | Marshallvale Lady 280880 | CHI | 340.5 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 10179.7 | 4.44 | 451.6 |
| *Nutt, Arthur, Mansfield Guernsey Farm, Columbus, New Jersey.* | | | | | | | | |
| 855 | Glenburnie Iris 280521 | CHI | 324.4 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 8002.1 | 5.69 | 455.4 |
| *Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, New York.* | | | | | | | | |
| 841 | Kemah C. Dot 397682 | GHI | 264.6 | 291 | 3-159 d.; 2-132 d. 66 days dry. 8 days lacking. | 4826.7 | 6.21 | 299.9 |
| *Pope, Budd W., Columbus, New Jersey.* | | | | | | | | |
| 840 | Bertha Hyacinth 324763 | GHI | 253.5 | 320 | 2-320 d. | 6010.3 | 4.96 | 298.3 |
| *Storrow, J. J., Mrs., Storrow Farm, Lincoln, Massachusetts.* | | | | | | | | |
| R345 | Argilla May Claire 224407 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 2-365 d. | 8505.3 | 7.00 | 595.6 |

## Advanced Register Notes

(Continued from page 314)

The following is a list of animals having three or more Advanced Register records, the last one of which has become official since the last publication of the Journal:

Antoinette's May King's Queen 196941

| Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 5552.8 | 276.0 | GGG |
| 6827.4 | 333.4 | EEE |
| 8953.4 | 434.2 | C |
| 7695.8 | 378.9 | AAA |
| 8268.4 | 393.9 | AAA |
| 7818.0 | 366.4 | AAA |

Owner: Est. D. H. McAlpin, Morris Plains, New Jersey.

### *Blossom Produces Another High Record*

MOUNT HOPE BLOSSOM, a grade Guernsey, has completed a record of 21326.8 pounds of milk and 904.2 pounds of butter fat in class A. She is owned by E. Parmalee Prentice, Mount Hope Farm, Williamstown, Massachusetts. In 1932 Blossom completed a record of 16958.0 pounds of milk and 709.8 pounds of butter fat.

It will be remembered that Blossom's dam is the well-known Ayrshire grade, Brownie, and her sire is Noble Regent of Allenwood 44384. Blossom is of good type and as will be seen from her records has good production.

# DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISON

The dam-daughter comparisons given below are based on data compiled by the Advanced Register Division. The sires all have progeny that have been registered within four years and include American bred or imported bulls. They are published in alphabetical order and list only those sires having ten or more dam-daughter pairs. It is believed that this list can be used as a foundation for any index a breeder wishes to use. Number of daily milkings shown in parentheses.

***Langwater Soldier 43379, A. R.***

Sire, Langwater Warrior 26509, A. R. Dam, Langwater Amiable 49480. Born Jan. 14, 1917. Bred by F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass. Owned by E. A. Moore, Kensington, Conn.
Daughters, 65 registered. 23 A. R. Daughters, 16 Dam-Daughter pairs.

| *Daughters* | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class | *Dams* | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moorland's Pearletta 117097 (3-12 mos.) | 11013.5 | 525.8 | G | Moorland's Pearl Rose 63074 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.) | 12034.7 | 578.4 | AA |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-9.5 mos.; 2-2 mos.) | 10269.0 | 515.5 | AA |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14576.5 | 667.5 | A |
| Moorland's Amiable Pearl 113605 (3-12 mos.) | 11941.1 | 601.1 | E | Moorland's Pearl May 88699 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.) | 8873.1 | 421.3 | DD |
| Moorland Amiable Blue Bell 133436 (3-12 mos.) | 11464.9 | 530.0 | GG | Imp. Blue Bell of the Preel VII. 77166 (3-8.5 mos.; 2-2.5 mos.) | 8309 9 | 398.8 | BB |
| Moorland Amiable Rose 136879 (3-12 mos.) | 9803.6 | 549.6 | FF | Moorland's Pearl Rose 63074 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.) | 12034.7 | 578.4 | AA |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 10894.2 | 569.5 | B | Re-entry (3-9.5 mos.; 2-2 mos.) | 10269.0 | 515.5 | AA |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14576.5 | 667.5 | A |
| Moorland Amiable Fannie 146813 (3-12 mos.) | 12028.5 | 617.7 | G | Fannie of Lakeview's Secret 86025 (3-12 mos.) | 13040.2 | 605.9 | F |
| Moorland Lady Rose 151367 (3-12 mos.) | 11496.3 | 569.9 | G | Moorland's Pearl Rose 63074 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.) | 12034.7 | 578.4 | AA |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-9.5 mos.; 2-2 mos.) | 10269.0 | 515.5 | AA |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14576.5 | 667.5 | A |
| Moorland Amiable Daffodil 154028 (3-12 mos.) | 11001.4 | 551.1 | D | Imp. Blue Bell of the Preel VII. 77166 (3-8.5 mos.; 2-2.5 mos.) | 8309.9 | 398.8 | BB |
| Moorland Amiable Queen of Eastland 167278 (3-12 mos.) | 10025.3 | 503.0 | G | Moorland's Pride of Hildesheim 82344 (3-12 mos.) | 11214.7 | 511.5 | A |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 12076.2 | 571.8 | B | | | | |
| Moorland Amiable Madeleine 169553 (3-12 mos.) | 13287.6 | 674.4 | F | Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904 (3-12 mos.) | 12812.9 | 648.3 | FF |
| | | | | Re-entry (4-8.5 mos.; 3-3.5 mos.) | 18090.5 | 919.2 | B |
| Moorland Amiable Pearl May 158258 (3-12 mos.) | 9803.3 | 479.0 | C | Moorland's Pearl May 88699 (3-8 mos.; 2-4 mos.) | 8873.1 | 421.3 | DD |
| Moorland Amiable Aldwyth 164724 (3-12 mos.) | 15697.5 | 664.0 | E | Polly of Moorland Farm 126614 (3-12 mos.) | 12644.9 | 579.5 | B |
| Glenchester Fannie 216699 (3-1 mo.; 2-11 mos.) | 10439.3 | 531.8 | E | Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904 (3-12 mos.) | 12812.9 | 648.3 | FF |
| Re-entry (3-10 mos.) | 10691.7 | 551.5 | A | Re-entry (4-8.5 mos.; 3-3.5 mos.) | 18090.5 | 919.2 | B |
| Moorland Amiable Pollyanna 178384 (3-12 mos.) | 10794.4 | 555.1 | A | Polly of Moorland Farm 126614 (3-12 mos.) | 12644.9 | 579.5 | B |
| Moorland Princess May 256048 (3-11 mos.; 2-1 mo.) | 11650.6 | 540.3 | F | Princess May of Moorland Farm 195473 (3-12 mos.) | 11961.2 | 562.0 | G |
| Re-entry (2-1.5 mos.; 3-10.5 mos.) | 13100.0 | 638.9 | A | Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 12840.1 | 612.3 | B |
| Moorland Amiable Aloyse 202212 (3-10 mos.; 2-2 mos.) | 11028.6 | 573.9 | B | Polly of Moorland Farm 126614 (3-12 mos.) | 12644.9 | 579.5 | B |
| Moorland Amiable Jewel 281248 (3-12 mos.) | 13506.8 | 651.0 | D | Wedgemere Jewel 120179 (3-12 mos.) | 11687.0 | 541.2 | A |

***Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.***

Sire, Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R. Dam, Langwater Crystal 70297, A. R. 10613. Born Sept. 1, 1919. Bred by F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass. Owned by Ruth V. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Daughters, 32 registered. 21 A. R. Daughters, 15 Dam-Daughter pairs.

| *Daughters* | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class | *Dams* | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florham Mabel 137595 (3-12 mos.) | 10765.9 | 526.8 | GG | Caesar's Lady of Bellview 88880 (3-12 mos.) | 10935.5 | 474.4 | GG |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 12851.9 | 551.3 | C |
| Florham Bright Eyes 142591 (3-12 mos.) | 13250.3 | 645.1 | G | Florham Marigold 87175 (3-12 mos.) | 10880.7 | 533.3 | E |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 13625.1 | 664.3 | B | Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 11369.1 | 536.1 | B |
| Florham Edith 137596 (3-12 mos.) | 12762.8 | 613.0 | F | Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627 (4-4.5 mos.; 3-7.5 mos.) | 11825.1 | 515.6 | FF |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-11.5 mos.) | 18071.6 | 753.8 | AA |
| | | | | Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 15973.7 | 687.3 | A |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Florham Roseleaf 149142 (3-12 mos.) | 12701.7 | 640.0 | G |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 15409.6 | 751.5 | D |
| Florham Bella 139725 (3-12 mos.) | 12739.5 | 698.9 | D |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14336.6 | 828.8 | A |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 16050.4 | 935.9 | A |
| Florham Delight 158238 (3-12 mos.) | 12347.0 | 607.1 | EE |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 17242.6 | 825.6 | AA |
| Florham Diana 192548 (3-12 mos.) | 9427.2 | 546.3 | GG |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 13168.6 | 751.0 | D |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14500.4 | 868.2 | A |
| Florham Sybarita 218109 (3-12 mos.) | 11341.2 | 596.7 | G |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14355.9 | 711.8 | B |
| Florham Peggy 151153 (3-12 mos.) | 11345.0 | 628.8 | A |
| Florham Early Rose 255230 (3-12 mos.) | 11620.4 | 554.8 | G |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14841.7 | 705.2 | DD |
| Florham Destiny 253573 (3-12 mos.) | 10456.1 | 539.6 | G |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 11839.1 | 593.9 | CC |
| Florham Fairy 293112 (3-12 mos.) | 10116.8 | 546.5 | G |
| Florham Heiress 291302 (3-12 mos.) | 10790.5 | 586.3 | FF |
| Florham Gaylass 291301 (3-12 mos.) | 10243.0 | 533.2 | F |
| Florham Keepsake 316444 (3-12 mos.) | 10137.2 | 541.5 | GG |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Langwater Queenly 70308 (4-12 mos.) | 14224.7 | 675.3 | E |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 16552.2 | 757.1 | A |
| Miss Bella of Rocky Reach 2d 68460 (3-12 mos.) | 15084.0 | 825.3 | BB |
| Langwater Heritage 77997 (3-12 mos.) | 12690.8 | 631.6 | CC |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 18596.3 | 876.9 | A |
| May Rose of Westbrook Farm 56445 (3-12 mos.) | 15530.0 | 757.1 | BB |
| Langwater Sybarita 77758 (3-12 mos.) | 12095.9 | 560.3 | D |
| Re-entry (4-.5 mo.; 3-10.5 mos.) | 14160.8 | 617.1 | A |
| Westbrook Ultra Rose 78820 (3-10 mos.; 2-2 mos.) | 13131.7 | 622.0 | GG |
| Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627 (4-4.5 mos.; 3-7.5 mos.) | 11825.1 | 515.6 | FF |
| Re-entry (3-11.5 mos.) | 18071.6 | 753.8 | AA |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 15973.7 | 687.3 | A |
| Langwater Heritage 77997 (3-12 mos.) | 12690.8 | 631.6 | CC |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 18596.3 | 876.9 | A |
| Langwater Fairy 97979 (3-12 mos.) | 13605.0 | 699.5 | DD |
| Langwater Heritage 77997 (3-12 mos.) | 12690.8 | 631.6 | CC |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 18596.3 | 876.9 | A |
| Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms 68406 (3-12 mos.) | 9445.6 | 443.0 | G |
| Re-entry (4-6.5 mos.; 3-5.5 mos.) | 13331.1 | 618.1 | B |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 14748.8 | 679.3 | A |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 16125.2 | 745.6 | AA |
| Langwater Heritage 77997 (3-12 mos.) | 12690.8 | 631.6 | CC |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 18596.3 | 876.9 | A |

***Langwater Starshoot 83961, A. R.***

Sire, Langwater Horatius 63071, A. R. Dam, Imp. Star of Langwater 109546, A. R. 14231. Born Oct. 15, 1922. Bred by Est. F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass. Owned by A. J. Fell, Lansdale, Pa. and E. B. Pyle, Phoenixville, Pa. Daughters, 29 registered. 13 A. R. Daughters, 11 Dam-Daughter pairs.

***Daughters***

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brightside Star 194835 (2-12 mos.) | 8414.4 | 445.5 | G |
| Brightside Starling 195454 (2-12 mos.) | 8579.6 | 471.9 | G |
| Daylo Star-tide 193694 (2-10 mos.) | 8475.3 | 481.2 | FFF |
| Star's Daylo Countess 209881 (3-12 mos.) | 9350.6 | 519.6 | B |
| Brightside Martha 292983 (2-10 mos.) | 9385.1 | 487.9 | GGG |
| Re-entry (2-10 mos.) | 8355.9 | 445.9 | EEE |
| May of Brightside 263378 (2-10 mos.) | 11047.7 | 551.9 | EEE |
| Star's Daylo Queen 263329 (3-11 mos.; 2-1 mo.) | 8875.1 | 520.4 | E |
| Brightside Marie 292982 (2-12 mos.) | 9736.7 | 505.2 | G |
| Brightside Madame Queen 306892 (2-10 mos.) | 5148.8 | 283.4 | GGG |
| Star's Daylo Heroine 273520 (3-12 mos.) | 11846.1 | 661.5 | D |
| Brightside Polly 321919 (2-12 mos.) | 9249.9 | 438.9 | G |

***Dams***

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B.Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeyleix Ultra Mary 154503 (2-10 mos.) | 7982.8 | 436.9 | DDD |
| Abbeyleix Hester 154505 (2-12 mos.) | 8323.8 | 434.7 | C |
| King's Daylo Dorothy 82539 (3-6.5 mos.; 2-5.5 mos.) | 10430.1 | 537.7 | EE |
| Re-entry (3-12 mos.) | 12449.2 | 632.2 | A |
| Madge Kirby of Hurley-hurst 63546 (3-5.5 mos.; 2-6.5 mos.) | 11398.3 | 635.4 | AA |
| Sergeant's Mollie of Mountrose 109037 (4-12 mos.) | 10091.9 | 601.8 | GG |
| Mabel of Plum Grove 81517 (3-10 mos.; 4-2 mos.) | 9174.1 | 475.4 | F |
| Re-entry (4-10 mos.; 3-2 mos.) | 14017.7 | 730.2 | A |
| Daylo Star-tide 193694 (2-10 mos.) | 8475.3 | 481.2 | FFF |
| Abbeyleix Ultra Mary 154503 (2-10 mos.) | 7982.8 | 436.9 | DDD |
| Brightside Ultra Mary 238334 (2-10 mos.) | 10531.8 | 579.9 | BBB |
| Star's Daylo Frances 194691 (2-10 mos.) | 8576.0 | 480.4 | AAA |
| Abbeyleix Bella 119128 (2-12 mos.) | 13414.3 | 675.7 | A |

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS A** Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909 | 18626.9 | 5.92 | 1103.3 | 275.8 |
| | Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906 | 24008.0 | 4.57 | 1098.2 | 274.5 |
| | May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726 | 19673.0 | 5.46 | 1073.4 | 268.4 |
| | Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 A. R. 24159 | 21055.8 | 5.05 | 1063.4 | 265.9 |
| | Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 A. R. 26872 | 19158.5 | 5.52 | 1057.8 | 264.5 |
| | Marigold of Elgercon 137240 A. R. 22343 | 19697.5 | 5.22 | 1028.3 | 257.1 |
| | Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917 | 20738.1 | 4.92 | 1020.0 | 255.0 |
| | Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194 | 20709.9 | 4.92 | 1019.3 | 254.8 |
| | Langwater Nancy 27943 A. R. 1826 | 18783.5 | 5.39 | 1011.7 | 252.9 |
| | Dairy Maid Queen of Spring Hill 74067 A. R. 8231 | 18180.7 | 5.56 | 1011.2 | 252.8 |
| **CLASS B** Four and One-Half to Five Years**. Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days | Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732 | 19741.9 | 5.64 | 1112.5 | 279.8 |
| | Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481 | 17637.6 | 5.83 | 1028.3 | 262.7 |
| | *Hilltop Butterfat Rosette 265850 A. R. 29754 | 18210.9 | 5.33 | 970.9 | 247.4 |
| | Edna of Mountain View 70827 A. R. 8706 | 16151.6 | 5.78 | 933.1 | 234.7 |
| | Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039—BB | 16147.3 | 5.71 | 921.4 | 234.4 |
| | Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904 A. R. 12741 | 18090.5 | 5.08 | 919.2 | 236.1 |
| | Martha of Thousand Springs 159971 A. R. 17984 | 19099.5 | 4.81 | 919.2 | 230.1 |
| | Marshie D. V. 67481 A. R. 6858 | 14729.9 | 6.21 | 915.1 | 229.0 |
| | Hylan Cottage Lassie 119573 A. R. 19643 | 17081.2 | 5.35 | 913.2 | 233.8 |
| | Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 17285.3 | 5.27 | 910.7 | 234.5 |
| **CLASS C** Four to Four and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990 | 15793.4 | 6.16 | 973.2 | 255.4 |
| | Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows 145860 A. R. 21580 | 15277.6 | 6.06 | 926.2 | 243.8 |
| | Blue Blood's Ultra Maid 221558 A. R. 29483 | 16442.2 | 5.57 | 916.4 | 242.3 |
| | Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339 A. R. 24688 | 18331.7 | 4.98 | 913.4 | 241.4 |
| | Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844 | 17527.2 | 5.14 | 900.7 | 239.3 |
| | Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917 | 18942.5 | 4.72 | 893.4 | 243.2 |
| | Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414 A. R. 4900 | 16855.6 | 5.25 | 884.2 | 231.8 |
| | Winnie of Roughwood 96448 A. R. 12643 | 16185.5 | 5.46 | 883.1 | 231.4 |
| | Georgina of Homestead Farm 243403 A. R. 31068 | 16643.7 | 5.28 | 879.6 | 235.1 |
| | Green Meadow Marietta 320444 A. R. 32668 | 14858.0 | 5.80 | 861.6 | 231.4 |
| **CLASS D** Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816 | 16371.8 | 5.98 | 978.3 | 270.8 |
| | Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367 | 15328.4 | 6.09 | 933.3 | 263.0 |
| | La Noce's May Rose 91329 A. R. 11788 | 18119.9 | 5.15 | 932.8 | 266.0 |
| | Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513 | 16598.0 | 5.51 | 915.2 | 257.7 |
| | Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628 | 18458.8 | 4.91 | 906.9 | 256.5 |
| | Regent's Italia 106261 A. R. 16158 | 16825.3 | 5.25 | 882.8 | 251.8 |
| | Reservation Madeline 267175 A. R. 28795 | 16637.8 | 5.26 | 874.6 | 246.6 |
| | May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857 | 14498.3 | 6.00 | 870.2 | 240.1 |
| | Cherub's Cora of Shorewood 83706 A. R. 9683 | 15498.9 | 5.61 | 869.6 | 246.8 |
| | Destiny of Roughwood 152812 A. R. 19344 | 16572.3 | 5.20 | 861.8 | 245.5 |
| **CLASS E** Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106 | 16815.7 | 5.22 | 878.2 | 255.1 |
| | Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039 | 15882.9 | 5.45 | 865.5 | 251.7 |
| | Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588 | 16186.7 | 5.33 | 863.4 | 251.1 |
| | Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 14562.4 | 5.91 | 860.3 | 260.3 |
| | *Argilla Formosa 303088 A. R. 31454 | 15875.8 | 5.38 | 854.5 | 249.6 |
| | *Green Meadow Consort 307632 A. R. 33601 | 15183.0 | 5.59 | 848.7 | 248.3 |
| | Imp. Osceola Daisy of the Grove 275558 A. R. 29627 | 14089.7 | 5.97 | 840.5 | 254.6 |
| | Merry Rose Maid 2d 209745 A. R. 23601 | 13424.9 | 6.24 | 837.4 | 244.4 |
| | Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901—EE | 15574.4 | 5.27 | 820.0 | 250.2 |
| | Osceola Poundstock 171096 A. R. 20847 | 14842.6 | 5.49 | 814.4 | 236.1 |
| **CLASS F** Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894 | 13967.1 | 6.09 | 849.9 | 262.0 |
| | Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524 | 14460.0 | 5.71 | 826.0 | 258.2 |
| | Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965 | 12348.7 | 6.59 | 813.8 | 257.2 |
| | Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730 | 16325.6 | 4.97 | 810.6 | 250.3 |
| | Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin 267937 A. R. 30207 | 14725.8 | 5.39 | 794.0 | 246.4 |
| | Katherine's Trixie 100396 A. R. 8580 | 18495.7 | 4.28 | 791.5 | 254.0 |
| | Langwater Aline 264809 A. R. 27999 | 15415.7 | 5.12 | 788.7 | 253.8 |
| | Gilmore's Diamond Dew 157648 A. R. 20310 | 15758.7 | 4.93 | 777.0 | 246.8 |
| | Merry Lillian 118270 A. R. 15935 | 12625.9 | 6.13 | 774.5 | 245.9 |
| | Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978 | 15078.8 | 5.13 | 773.6 | 247.8 |
| **CLASS G** Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958 | 14646.9 | 6.18 | 905.0 | 303.8 |
| | Florham Polly 307289 A R. 31987 | 15463.7 | 5.47 | 846.6 | 278.9 |
| | Loma Burnella 246171 A. R. 26388 | 12900.0 | 6.45 | 832.6 | 286.0 |
| | Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509 | 15692.6 | 5.25 | 824.3 | 271.0 |
| | Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016—GG | 13156.9 | 6.26 | 823.9 | 280.8 |
| | Procris Snowdrop 120156 A. R. 14306 | 15487.7 | 5.31 | 822.2 | 278.8 |
| | Crescent Pride 230939 A. R. 25873 | 15305.6 | 5.35 | 818.1 | 271.9 |
| | Chuckanut Princess 290225 A. R. 30017 | 17566.9 | 4.61 | 809.3 | 278.6 |
| | Shuttlewick Levity 101850 A. R. 13362 | 16896.0 | 4.76 | 804.4 | 273.8 |
| | Hilltop Butterfat Rosebud 295212 A. R. 31161 | 12937.3 | 6.21 | 803.1 | 264.1 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16546.7 lbs. Milk; 898.0 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.43 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared Sept. 15, 1934.**

SUMMARY OF 31231 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 9222 | 11488.6 | 565.4 | 4.92 |
| Class B | 2029 | 11094.3 | 549.9 | 4.96 |
| Class C | 2318 | 10820.8 | 530.9 | 4.91 |
| Class D | 2555 | 10359.7 | 516.3 | 4.98 |
| Class E | 3010 | 9712.9 | 489.7 | 5.04 |
| Class F | 3961 | 9833.5 | 476.2 | 4.84 |
| Class G | 8136 | 9110.8 | 456.6 | 5.01 |
| | 31231 | 10320.6 | 510.9 | 4.95 |

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 21809.0 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 1112.5 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 1060.5 lbs.

*First Appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS AA<br>Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791 | 20006.4 | 4.87 | 974.8 | 243.7 |
| | Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315 | 15485.9 | 6.26 | 968.8 | 242.2 |
| | Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140 | 19602.5 | 4.93 | 965.8 | 241.5 |
| | Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392 | 20004.0 | 4.76 | 952.3 | 238.1 |
| | Topsy of Thousand Springs 137339 A. R. 18970 | 22000.4 | 4.23 | 931.4 | 232.9 |
| | Imp. Betsy's Hopeful 150678 A. R. 19343 | 16071.8 | 5.71 | 918.0 | 229.5 |
| | Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039 | 16430.4 | 5.57 | 915.2 | 228.8 |
| | Imp. May Flower of Petite Cache 214443 A. R. 22565 | 15365.1 | 5.82 | 895.0 | 223.8 |
| | Biddy of Topsham View Farm 91927 A. R. 16809 | 17027.4 | 5.21 | 886.3 | 221.6 |
| | Moose Valley Charm 164310 A. R. 22390 | 18077.4 | 4.84 | 875.4 | 218.9 |
| CLASS BB<br>Four and One-Half to Five Years**. Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039 | 16147.3 | 5.71 | 921.4 | 234.4 |
| | Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644 | 16306.3 | 5.53 | 901.7 | 235.9 |
| | *Palotterie of Fairview Home 313113 A. R. 29718 | 16764.6 | 5.13 | 860.3 | 217.3 |
| | Winnetuxet Debutante 165454 A. R. 20327 | 17479.0 | 4.85 | 848.6 | 216.6 |
| | Florham Donna May 123982 A. R. 15716 | 14665.3 | 5.74 | 842.1 | 214.8 |
| | Lone Pine Mollie Cowan 91285 A. R. 11728 | 16927.7 | 4.96 | 840.3 | 213.1 |
| | Miss Bella of Rocky Reach 2d 68460 A. R. 12254 | 15084.0 | 5.47 | 825.3 | 206.8 |
| | King's Itchen Goldie 96339 A. R. 13487 | 14371.9 | 5.66 | 813.3 | 210.2 |
| | Betsy's Buttercup 164271 A. R. 23594 | 13777.0 | 5.88 | 810.1 | 211.3 |
| | Maiden of High Rock 201414 A. R. 28435 | 12784.7 | 6.18 | 790.1 | 203.9 |
| CLASS CC<br>Four to Four and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127 | 16624.7 | 5.14 | 854.9 | 232.7 |
| | Merry Rose Maid 105929 A. R. 13048 | 13944.3 | 5.90 | 822.3 | 217.4 |
| | Bob's Elderon Mable 97880 A. R. 15484 | 16952.3 | 4.82 | 816.9 | 222.0 |
| | Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651 | 15032.9 | 5.23 | 785.9 | 207.0 |
| | Galaxy's Violet of Mara Alva 74195 A. R. 11525 | 13722.2 | 5.69 | 781.1 | 213.7 |
| | Trudie of High Rock 211369 A. R. 28092 | 13778.3 | 5.66 | 780.2 | 212.6 |
| | Forge Hill Laddie's Verette 225102 A. R. 23941 | 12046.3 | 6.39 | 769.2 | 201.6 |
| | Lola of Crystal View 99673 A. R. 15965 | 14561.6 | 5.28 | 768.7 | 202.7 |
| | Ultra of Edgemoor 107121 A. R. 14056 | 13529.1 | 5.67 | 767.3 | 209.1 |
| | Clare of Gerar 4th 143955 A. R. 17496 | 12975.8 | 5.78 | 763.9 | 206.3 |
| CLASS DD<br>Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857 | 14498.3 | 6.00 | 870.2 | 240.1 |
| | Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851 | 15149.6 | 5.47 | 828.9 | 239.1 |
| | Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 A. R. 11549 | 15684.7 | 5.24 | 821.7 | 232.9 |
| | Delphine of Horton Farm 212480 A. R. 26592 | 14427.3 | 5.57 | 802.9 | 229.5 |
| | Bellaire's Alveda 299270 A. R. 31307 | 15269.0 | 5.19 | 792.1 | 229.2 |
| | Katonah's Dew Drop 76698 A . R. 8584 | 16505.5 | 4.76 | 786.0 | 217.3 |
| | Imp. De Baugy's Daisy Rose 291726 A. R. 26726 | 16502.1 | 4.75 | 784.4 | 223.9 |
| | Eminent's Goldenrod 298445 A. R. 30158 | 13052.9 | 5.88 | 767.5 | 220.6 |
| | Gerar Violet Cora 157602 A. R. 19456 | 15016.0 | 4.94 | 741.8 | 209.1 |
| | Topsy's Golden Princess 224809 A. R. 22405 | 15966.9 | 4.64 | 741.6 | 210.3 |
| CLASS EE<br>Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901 | 15574.4 | 5.27 | 820.0 | 250.2 |
| | Portia of Thousand Springs 175074 A. R. 21289 | 16683.4 | 4.80 | 801.3 | 236.4 |
| | Rockmere's Cinderella 231483 A. R. 28376 | 14229.2 | 5.39 | 766.7 | 224.2 |
| | Betsy's Carnation 184676 A. R. 22870 | 13747.3 | 5.52 | 758.7 | 228.6 |
| | Gayoso Edna Louise 154129 A. R. 18935 | 14928.0 | 5.04 | 752.0 | 219.6 |
| | Nelia of Millay's Homestead 152356 A. R. 20460 | 13780.7 | 5.45 | 750.7 | 221.6 |
| | Daisy of Chicona 94894 A. R. 13460 | 12015.2 | 6.23 | 748.1 | 222.2 |
| | Brilliant Lassie 86452 A. R. 11008 | 13870.0 | 5.38 | 746.3 | 217.3 |
| | Forge Hill Laddie's Molly 225101 A. R. 23798 | 13254.9 | 5.60 | 742.2 | 220.1 |
| | Goldmead's Bright Star 102077 A. R. 14720 | 15233.5 | 4.78 | 727.7 | 215.2 |
| CLASS FF<br>Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820 | 13540.0 | 5.65 | 765.3 | 245.7 |
| | Roughwood Belle 256963 A. R. 29807 | 13047.8 | 5.78 | 754.8 | 234.7 |
| | Chedco Moonbeam 217484 A. R. 25589 | 11986.0 | 6.26 | 750.6 | 243.1 |
| | Beechford's Honoria Lady 267849 A. R. 30480 | 16092.4 | 4.64 | 747.4 | 233.3 |
| | Mixter Faithful 101637 A. R. 11670 | 12601.9 | 5.91 | 744.7 | 241.2 |
| | Guernest Ruth 76671 A. R. 9392 | 14357.2 | 5.17 | 742.9 | 231.9 |
| | Troutmere Margie 214191 A. R. 25231 | 14342.0 | 5.11 | 732.8 | 235.2 |
| | Wolfpen Nantilly 258027 A. R. 28672 | 11758.6 | 6.22 | 731.5 | 235.5 |
| | Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315 | 12253.5 | 5.95 | 729.7 | 231.3 |
| | Masher's Grand Courtils Lilac 271468 A. R. 26051 | 14593.8 | 4.91 | 715.9 | 223.1 |
| CLASS GG<br>Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016 | 13156.9 | 6.26 | 823.9 | 280.8 |
| | Daisy Princess of Millay's Homestead 206696 A. R. 24121 | 12545.1 | 6.24 | 783.3 | 255.1 |
| | Birchfield Selma 168619 A. R. 20622 | 14496.8 | 5.32 | 771.7 | 250.8 |
| | Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844 | 15122.3 | 5.03 | 760.7 | 254.3 |
| | Valor's Grace 298449 A. R. 30530 | 12844.4 | 5.88 | 754.9 | 246.8 |
| | Wyebrook Glory 188200 A. R. 20499 | 13701.9 | 5.48 | 750.5 | 250.4 |
| | Merry Rose Maid 105929 A. R. 13048 | 13138.4 | 5.63 | 740.0 | 244.2 |
| | Beechford's Josephine 156216 A. R. 20571 | 12382.0 | 5.93 | 733.8 | 240.0 |
| | Imp. Prospect's Rose des Houards 89003 A. R. 7549 | 13157.8 | 5.52 | 726.9 | 247.4 |
| | Royal Princess Pat 243844 A. R. 26624 | 12109.6 | 5.94 | 719.8 | 237.1 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 14859.5 lbs. Milk; 802.6 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.40 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared Sept. 15, 1934.**

SUMMARY OF 6591 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class AA | 1883 | 10926.5 | 540.6 | 4.95 |
| Class BB | 486 | 10737.9 | 535.9 | 4.99 |
| Class CC | 597 | 10208.0 | 515.0 | 5.05 |
| Class DD | 607 | 9900.8 | 500.2 | 5.05 |
| Class EE | 675 | 9434.0 | 478.2 | 5.07 |
| Class FF | 823 | 9010.8 | 465.7 | 5.17 |
| Class GG | 1520 | 8813.4 | 442.9 | 5.03 |
| | 6591 | 9873.7 | 495.9 | 5.02 |

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 22000.4 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 19537.6 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 974.8 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 934.4 lbs.

*First Appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS AAA** Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408 | 15963.3 | 5.39 | 860.1 | 238.9 |
| | Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901 | 14099.6 | 5.16 | 727.7 | 202.1 |
| | Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791 | 17100.4 | 4.19 | 717.3 | 199.3 |
| | Imp. Sweet Maggie IV. des Galliennes 190651 A. R. 20535 | 14779.4 | 4.81 | 710.3 | 197.3 |
| | Faith of Highland View 185092 A. R. 28692 | 12699.7 | 5.48 | 696.1 | 193.4 |
| | Waldorf's Periwinkle 130346 A. R. 16300 | 11057.3 | 6.28 | 694.0 | 192.8 |
| | Daisy Van of West Lawn 261436 A. R. 27063 | 12186.4 | 5.65 | 689.0 | 191.4 |
| | Fair Weather Gordon Dean 181094 A. R. 21810 | 12149.8 | 5.57 | 676.9 | 188.0 |
| | Hot Toddy 113356 A. R. 21503 | 12187.2 | 5.54 | 675.4 | 187.6 |
| | Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977 | 12719.7 | 5.30 | 674.6 | 187.4 |
| **CLASS BBB** Four and One-Half to Five Years**. Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166 A. R. 28604 | 13513.5 | 5.40 | 729.1 | 206.8 |
| | Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795 | 12074.2 | 5.88 | 710.3 | 204.9 |
| | Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441 | 12250.0 | 5.33 | 652.9 | 187.9 |
| | Weywood's Rosabella 180133 A. R. 26633 | 10904.8 | 5.98 | 652.0 | 181.2 |
| | Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256 | 11728.9 | 5.56 | 651.6 | 185.3 |
| | My Fancy of Homeland 178205 A. R. 23886 | 12875.8 | 4.91 | 632.2 | 181.4 |
| | Bosworthfield Evelyn 127418 A. R. 19909 | 11006.4 | 5.53 | 608.6 | 174.2 |
| | Imp. King's Primula II. 332675 A. R. 30257 | 10769.7 | 5.61 | 603.9 | 171.3 |
| | Pearl of Bloomfield 260530 A. R. 30916 | 10983.5 | 5.45 | 598.6 | 174.9 |
| | Helendale Aurora 157245 A. R. 23159 | 10948.8 | 5.37 | 588.1 | 168.0 |
| **CLASS CCC** Four to Four and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 A. R. 20594 | 11764.6 | 5.59 | 657.1 | 197.6 |
| | Coker Golden Carnation 135458 A. R. 17418 | 12387.3 | 5.09 | 630.7 | 188.0 |
| | Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977 | 11377.1 | 5.40 | 614.5 | 180.9 |
| | Grassland Zenoria 185315 A. R. 22231 | 14725.2 | 4.13 | 608.5 | 181.2 |
| | Grassland Letty 169690 A. R. 19941 | 13611.8 | 4.44 | 605.0 | 181.4 |
| | Edgewood Christine 178913 A. R. 24380 | 10808.7 | 5.54 | 599.2 | 181.5 |
| | Broad Acres Camelia 230091 A. R. 25262 | 10701.9 | 5.55 | 593.6 | 175.1 |
| | Julian's Rippling Ruby 179040 A. R. 23430 | 14078.9 | 4.21 | 592.4 | 175.1 |
| | Laurentic of Fairview Home 224921 A. R. 29739 | 11356.7 | 5.21 | 592.2 | 175.0 |
| | Edytha of Munroholm 144838 A. R. 18491 | 10867.3 | 5.43 | 590.4 | 181.0 |
| **CLASS DDD** Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392 | 12198.4 | 5.45 | 664.8 | 212.1 |
| | Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795 | 11510.7 | 5.62 | 647.4 | 210.3 |
| | Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256 | 11332.6 | 5.31 | 601.9 | 190.3 |
| | Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 A. R. 20683 | 11397.2 | 5.24 | 597.0 | 187.6 |
| | Jessica of Cedar Grove 273536 A. R. 31749 | 11452.7 | 5.14 | 588.5 | 191.9 |
| | Oregon Pet 112652 A. R. 15754 | 10287.5 | 5.65 | 580.8 | 180.4 |
| | Fair Weather Compiegne 147382 A. R. 20574 | 10483.1 | 5.49 | 575.2 | 178.2 |
| | Escalon Harrietta 323808 A. R. 28969 | 10316.4 | 5.56 | 573.2 | 179.2 |
| | Inspiration California Girl of Adohr 156379 A. R. 21922 | 11327.9 | 5.06 | 573.1 | 181.4 |
| | Hill Girt Pine Top 188215 A. R. 24870 | 12711.7 | 4.45 | 565.6 | 179.8 |
| **CLASS EEE** Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415 | 14431.3 | 4.63 | 668.2 | 221.0 |
| | Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R. 25105 | 12254.2 | 5.34 | 654.2 | 214.8 |
| | Friendship K. Belle 245480 A. R. 26795 | 13576.1 | 4.70 | 638.7 | 211.6 |
| | Corwin Hill Daisy 165004 A. R. 20967 | 13691.8 | 4.62 | 632.9 | 215.7 |
| | Eudeyne 310843 A. R. 29496 | 11148.8 | 5.56 | 619.6 | 208.4 |
| | Dunwalke Victoria 261576 A. R. 28891 | 11548.9 | 5.32 | 614.2 | 204.1 |
| | Avalawn's Mazie 319780 A. R. 29276 | 10500.7 | 5.61 | 589.4 | 196.6 |
| | Tuscarora Ledyard Blossom's Esther 167601 A. R. 18134 | 10758.4 | 5.41 | 581.5 | 198.2 |
| | Bosworthfield Imogen 177204 A. R. 21388 | 11445.5 | 5.01 | 573.1 | 194.5 |
| | Escalon Rosebud 214011 A. R. 20334 | 10457.9 | 5.46 | 570.5 | 193.3 |
| **CLASS FFF** Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R 31392 | 11427.5 | 5.47 | 625.6 | 226.6 |
| | Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441 | 11848.1 | 5.18 | 614.1 | 227.4 |
| | Carol of Silver Maples 251791 A. R. 26226 | 13423.2 | 4.40 | 591.2 | 208.1 |
| | Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 A. R. 32989 | 11570.9 | 5.09 | 589.5 | 205.6 |
| | Jecava Bonheur 216839 A. R. 25557 | 10523.2 | 5.33 | 561.3 | 201.0 |
| | Mission Farm Topsy 250070 A. R. 27885 | 9453.1 | 5.89 | 557.0 | 206.7 |
| | Escalon Hulda 351182 A. R. 31217 | 9455.1 | 5.83 | 551.6 | 196.8 |
| | Allouez Grace Frances 149371 A. R. 19621 | 9773.3 | 5.55 | 542.8 | 193.3 |
| | Tarbell Farms Ultra Eugenie 202869 A. R. 24142 | 9803.6 | 5.49 | 538.3 | 188.3 |
| | Edgewood Susanna 213840 A. R. 24502 | 10800.6 | 4.93 | 532.2 | 194.7 |
| **CLASS GGG** Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily Must carry calf for 205 days. | Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 A. R. 27152 | 11266.3 | 5.33 | 600.8 | 226.5 |
| | Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415 | 12273.8 | 4.62 | 567.5 | 213.5 |
| | Dunwalke Yellow Squaw 268299 A. R. 29810 | 9134.9 | 6.15 | 561.9 | 210.3 |
| | Dunwalke Maggie's Ruby 300244 A. R. 31526 | 10625.4 | 5.25 | 557.9 | 217.5 |
| | Vesta of Mission Farm 260286 A. R. 27728 | 11240.5 | 4.89 | 549.9 | 219.5 |
| | Scudder Ranch Mary 378422 A. R. 32854 | 10493.5 | 5.23 | 548.7 | 207.5 |
| | Dunwalke Victoria 261576 A. R. 28891 | 10267.1 | 5.22 | 536.0 | 201.9 |
| | Tarbell Farms Ultra Verona 284418 A. R. 30411 | 8927.4 | 5.99 | 535.1 | 202.2 |
| | Belle's Light Fawn Buttercup 245502 A. R. 26638 | 9810.8 | 5.44 | 533¼ | 212.7 |
| | Dunwalke Brilliant Flower 317092 A. R. 32796 | 10835.8 | 4.90 | 530.7 | 200.9 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders:** 11706.6 lbs. Milk; 613.8 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.24 per cent.

The above are as they appeared Sept. 15, 1934.

SUMMARY OF 3464 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class AAA | 820 | 9188.5 | 456.4 | 4.97 |
| Class BBB | 214 | 8854.6 | 451.3 | 5.10 |
| Class CCC | 306 | 8570.6 | 435.3 | 5.08 |
| Class DDD | 325 | 8179.7 | 412.7 | 5.05 |
| Class EEE | 440 | 7871.7 | 399.0 | 5.07 |
| Class FFF | 415 | 7428.9 | 377.6 | 5.08 |
| Class GGG | 944 | 7110.0 | 357.6 | 5.03 |
| | 3464 | 8074.1 | 406.5 | 5.03 |

Milk Production
Best Triple Letter Record 17100.4 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 15103.9 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Triple Letter Record 860.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 721.1 lbs.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## *Their Latest Credits in the Advanced Register*

***SPECIAL NOTE:** This list contains the monthly and total credits as checked at the time of going to press. Any omission signifies that either data had not been received in time or are held pending verification. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Re-entry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †*

| Name and Number | Class | Days | Month | Production Credit Lbs. Milk | Production Credit % B. Fat | Production Credit Lbs. B. Fat | Total Credit Lbs. Milk | Total Credit Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Aldrich Farm Bertha 327676 | F | 334 | July | 833.2 | 5.02 | 41.83 | 11746.3 | 535.36 |
| Aldrich Farm Queen 319144 | C | 280 | July | 915.0 | 5.95 | 54.44 | 10251.6 | 554.96 |
| King's Ultra Dorcas 344774 | F | 110 | July | 836.1 | 4.89 | 40.89 | 3252.8 | 157.70 |
| Primate's Minnehaha 321866 | F | 357 | July | 570.6 | 6.65 | 37.94 | 8746.4 | 483.82 |
| Primate's Waneta 352214 | G | 102 | July | 1128.6 | 4.92 | 55.53 | 3955.1 | 180.27 |
| Sarah of Clover Farm 245452 | A | 225 | July | 977.0 | 5.08 | 49.63 | 9089.8 | 436.81 |
| ***Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Bosoki's Pride 311465 | D | 253 | May | 728.3 | 5.69 | 41.44 | | |
| | | 283 | June | 690.5 | 5.62 | 38.81 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 514.2 | 5.79 | 29.77 | 7603.7 | 428.8 |
| †Dixie's Silence 328170 | F | 175 | June | 695.2 | 4.52 | 31.42 | | |
| | | 206 | July | 627.7 | 4.89 | 30.69 | 5128.8 | 227.78 |
| †Easter Blossom 304638 | D | 200 | June | 531.4 | 5.51 | 29.28 | | |
| | | 231 | July | 536.9 | 5.76 | 30.93 | 5041.7 | 268.51 |
| Imp. Flower II. of Hill Side 308886 | A | 208 | June | 749.7 | 4.45 | 33.36 | | |
| | | 239 | July | 749.3 | 5.42 | 40.61 | 6581.3 | 354.12 |
| †Imp. Flower of Whippernock 311468 | D | 184 | June | 571.3 | 6.33 | 36.16 | | |
| | | 215 | July | 461.0 | 5.41 | 24.94 | 5638.9 | 290.93 |
| †Hellen of Whippernock 337268 | E | 136 | June | 1041.7 | 4.73 | 49.27 | | |
| | | 167 | July | 966.2 | 4.74 | 45.80 | 6018.9 | 277.50 |
| †Lady Astor of Whippernock 271064 | A | 233 | June | 710.2 | 5.37 | 38.14 | | |
| | | 264 | July | 678.8 | 5.33 | 36.18 | 6586.6 | 339.04 |
| †Lady Maytime of Whippernock 305794 | C | 120 | June | 810.5 | 6.26 | 50.74 | | |
| | | 151 | July | 748.7 | 5.23 | 39.16 | 4559.4 | 237.31 |
| †Lady Sunflower of Whippernock 299666 | C | 189 | June | 564.0 | 4.99 | 28.14 | | |
| | | 220 | July | 573.4 | 5.26 | 30.16 | 5009.6 | 256.29 |
| †Lilly of Whippernock 328168 | F | 197 | June | 582.4 | 5.13 | 29.88 | | |
| | | 228 | July | 546.6 | 5.16 | 28.20 | 4762.0 | 244.25 |
| †Linda Jewel of Big Spring Farm 270493 | A | 100 | June | 581.4 | 4.25 | 24.71 | | |
| | | 131 | July | 558.5 | 4.96 | 27.70 | 2932.6 | 129.36 |
| †Lucerne's Dairymaid 168690 | A | 129 | June | 883.2 | 4.77 | 42.13 | | |
| | | 160 | July | 837.6 | 5.16 | 43.22 | 5084.8 | 253.59 |
| †Lucerne's Emma 200440 | A | 215 | June | 516.7 | 4.66 | 24.08 | | |
| | | 246 | July | 472.5 | 5.10 | 24.10 | 6634.4 | 323.42 |
| †Imp. Maggie of La Bellieuse 308889 | A | 79 | June | 1012.0 | 4.37 | 44.22 | | |
| | | 110 | July | 942.7 | 4.39 | 41.38 | 3995.8 | 178.47 |
| †Morven's Prima Donna 268938 | A | 136 | June | 894.2 | 4.47 | 39.97 | | |
| | | 167 | July | 885.8 | 5.18 | 45.88 | 5469.4 | 265.05 |
| †Oneida's Maid of Whippernock 311467 | D | 212 | June | 570.4 | 4.91 | 28.01 | | |
| | | 243 | July | 568.8 | 5.23 | 29.75 | 5113.2 | 238.28 |
| †Royal's Lady Fashion of Mayfield 221429 | A | 169 | June | 753.2 | 4.73 | 35.63 | | |
| | | 200 | July | 631.9 | 5.50 | 34.75 | 5973.3 | 280.07 |
| †Secret of Flower 340590 | E | 91 | June | 820.5 | 4.70 | 38.56 | | |
| | | 122 | July | 754.1 | 4.99 | 37.63 | 3551.8 | 164.46 |
| †Sonice 245989 | A | 103 | June | 1222.9 | 4.89 | 59.80 | | |
| | | 134 | July | 993.3 | 5.63 | 55.92 | 5263.8 | 268.98 |
| †Soso's Faith's Butter Girl 328167 | E | 110 | June | 823.5 | 4.43 | 36.48 | | |
| | | 141 | July | 785.1 | 4.88 | 38.31 | 4181.6 | 199.80 |
| †Sunflower's Princess 329278 | E | 208 | June | 658.6 | 5.23 | 34.44 | | |
| | | 239 | July | 621.0 | 5.52 | 34.28 | 5490.0 | 283.32 |
| ***Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Gloria of Liseter Farm 284234 | B | 279 | July | 851.9 | 4.95 | 42.17 | 10099.9 | 478.37 |
| Liseter Nellie's Eclipse 348007 | E | 190 | July | 1021.8 | 4.35 | 44.45 | 6754.7 | 296.57 |
| Liseter Sunny Belladonna 348005 | F | 276 | July | 1007.2 | 4.36 | 43.91 | 9978.8 | 448.08 |
| ***Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beechford's Charlotte 304407 | D | 258 | July | 1021.2 | 4.83 | 49.32 | 9573.4 | 440.60 |
| Beechford's Irene 306134 | D | 365 | July | 907.2 | 5.86 | 53.16 | 12071.2 | 695.2 |
| Beechford's Nina 358394 | F | 212 | July | 928.2 | 5.26 | 48.82 | 6548.2 | 339.31 |
| Beechford's Ruth 3d 306135 | D | 343 | July | 680.9 | 5.52 | 37.59 | 10750.5 | 565.65 |
| Beechford's Victoria 335827 | F | 326 | July | 886.7 | 5.83 | 51.69 | 10085.7 | 568.14 |
| Rock Pearl 333006 | D | 14 | May | 614.7 | 4.26 | 26.19 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 1419.0 | 4.26 | 60.45 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 1421.2 | 4.99 | 70.92 | 3454.9 | 157.56 |

S. Plymouth Rock 124808 D. Florham Pink Pearl 238478 A. R. 25902

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Ben's June Elberta 369729 | G | 28 | June | 1002.7 | 4.45 | 44.62 | | |
| S. Elberta's Foremost 169023 | D. Ben's May June of Sequim Prairie 193333 | | | | | | | |
| †Captivator's Sunbeam 396329 | G | 103 | July | 849.7 | 5.00 | 42.49 | 3606.6 | 182.26 |
| Chuckanut La Fleur 361455 | G | 11 | May | 489.8 | 5.12 | 25.08 | | |
| | | 41 | June | 1371.3 | 5.12 | 70.21 | | |
| | | 72 | July | 1363.0 | 4.90 | 66.79 | 3224.1 | 162.08 |
| S. Imp. Thousand Springs Victor 173213 | D. Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016 | | | | | | | |
| ***Beardsley, A. H., Starr Farm, Elkhart, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Elm Row Blizzard 319536 | A | 304 | July | 994.3 | 4.87 | 48.42 | 9688.5 | 476.77 |
| Elm Row Pride Squaw 393560 | G | 301 | July | 809.0 | 5.17 | 41.83 | 7643.3 | 417.94 |
| Elm Row Squaw 346120 | C | 304 | July | 1070.0 | 4.80 | 51.36 | 10577.7 | 512.60 |
| Mayflower's Bonneyville Bess 343127 | F | 212 | July | 737.8 | 5.40 | 39.84 | 4537.2 | 241.82 |
| Starr Farm Jessie 365245 | G | 164 | July | 672.5 | 4.10 | 27.57 | 4258.2 | 179.71 |
| Starr Farm Sheila 365246 | G | 273 | July | 754.7 | 4.40 | 33.21 | 6863.3 | 323.85 |
| ***Beasman, F. B., Fairhaven Farms, Sykesville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Anne's Lady of Fairhaven 218580 | A | 93 | Mar | 1855.6 | 4.84 | 89.81 | | |
| | | 123 | Apr | 1572.4 | 5.08 | 79.88 | | |
| | | 154 | May | 1509.3 | 4.91 | 74.11 | | |
| | | 184 | June | 1340.2 | 4.94 | 66.21 | | |
| | | 215 | July | 1254.1 | 5.11 | 64.08 | 11645.2 | 574.73 |
| ***Bender, Clark, Rockmore Farm, Hygiene, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Minnie's May Rose 2d 280854 | B | 273 | July | 1319.4 | 4.40 | 58.05 | 12413.7 | 550.71 |
| Oak Grove's Carnation 2d 308503 | C | 247 | July | 742.2 | 5.80 | 43.05 | 7456.1 | 402.53 |
| *Peggy's Mary May 2d 221505 | A | 272 | July | 1301.5 | 5.68 | 73.93 | 12210.9 | 734.94 |
| ***Bloodgood, Charles A., Loudonville, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Echo Farm Lustre 361157 | G | 181 | July | 1078.4 | 4.77 | 51.44 | 6978.8 | 321.21 |
| ***Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Biscoe Beatrice 345962 | G | 344 | July | 1011.8 | 5.80 | 58.68 | 11815.9 | 604.12 |
| *Boulder Bridge Barbara 244101 | A | 101 | July | 1176.1 | 4.53 | 53.28 | 4012.9 | 181.33 |
| *Boulder Bridge Charm 258009 | A | 294 | July | 798.1 | 5.12 | 40.86 | 10284.1 | 520.79 |
| *Boulder Bridge Dairygirl 313466 | C | 147 | July | 1450.7 | 3.94 | 57.16 | 7136.3 | 319.96 |
| *Boulder Bridge Dairymaid 313465 | C | 169 | July | 1259.4 | 5.33 | 67.13 | 7093.8 | 341.03 |
| Boulder Bridge Encore 355245 | D | 331 | July | 830.7 | 4.81 | 39.96 | 11652.9 | 543.88 |
| Boulder Bridge Eva 355249 | D | 203 | July | 1026.0 | 4.20 | 43.09 | 8028.5 | 327.55 |
| Boulder Bridge Fairygirl 365600 | F | 8 | May | 222.9 | 4.63 | 10.32 | | |
| | | 38 | June | 992.5 | 4.63 | 45.95 | | |
| | | 69 | July | 1031.1 | 4.80 | 49.49 | 2246.5 | 105.76 |
| S. Langwater Waldorf 128541 A. R. | D. Dairy Girl's Bonnie of City View 68950 A. R. 7575 | | | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Fancy 365595 | E | 90 | July | 1222.1 | 4.10 | 50.11 | 3575.0 | 150.17 |
| Boulder Bridge Favorite 376887 | F | 101 | July | 867.5 | 4.53 | 39.30 | 2935.6 | 131.74 |
| Boulder Bridge Fille 376884 | G | 281 | July | 798.1 | 4.90 | 39.11 | 8612.8 | 404.43 |
| Boulder Bridge Firefly 365598 | E | 110 | July | 1069.8 | 3.80 | 40.65 | 4189.7 | 153.20 |
| Boulder Bridge Future 365601 | G | 245 | July | 830.8 | 4.43 | 36.80 | 7597.6 | 318.60 |
| ***Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Beauty Rose of the Rancho 229081 | A | 17 | Mar | 671.2 | 4.06 | 27.25 | | |
| | | 47 | Apr | 1596.8 | 4.06 | 64.83 | | |
| | | 78 | May | 1670.2 | 4.33 | 72.32 | | |
| | | 108 | June | 1279.1 | 4.53 | 57.94 | 5217.3 | 222.34 |
| S. Roseboy of the Rancho 103545 A. R. | D. Little Beauty 2d 45221 A. R. 5518 | | | | | | | |
| *Glen Gable Merry Lady 141625 | A | 238 | July | 1162.7 | 4.93 | 57.32 | 10165.1 | 503.20 |
| *Primrose of the Rancho 140856 | A | 30 | June | 1465.5 | 3.93 | 57.59 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1655.5 | 3.91 | 64.73 | 3121.0 | 122.32 |
| S. Brookmead's White Face 32211 A. R. | D. Sylvia of Frankland 64380 A. R. 7304 | | | | | | | |
| *Rancho Banner's Clarabelle 336645 | A | 30 | June | 1345.1 | 4.60 | 61.87 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1341.0 | 4.17 | 55.92 | 2686.1 | 117.79 |
| S. Ard-Na-Clachan Banner 127189 A. R. | D. Royal's Clarabelle of the Rancho 229098 A. R. 21775 | | | | | | | |
| Rancho Banner's Lassie 402842 | G | 211 | July | 721.0 | 5.44 | 39.22 | 5644.2 | 267.17 |
| *Rancho Cavalier's Empress 262231 | A | 97 | July | 1086.1 | 4.72 | 51.26 | 3742.0 | 169.66 |
| *Rancho Cavalier's Isabella 328404 | A | 234 | July | 795.9 | 4.93 | 39.24 | 6831.2 | 338.71 |
| Rancho Cavalier's Lady 347920 | C | 191 | July | 859.2 | 4.33 | 37.20 | 6071.2 | 257.86 |
| *Rancho Coronation's Lucky Girl 289539 | A | 291 | July | 1151.4 | 4.17 | 48.01 | 12418.6 | 536.86 |
| *Rancho Coronation's Millicent 262226 | A | 289 | July | 1141.0 | 5.02 | 57.28 | 13247.0 | 626.64 |
| *Rancho Coronation's Myrtle 305904 | A | 296 | July | 803.2 | 4.63 | 37.19 | 10262.4 | 475.96 |
| *Rancho Coronation's Polly 289592 | A | 271 | July | 943.9 | 4.15 | 39.17 | 9343.6 | 411.54 |
| *Rancho Coronation's Sara 262230 | A | 356 | July | 586.2 | 5.25 | 30.78 | 13186.5 | 658.42 |
| Rancho Daisy's Elsie 327728 | A | 9 | May | 332.5 | 4.10 | 13.63 | | |
| | | 39 | June | 1166.2 | 4.10 | 47.81 | 1498.7 | 61.44 |
| S. Daisy's White Face of the Rancho 139879 A. R. | D. Elsie of the Rancho 2d 120790 A. R. 15446 | | | | | | | |
| Rancho Decorator's Sara 407640 | G | 95 | July | 1018.0 | 5.20 | 52.94 | 3113.4 | 138.86 |
| Rancho Duke's Lura 387821 | E | 342 | July | 696.5 | 5.43 | 37.82 | 8160.4 | 440.16 |
| *Rancho Duke's Queen 339552 | A | 151 | July | 1251.0 | 4.27 | 53.42 | 6813.7 | 287.86 |
| *Rancho Etelka 306084 | A | 196 | July | 964.2 | 5.21 | 50.23 | 7311.6 | 359.63 |
| *Rancho Fred's Merry Lady 349234 | C | 205 | July | 943.2 | 4.77 | 44.99 | 7596.6 | 333.52 |
| Rancho Golden Amilla 359272 | C | 46 | June | 1204.5 | 4.10 | 49.38 | | |
| | | 77 | July | 1101.8 | 4.50 | 49.58 | 2854.6 | 129.50 |
| *Rancho Golden Betty 373791 | D | 207 | July | 696.1 | 4.26 | 29.65 | 6385.8 | 266.52 |
| Rancho Golden Isabella 391072 | E | 149 | July | 1079.1 | 4.46 | 48.13 | 5618.7 | 252.67 |
| *Rancho Golden Pauline 369740 | D | 265 | July | 786.0 | 4.30 | 33.80 | 8217.2 | 362.22 |
| Rancho Golden Pearl 387822 | F | 365 | July | 26.7 | 5.04 | 1.35 | 8489.1 | 405.7 |
| *Rancho Golden Priscilla 303774 | A | 365 | July | 314.8 | 4.80 | 15.11 | 13264.1 | 635.8 |
| *Rancho Golden Rosemary 331832 | A | 289 | July | 999.2 | 4.73 | 47.26 | 10950.2 | 515.75 |
| *Rancho Golden Royal 336644 | A | 273 | July | 965.6 | 4.43 | 42.78 | 10135.6 | 423.32 |
| *Rancho Golden Ula 327729 | A | 82 | July | 1695.2 | 3.97 | 67.30 | 4579.3 | 178.91 |
| Rancho Hermit's Lura 398399 | G | 267 | July | 723.6 | 4.98 | 36.04 | 7324.4 | 345.27 |
| *Rancho King's Lavender 300376 | A | 203 | July | 1138.4 | 4.32 | 49.18 | 8201.6 | 350.47 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rancho King's Millicent 293798 | A | 72 | June | 1032.4 | 4.88 | 50.38 | | |
| | | 103 | July | 972.1 | 4.41 | 42.87 | 3602.9 | 166.65 |
| *Rancho Majesty's Topango Girl 322442 | A | 224 | July | 624.3 | 4.56 | 28.47 | 7113.9 | 317.13 |
| *Rancho Master's Princess 352947 | B | 145 | July | 742.3 | 4.78 | 35.48 | 4382.5 | 207.29 |
| *Rancho Merry Zella 303783 | A | 95 | July | 893.0 | 4.52 | 40.36 | 3134.3 | 154.51 |
| Rancho Omar's Dora 392982 | G | 333 | July | 572.6 | 4.56 | 26.11 | 6539.1 | 314.00 |
| Rancho Omar's Rose Queen 367321 | D | 267 | July | 798.3 | 4.59 | 36.64 | 7854.5 | 372.63 |
| *Rancho Omar's Royal Alma 337854 | B | 328 | July | 663.4 | 5.70 | 37.81 | 8370.7 | 474.02 |
| *Rancho Prince's Louise 339121 | A | 98 | July | 1313.9 | 4.63 | 60.83 | 4342.2 | 195.70 |
| Rancho Prince's Susnny 383073 | E | 28 | June | 977.8 | 4.20 | 41.07 | | |
| | | 59 | July | 1086.4 | 4.44 | 48.24 | 2064.2 | 89.31 |
| S. King's Prince of the Rancho 148546 A. R. | | D. Rancho Golden Susnny 324863 A. R. 29746 | | | | | | |
| *Rancho Prince's White Rose 343648 | B | 365 | July | 755.5 | 5.53 | 41.78 | 12066.8 | 650.9 |
| Rancho Starlight's Girl 403035 | G | 152 | July | 793.0 | 5.08 | 40.28 | 4357.9 | 213.07 |
| Rancho Star's Debutante 404033 | F | 186 | July | 670.3 | 6.31 | 42.30 | 5216.8 | 280.68 |
| Rancho Whiteface Excellence 407638 | G | 103 | July | 1016.7 | 3.66 | 37.21 | 3721.3 | 147.17 |
| Rancho White Face Marguerite 401582 | G | 203 | July | 819.7 | 4.91 | 40.25 | 6386.5 | 296.00 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Mary 349211 | B | 75 | July | 1429.8 | 3.86 | 55.19 | 3371.8 | 131.70 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Myrtle 257966 | A | 2 | May | 56.5 | 4.80 | 2.71 | | |
| | | 32 | June | 1284.5 | 4.80 | 61.66 | | |
| | | 63 | July | 1435.8 | 4.40 | 63.18 | 2776.8 | 127.55 |
| S. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. | | D. Myrtle of the Rancho 145654 A. R. 20181 | | | | | | |
| Rancho Whiteface Primrose 410001 | F | 73 | July | 1161.3 | 3.58 | 41.57 | 2806.7 | 97.51 |
| *Rancho White Face Rosebud 256266 | A | 362 | July | 701.7 | 4.60 | 32.28 | 12174.5 | 556.76 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Rosemary 376414 | D | 159 | July | 1121.0 | 4.29 | 48.09 | 6637.9 | 299.57 |
| Rancho Whiteface Sally 2d 376415 | E | 140 | July | 928.6 | 5.00 | 46.43 | 4785.7 | 219.10 |
| Rancho Whiteface Sunlight 395895 | E | 156 | July | 780.6 | 5.66 | 44.18 | 4522.7 | 234.81 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Sylvia 264425 | A | 298 | July | .753.1 | 6.21 | 46.77 | 8448.6 | 479.87 |
| *Rosebud of the Rancho 139618 | A | 106 | July | 1000.8 | 4.84 | 48.44 | 3741.5 | 189.84 |
| *Royal's Betty of the Rancho 229097 | A | 30 | June | 1344.9 | 4.56 | 61.33 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1499.8 | 3.90 | 58.49 | 2844.7 | 119.82 |
| S. Royal of the Rancho 74134 A. R. | | D. Betty of the Rancho 2d 98781 A. R. 13003 | | | | | | |
| *Twilight of the Rancho 237681 | A | 273 | July | 671.9 | 5.24 | 35.21 | 7318.6 | 374.38 |
| ***Brown, A. L., Kannapolis, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Blue Bonnet 243704 | A | 146 | July | 1123.4 | 4.53 | 50.89 | 6157.8 | 283.86 |
| ***Buntin, J. T., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Actor's Neshoba Fern 313823 | A | 325 | July | 751.8 | 6.57 | 49.39 | | |
| | | 327 | Aug | 26.7 | 6.57 | 1.75 | 12057.6 | 715.4 |
| Daisy Girl of Prairie Farm 256130 | A | 365 | July | 218.7 | 6.12 | 13.38 | 8924.0 | 509.0 |
| Fairmaid's Cherry Bird 266186 | A | 225 | July | 711.9 | 4.52 | 32.18 | 7893.9 | 360.48 |
| *Gayoso Actor's Mavourneen 260800 | A | 222 | July | 688.4 | 5.01 | 34.49 | 5842.6 | 340.50 |
| Gayoso Actor's May Rose 313455 | B | 130 | July | 815.7 | 5.24 | 42.74 | 4149.1 | 206.79 |
| *Gayoso Actor's Molly 232073 | A | 131 | July | 1028.6 | 4.43 | 45.57 | 5463.2 | 246.73 |
| *Gayoso Actor's Patricia 195206 | A | 101 | June | 1436.2 | 5.79 | 83.16 | | |
| | | 132 | July | 1166.8 | 5.51 | 64.29 | 6632.0 | 345.03 |
| *Gayoso Actor's Princess 253055 | A | 177 | July | 1003.8 | 4.93 | 49.49 | 6358.0 | 323.73 |
| Gayoso Bonnie Lass 369515 | E | 153 | July | 924.1 | 5.00 | 46.21 | 5389.1 | 279.34 |
| *Gayoso Columbia Actress 288505 | A | 162 | July | 826.5 | 5.85 | 48.35 | 5452.6 | 297.63 |
| Gayoso Duchess 330970 | C | 131 | July | 1126.7 | 5.64 | 63.55 | 5577.4 | 308.80 |
| *Gayoso Ina May 255000 | A | 330 | July | 786.3 | 5.04 | 39.63 | 10939.0 | 569.17 |
| *Gayoso King's Daisy 346802 | E | 153 | July | 1196.0 | 4.41 | 52.74 | 7267.1 | 326.75 |
| Gayoso King's Peggy 357569 | E | 24 | June | 1208.1 | 4.22 | 50.98 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1354.2 | 4.14 | 56.06 | 2562.3 | 107.04 |
| S. Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949 A. R. | | D. Gayoso Actor's Lady Peggy 188647 A. R. 23084 | | | | | | |
| Gayoso Lassie's Actress 330962 | A | 100 | June | 891.4 | 5.42 | 48.31 | | |
| | | 131 | July | 830.5 | 5.11 | 42.44 | 4001.9 | 205.94 |
| Gayoso Margie 313457 | D | 346 | July | 495.8 | 5.03 | 24.94 | 8322.8 | 422.73 |
| Gayoso Ohio Roberta 315397 | A | 349 | July | 684.0 | 4.54 | 31.05 | 8473.9 | 452.70 |
| Gayoso Peggy Patricia 387969 | G | 365 | July | 114.4 | 7.34 | 8.40 | 10874.5 | 708.2 |
| Gayoso Pretoria 406704 | F | 130 | June | 1185.6 | 6.14 | 72.80 | | |
| | | 161 | July | 1021.7 | 5.11 | 52.21 | 6370.8 | 323.97 |
| Gayoso Princess 401457 | F | 225 | July | 878.7 | 4.86 | 42.70 | 7313.3 | 361.83 |
| *Gayoso Queen Otalie 291042 | B | 162 | July | 1043.3 | 4.56 | 47.57 | 6485.6 | 331.10 |
| *Gayoso Rose Marget 330964 | C | 166 | June | 1027.8 | 5.23 | 53.75 | | |
| | | 197 | July | 948.8 | 5.73 | 54.37 | 7754.7 | 459.55 |
| Gayoso Sarabell 403532 | G | 215 | July | 824.6 | 4.56 | 37.60 | 6622.7 | 331.37 |
| Gayoso Squire's Bonnie 401157 | F | 236 | July | 862.4 | 5.92 | 51.05 | 6895.1 | 366.54 |
| *Gayoso Yankee Mola 239020 | A | 255 | July | 887.1 | 5.60 | 49.68 | 8862.8 | 492.32 |
| *Happy Queen of Traymore 231828 | A | 24 | June | 1097.0 | 5.17 | 56.71 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1261.7 | 4.22 | 53.24 | 2358.7 | 109.95 |
| S. Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949 A. R. | | D. Happy New Year of Buttonwood 100923 | | | | | | |
| *King's Golden Surprise of Traymore 243312 | A | 223 | July | 879.9 | 4.70 | 41.36 | 8232.5 | 411.96 |
| King's Strawberry of Traymore 257691 | A | 230 | July | 1169.9 | 4.98 | 58.26 | 10065.8 | 519.95 |
| *Mabel of Traymore 191271 | A | 9 | Mar | 401.4 | 5.47 | 21.96 | | |
| | | 39 | Apr | 1512.5 | 5.31 | 80.31 | | |
| | | 70 | May | 1302.9 | 4.44 | 57.85 | | |
| | | 101 | June | 1077.2 | 5.82 | 62.69 | | |
| | | 132 | July | 977.9 | 5.57 | 54.47 | 5271.9 | 277.28 |
| S. Mars of Neshaminy Farms 90298 A. R. | | D. Mable's Golden May Rose Queen 106580 A. R. 25518 | | | | | | |
| *Strawberry of Traymore 220444 | A | 225 | July | 833.1 | 5.35 | 44.57 | 7568.6 | 412.10 |
| *Woodbine's King's Alba 266185 | A | 24 | June | 901.5 | 4.80 | 43.27 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1229.5 | 4.69 | 57.66 | 2131.0 | 100.93 |
| S. Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949 A. R. | | D. Imp. Golden Surprise of Albamont 110231 | | | | | | |
| Woodbine's King's Bonnie 266188 | A | 236 | July | 1060.1 | 4.54 | 48.13 | 9586.8 | 467.11 |
| *Woodbine's King's Daisy 266189 | A | 215 | July | 807.4 | 4.60 | 37.14 | 7420.5 | 353.82 |
| ***Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Model of Woodside 269953 | A | 176 | July | 1471.1 | 5.17 | 76.06 | 10058.7 | 452.66 |
| Scarab of Woodside 348606 | F | 96 | July | 975.2 | 4.87 | 47.49 | 3176.6 | 148.00 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hazelwood's Avis 360401 | G | 138 | July | 808.7 | 5.05 | 40.84 | 3894.2 | 189.90 |
| Hazelwood's Delight 309282 | D | 354 | July | 677.6 | 4.74 | 32.12 | 9772.9 | 451.89 |
| ***Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Dora 283184 | B | 164 | July | 833.2 | 5.03 | 41.91 | 5879.2 | 298.13 |
| *Klondike Fike 335932 | E | 8 | May | 272.3 | 4.24 | 11.55 | | |
| | | 38 | June | 1121.6 | 4.07 | 45.65 | | |
| | | 69 | July | 1014.0 | 3.69 | 37.42 | 2407.9 | 94.62 |
| S. Klondike Gaymost 149345 | D. Klondike Gay Closel 262827 A. R. 29659 | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Frolic 346281 | G | 318 | July | 943.1 | 4.61 | 43.48 | 10207.2 | 502.94 |
| *Klondike Gay Dame 281319 | B | 220 | July | 875.0 | 4.21 | 36.84 | 7643.5 | 334.37 |
| *Klondike Gay Darling 274972 | A | 126 | July | 1085.2 | 4.99 | 54.15 | 5104.1 | 224.01 |
| *Klondike Gay Dawn 283685 | B | 211 | July | 940.0 | 4.40 | 41.36 | 7933.5 | 361.64 |
| Klondike Gay Fanchette 358351 | G | 173 | July | 1105.6 | 3.78 | 41.79 | 6527.9 | 280.19 |
| Klondike Gay Generous 371163 | G | 4 | May | 110.6 | 4.35 | 4.81 | | |
| | | 34 | June | 1092.3 | 4.35 | 47.52 | | |
| | | 65 | July | 1137.1 | 3.88 | 44.12 | 2340.0 | 96.45 |
| S. Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 A. R. | D. Klondike Bountiful 239417 A. R. 26675 | | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Royal Damsel 292128 | B | 20 | May | 889.1 | 4.81 | 42.77 | | |
| | | 50 | June | 1349.2 | 4.48 | 60.44 | | |
| | | 81 | July | 1327.0 | 4.78 | 63.43 | 3565.3 | 166.64 |
| S. Langwater Royal Oak 146813 A. R. | D. Foremost Louise 248576 | | | | | | | |
| *Laughing Water's Violet 224427 | A | 225 | July | 1065.6 | 4.97 | 52.96 | 9436.1 | 496.82 |
| *Laurel Hill's Lady 307786 | A | 153 | July | 1114.8 | 5.20 | 57.97 | 6575.9 | 348.40 |
| Liberty Hill Gay Ora 360385 | F | 25 | June | 807.6 | 4.27 | 34.48 | | |
| | | 56 | July | 1170.3 | 3.79 | 44.35 | 1977.9 | 78.83 |
| S. Klondike Gay Prince 165946 | D. May King's Althea 331398 | | | | | | | |
| *Margie Vista 226523 | A | 1 | May | 42.6 | 3.99 | 1.70 | | |
| | | 31 | June | 1259.0 | 3.99 | 50.23 | | |
| | | 62 | July | 1238.1 | 3.67 | 45.44 | 2539.7 | 97.37 |
| S. Rose Vista Raymost 88816 A. R. | D. Margaret T. of Oak Grove 160869 | | | | | | | |
| Miller's Pauper Laxey 343617 | G | 355 | July | 885.3 | 4.52 | 40.02 | 10155.7 | 476.80 |
| *Rosetta's Raider's Blossom 183921 | A | 222 | July | 754.2 | 5.67 | 42.76 | 8445.8 | 442.07 |
| Imp. Tricksey of Le Belle 263653 | A | 164 | July | 977.0 | 4.68 | 45.72 | 6386.6 | 305.30 |
| ***Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Falcon's Acacia 284664 | B | 187 | July | 1201.0 | 5.27 | 63.29 | 7898.3 | 399.64 |
| *Falcon's Alice 280968 | A | 109 | July | 1284.9 | 4.86 | 62.45 | 4750.6 | 222.56 |
| Falcon's Baroness 307850 | D | 307 | July | 616.2 | 6.23 | 38.39 | 7516.8 | 443.02 |
| Falcon's Betsy 304553 | D | 302 | July | 855.8 | 6.36 | 54.43 | 10476.8 | 589.38 |
| Falcon's Buttercup 294900 | B | 190 | July | 853.9 | 6.13 | 52.34 | 7056.1 | 411.25 |
| Falcon's Candace 314568 | D | 165 | July | 972.5 | 5.24 | 50.96 | 6518.2 | 363.37 |
| Falcon's Charming 309300 | D | 217 | July | 1014.6 | 5.33 | 54.08 | 7697.9 | 390.48 |
| *Falcon's Nonpareil 183870 | A | 295 | July | 765.8 | 5.73 | 43.88 | 8523.8 | 446.35 |
| *Falcon's Quince 188181 | A | 141 | July | 1376.5 | 5.43 | 74.74 | 7033.0 | 350.30 |
| *Falcon's Vega 255107 | A | 197 | June | 921.7 | 6.73 | 62.03 | | |
| | | 228 | July | 972.6 | 5.69 | 55.34 | 8396.0 | 483.92 |
| ***Cheney, O. H., Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cornwall Hill Marie 395582 | G | 222 | July | 712.8 | 4.64 | 33.07 | 6164.3 | 298.31 |
| *†Fair Weather Nanette 337441 | E | 114 | July | 851.1 | 4.53 | 38.55 | 3641.9 | 183.01 |
| †Fayroyal's Hemmadine 342154 | E | 110 | July | 1150.1 | 3.41 | 39.22 | 4473.3 | 173.14 |
| *†Fayroyal's Hoxie 342150 | D | 243 | July | 496.8 | 6.22 | 30.90 | 7171.4 | 390.08 |
| *†Foremost Hilldene 342153 | E | 106 | June | 1089.3 | 4.47 | 48.69 | | |
| | | 137 | July | 997.5 | 4.33 | 43.19 | 5297.1 | 245.12 |
| †Moorland Clara 329770 | E | 260 | July | 603.0 | 4.79 | 28.88 | 7298.3 | 349.97 |
| †Moorland Dairymaid 326369 | E | 304 | July | 722.9 | 5.85 | 42.29 | 9129.1 | 521.07 |
| †Moorland Katrinka 326374 | E | 137 | July | 819.0 | 4.64 | 38.00 | 4228.6 | 211.89 |
| †Northshire Donna May 311243 | D | 305 | July | 20.9 | 5.45 | 1.14 | 8771.7 | 417.4 |
| *†Osceola Rose Marie 322333 | D | 81 | July | 845.0 | 4.35 | 36.76 | 2257.9 | 108.42 |
| *†Superb's Honeybelle 342152 | E | 227 | June | 677.3 | 5.45 | 36.91 | | |
| | | 258 | July | 616.6 | 5.19 | 32.00 | 8352.8 | 431.06 |
| *Supreme's Hildegarde 342151 | D | 267 | July | 739.5 | 3.95 | 29.21 | 10099.6 | 455.33 |
| *†Imp. Valongis Marguerite 312800 | D | 205 | July | 948.7 | 4.72 | 44.78 | 7995.2 | 347.31 |
| ***Clyburn, C. F., Kershaw, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Rose of Edisto Farms 226280 | A | 365 | July | 820.3 | 4.79 | 39.29 | 12021.0 | 614.3 |
| ***Connecticut State College, Storrs, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brocade Carmine Storrs 255778 | A | 188 | June | 896.5 | 5.00 | 44.83 | | |
| | | 219 | July | 826.2 | 5.21 | 43.05 | 7148.9 | 357.59 |
| *Buoyant Lassie Storrs 171217 | A | 319 | July | 627.0 | 5.45 | 34.17 | 11488.8 | 601.47 |
| Caprice of Brocade Storrs 340388 | F | 236 | July | 754.6 | 5.07 | 38.26 | 6945.2 | 353.60 |
| Jaunty Julia Storrs 313488 | C | 158 | July | 1021.1 | 4.40 | 44.93 | 5930.9 | 255.02 |
| Nanette Bijou Storrs 341449 | G | 325 | July | 524.7 | 5.90 | 30.96 | 7841.0 | 397.75 |
| Seckel Splendent Storrs 313489 | D | 340 | July | 693.1 | 5.78 | 40.06 | 9491.2 | 488.21 |
| ***Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper's Africander's Julia 311901 | C | 92 | July | 1043.3 | 4.60 | 47.99 | 3349.6 | 156.95 |
| Cooper's La Belle 278899 | B | 329 | July | 663.9 | 4.89 | 32.46 | 8957.0 | 432.26 |
| Cooper's Royal Daisy 354387 | G | 181 | July | 981.4 | 4.60 | 45.14 | 6285.3 | 288.77 |
| *Golden Girl of Edgewood Farm 166667 | A | 128 | July | 1068.0 | 4.55 | 48.59 | 4767.9 | 218.92 |
| Ruth Mary Rose of Mills Center 300368 | D | 320 | July | 621.9 | 4.32 | 26.87 | 8425.7 | 374.35 |
| ***Corning, Parker, Corning Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Corning's Leader's Eugenie 349187 | E | 137 | July | 585.8 | 5.08 | 29.76 | 2825.7 | 142.04 |
| Ultra Vixter of Corning Farm 310067 | D | 255 | July | 751.8 | 5.56 | 41.80 | 6813.3 | 344.78 |
| ***Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Chestnutwold Snowdrop 297481 | C | 181 | July | 1167.0 | 4.60 | 53.68 | 8528.7 | 396.21 |
| Cowham Farm's Lassie 283152 | B | 230 | July | 842.0 | 5.27 | 44.37 | 7109.6 | 350.62 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daphne of Cowham Farm 328565 | F | 280 | July | 963.9 | 4.29 | 41.35 | 9298.6 | 419.46 |
| Daphne's Lassie of Cowham Farm 308019 | D | 348 | July | 896.6 | 5.25 | 47.07 | 10763.2 | 544.56 |
| Don's Alice of Cowham Farm 326318 | E | 280 | July | 1103.1 | 4.26 | 46.99 | 11946.5 | 494.83 |
| Trixie's Jean of Cowham Farm 316319 | D | 321 | July | 833.1 | 4.40 | 36.66 | 9918.3 | 448.38 |
| ***Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Marysville, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Amapola of Barnegat 295705 | C | 153 | July | 1082.3 | 4.70 | 50.87 | 6321.1 | 273.54 |
| †Barnegat Alsine 365829 | G | 21 | June | 559.4 | 3.46 | 19.36 | | |
| | | 52 | July | 792.1 | 4.35 | 34.46 | 1351.5 | 53.82 |
| S. Langwater Sierra 165342 | D. Alsine of Barnegat 294147 A. R. 31515 | | | | | | | |
| *†Dominator's Lily 239248 | A | 9 | May | 480.7 | 4.64 | 22.30 | | |
| | | 39 | June | 1766.0 | 4.17 | 73.64 | | |
| | | 70 | July | 1819.7 | 4.25 | 77.34 | 4066.4 | 173.28 |
| S. Chicona Dominator 57626 A. R. | D. Flora's Lily of Highland 110466 | | | | | | | |
| Godetia of Barnegat 347337 | G | 211 | July | 696.9 | 5.40 | 37.63 | 5516.4 | 258.33 |
| *†Iris of Barnegat 320980 | E | 168 | July | 1055.9 | 4.74 | 50.05 | 6563.9 | 291.43 |
| †Kalmia of Barnegat 340579 | G | 289 | July | 608.2 | 5.06 | 30.77 | 6250.4 | 272.16 |
| †Madia of Barnegat 341169 | G | 289 | July | 416.7 | 5.46 | 22.75 | 5175.8 | 235.11 |
| Mariana of Barnegat 341650 | G | 233 | July | 603.3 | 4.45 | 26.85 | 5178.6 | 216.48 |
| †Ramona of Barnegat 346388 | G | 168 | July | 582.8 | 5.15 | 30.01 | 3547.2 | 170.33 |
| †Silene of Barnegat 352916 | G | 149 | July | 613.4 | 5.29 | 32.45 | 3412.4 | 164.24 |
| Veronica of Barnegat 345801 | G | 139 | July | 749.9 | 4.35 | 32.62 | 3544.7 | 155.94 |
| ***Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Roughwood Athalia 377373 | G | 108 | July | 1010.1 | 4.27 | 43.13 | 3772.3 | 150.65 |
| Roughwood Bonnie Lass 315256 | E | 323 | July | 844.7 | 5.46 | 46.12 | 10541.7 | 547.46 |
| Roughwood Idrea 322156 | D | 149 | June | 815.8 | 6.60 | 53.84 | | |
| | | 180 | July | 792.7 | 5.28 | 41.85 | 5881.5 | 307.98 |
| Roughwood Margot 359227 | G | 30 | June | 901.6 | 3.99 | 35.97 | | |
| S. Roughwood Cavalier 150866 A. R. | D. Loveliness of Roughwood 152815 A. R. 19159 | | | | | | | |
| Roughwood Portia 377374 | G | 30 | June | 995.0 | 4.11 | 40.89 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 969.8 | 4.05 | 39.28 | 1964.8 | 80.17 |
| S. Roughwood Cavalier 150866 A. R. | D. Roughwood Splendida 288094 A. R. 31541 | | | | | | | |
| Roughwood Regalia 359225 | G | 122 | July | 779.9 | 4.80 | 37.44 | 3772.2 | 148.98 |
| ***Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Green Meadow Hopeful 238319 | A | 216 | July | 916.1 | 5.56 | 50.94 | 7650.0 | 410.20 |
| Ladderlook Expectation 295297 | C | 223 | July | 933.0 | 4.62 | 43.10 | 8277.8 | 382.05 |
| Ladderlook Nerissa 283781 | B | 142 | July | 1228.8 | 4.60 | 56.52 | 6689.5 | 307.08 |
| ***Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Elm Row Pollyann 369178 | C | 117 | July | 1086.0 | 4.13 | 44.85 | 4860.0 | 218.78 |
| Foam of Longwood 333142 | F | 243 | July | 725.7 | 4.20 | 30.48 | 6985.7 | 315.65 |
| Haven Hills Bessie 395583 | G | 205 | July | 958.0 | 4.35 | 41.67 | 6952.2 | 289.44 |
| Haven Hills Butter Cup 395584 | G | 187 | July | 791.8 | 4.26 | 33.73 | 5312.6 | 243.33 |
| Haven Hills Countess 325645 | E | 226 | July | 831.3 | 4.89 | 40.65 | 7455.2 | 327.95 |
| Haven Hills Daffodil 395585 | G | 143 | May | 623.3 | 6.87 | 42.82 | 3337.8 | 184.55 |
| Haven Hills Sunshine 346850 | G | 201 | July | 676.9 | 4.58 | 31.00 | 4980.9 | 215.09 |
| ***Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rosemont Gertrude 274028 | A | 294 | July | 823.4 | 3.72 | 30.63 | 11079.9 | 454.94 |
| ***De Normandie, Robert L., Lincoln, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fairview Home Blondy 352568 | F | 130 | July | 973.7 | 4.31 | 41.97 | 4688.4 | 205.65 |
| Haramela Foremost Rena 372743 | G | 303 | July | 618.6 | 5.22 | 32.29 | 6995.6 | 344.78 |
| Haramela Foremost Reta 373533 | G | 331 | July | 656.4 | 6.14 | 40.30 | 7890.7 | 446.13 |
| Lincoln Daisy 349901 | G | 298 | July | 404.7 | 5.65 | 22.87 | 7024.2 | 330.43 |
| Lincoln Plaything 331047 | D | 100 | July | 1184.2 | 4.51 | 53.41 | 4662.6 | 217.39 |
| Noble Betsey of Lincoln 349073 | G | 202 | July | 699.5 | 6.22 | 43.51 | 5382.4 | 306.70 |
| ***Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Golden Queen of Clovelly 358468 | G | 255 | July | 754.4 | 4.49 | 33.87 | 6887.4 | 320.09 |
| †Imp. Lady Rosebud of the Hubits 304498 | A | 263 | July | 621.4 | 5.46 | 33.93 | 6361.8 | 375.32 |
| *Imp. Peachy of Tamworth 263645 | A | 347 | July | 823.3 | 4.28 | 35.24 | 10272.1 | 454.65 |
| †Stadacona Biddy 355637 | G | 3 | May | 89.4 | 4.05 | 3.62 | | |
| | | 33 | June | 1147.6 | 4.50 | 51.64 | | |
| | | 64 | July | 1189.3 | 4.40 | 52.33 | 2426.3 | 107.59 |
| S. Imp. Moss Rose's Butterfat 114362 A. R. | D. Stadacona Brenda 238665 A. R. 27089 | | | | | | | |
| †Stadacona Dawn 343102 | F | 112 | June | 732.2 | 5.48 | 40.12 | | |
| | | 143 | July | 684.5 | 5.79 | 39.63 | 3638.0 | 193.81 |
| †Stadacona Delia 177850 | A | 114 | July | 1080.2 | 4.01 | 43.32 | 4390.0 | 180.69 |
| Stadacona Doreen 329477 | G | 365 | July | 386.8 | 5.42 | 20.96 | 8307.2 | 461.2 |
| *†Stadacona Favorite 238664 | A | 25 | June | 1339.3 | 4.97 | 66.56 | | |
| S. Knollwood Romantic 101072 A. R. | D. Governor II. of the Ruettes's Flower 126966 | | | | | | | |
| *Stadacona Moss Rose 221280 | A | 355 | July | 494.1 | 4.36 | 21.54 | 10790.6 | 531.33 |
| Stadacona Rosebud 350770 | G | 174 | July | 839.2 | 5.38 | 45.15 | 5092.5 | 277.62 |
| ***Dozier, J. M., Oakland Farm, Lee Hall, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Jomado's Ann 256497 | A | 16 | June | 552.2 | 4.47 | 24.68 | | |
| | | 47 | July | 1177.0 | 4.47 | 52.61 | 1729.2 | 77.29 |
| S. Etherston Ultra Duke 84915 A. R. | D. Anton's Eva of Griffwood 140077 A. R. 30149 | | | | | | | |
| Jomado's Buttercup 307165 | C | 30 | July | 962.4 | 4.22 | 40.61 | | |
| S. Etherston Ultra Duke 84915 A. R. | D. Jomado's Charity 173629 A. R. 27551 | | | | | | | |
| Jomado's Daisy 2d 240811 | A | 341 | July | 628.7 | 5.22 | 32.82 | 7958.2 | 400.91 |
| ***du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Admiral's Elf of Longwood 315779 | D | 10 | June | 240.1 | 4.34 | 10.42 | | |
| | | 41 | July | 821.8 | 4.52 | 37.15 | 1061.9 | 47.57 |
| S. County Admiral 155009 | D. Helen of Longwood 173555 A. R. 31318 | | | | | | | |
| Crown's Edith of Longwood 312630 | E | 298 | July | 358.8 | 4.68 | 16.79 | 6483.1 | 312.87 |
| Crown's Elgar 312632 | E | 254 | July | 691.9 | 4.97 | 34.39 | 6628.5 | 325.42 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crown's Eliza 312633 | C | 31 | July | 1067.4 | 4.23 | 45.15 | | |
| S. Florham Crown 83161 A. R. | D. Publican's Annabelle 208574 A. R. 24093 | | | | | | | |
| Fay of Longwood 349957 | G | 181 | July | 872.9 | 4.29 | 37.45 | 5581.7 | 226.06 |
| *Guardsman's Brilliant of Longwood 239752 | A | 70 | May | 1139.1 | 5.06 | 57.64 | 2892.6 | 150.58 |
| Longwood Fairy 336981 | G | 348 | July | 752.1 | 4.58 | 34.45 | 9813.1 | 446.73 |
| Longwood Favorite 345759 | G | 243 | July | 765.7 | 4.74 | 36.29 | 6663.6 | 314.47 |
| Longwood Flirt 349955 | G | 224 | July | 810.1 | 4.85 | 39.29 | 6434.8 | 330.11 |
| Longwood Florence 333140 | E | 11 | June | 286.2 | 4.71 | 13.48 | | |
| | | 42 | July | 923.0 | 4.83 | 44.58 | 1209.2 | 58.06 |
| S. County Admiral 155009 | D. Longwood Publican's Blossom 220927 A. R. 30337 | | | | | | | |
| Longwood Fuchsia 336979 | G | 304 | July | 668.4 | 4.60 | 30.75 | 7850.1 | 363.85 |
| Longwood Gaily 353854 | G | 170 | July | 716.6 | 4.79 | 34.33 | 4636.2 | 222.72 |
| Longwood Garnet 353857 | G | 114 | July | 853.0 | 4.33 | 36.93 | 3334.0 | 136.88 |
| Longwood Generous 353860 | G | 6 | June | 185.3 | 4.07 | 7.54 | | |
| | | 37 | July | 1001.1 | 3.27 | 32.74 | 1186.4 | 40.28 |
| S. Atamannsit Publican 85023 A. R. | D. Longwood Roamer's Dawn 272059 A. R. 31722 | | | | | | | |
| Longwood Genius 358048 | G | 30 | June | 1097.7 | 3.24 | 35.57 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1064.6 | 3.26 | 34.71 | 2162.3 | 70.28 |
| S. Langwater Galore 175062 | D. Longwood Publican's Capable 268759 A. R. 29591 | | | | | | | |
| Longwood Roamer's Caroline 258521 | A | 360 | July | 688.6 | 4.72 | 32.50 | 9964.1 | 457.93 |
| *Preen 3d's Buttercup 198419 | A | 254 | July | 768.5 | 4.53 | 34.81 | 8064.7 | 374.41 |
| *Publican's Bluebelle of Longwood 227100 | A | 307 | July | 505.8 | 4.28 | 21.65 | 8964.1 | 378.67 |
| Publican's Evelin 320500 | E | 329 | July | 615.1 | 5.13 | 31.55 | 7870.3 | 386.08 |
| *Roamer's Daphne 288038 | C | 181 | July | 726.0 | 4.31 | 31.29 | 6001.0 | 262.33 |
| ***Eby, Everett J., Lookwell Farm, Wakarusa, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Broadcaster's Ultra Pride 342224 | F | 31 | May | 1336.7 | 4.45 | 59.48 | | |
| | | 61 | June | 1332.5 | 4.30 | 57.30 | | |
| | | 92 | July | 1292.4 | 4.27 | 55.19 | 3961.6 | 171.97 |
| S. Broadcaster 120167 A. R. | D. Duke's Pride of Halfred Farms 33542 A. R. 30883 | | | | | | | |
| ***Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farm, Wakarusa, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Duplicate's Choisie of L. F. 361679 | G | 24 | June | 897.4 | 3.64 | 32.67 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1176.6 | 3.54 | 41.65 | 2074.0 | 74.32 |
| S. Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851 A. R. | D. Fi Fi of Lookwell Farm 304220 A. R. 31297 | | | | | | | |
| Duplicate's Dawn of L. F. 356226 | G | 243 | July | 899.7 | 4.50 | 40.49 | 7728.0 | 353.44 |
| Duplicate's Fawn of L. F. 361678 | G | 122 | July | 896.4 | 4.32 | 38.72 | 3664.1 | 167.70 |
| Duplicate's Flossie of L. F. 356228 | G | 181 | July | 999.4 | 4.54 | 45.37 | 6519.9 | 285.39 |
| Eva of Lookwell Farm 348722 | G | 283 | July | 1154.9 | 4.25 | 49.08 | 11150.8 | 463.94 |
| ***Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Love's Bonnie Girl 334792 | F | 344 | July | 650.1 | 4.73 | 30.75 | 7916.5 | 384.74 |
| *Rockman's Favorite 306373 | C | 2 | Apr | 74.8 | 4.79 | 3.58 | | |
| | | 33 | May | 1278.2 | 4.79 | 61.23 | 1353.0 | 64.81 |
| S. Redpath's Rockman 122219 A. R. | D. Brooklandwood Golden Favorite 155764 A. R. 21725 | | | | | | | |
| *Select's Gay Lady 279890 | B | 276 | July | 741.5 | 5.75 | 42.64 | 8540.0 | 436.13 |
| *Select's Pearl 278752 | B | 221 | July | 938.9 | 4.56 | 42.81 | 7522.4 | 336.89 |
| *Select's Polly 305241 | D | 328 | July | 750.4 | 5.13 | 38.50 | 9573.9 | 470.91 |
| Select's Queen Anne 342814 | F | 171 | July | 712.3 | 5.44 | 38.75 | 4583.5 | 248.96 |
| Select's Rio Rita 339348 | G | 365 | July | 104.5 | 5.09 | 5.32 | 9951.1 | 444.3 |
| ***Erf, William, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Chestnut Ridge Betty Jean 397216 | G | 263 | July | 818.3 | 5.01 | 41.00 | 7115.0 | 342.65 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Donna 353437 | G | 201 | July | 597.8 | 4.75 | 28.40 | 4123.9 | 206.10 |
| *Chestnut Ridge Princess Bim 258706 | A | 110 | July | 1224.7 | 4.56 | 55.85 | 4975.9 | 228.30 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Treva 353438 | G | 264 | July | 519.7 | 4.68 | 24.32 | 5714.4 | 275.90 |
| ***Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Daisy of Silver Maple Farm 242800 | A | 122 | June | 1630.2 | 3.98 | 64.88 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 1693.4 | 3.51 | 59.44 | 9066.5 | 342.54 |
| *†Elizabeth of Riverside Ranch 251057 | A | 181 | July | 947.3 | 3.31 | 31.36 | 7749.2 | 324.15 |
| †Toponis Dina 361497 | G | 95 | July | 852.0 | 4.31 | 36.72 | 3167.8 | 137.26 |
| Toponis Pride 319866 | E | 277 | July | 1011.5 | 4.69 | 47.44 | 11790.1 | 555.46 |
| ***Flinn, Ralph E., Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beechwood Princess Claire 223528 | A | 280 | July | 977.4 | 4.83 | 47.21 | 12223.7 | 574.17 |
| *Beechwood Ralina 291397 | B | 261 | July | 847.1 | 5.67 | 48.03 | 8555.2 | 464.20 |
| Beechwood Rayon 326803 | D | 137 | July | 1070.0 | 4.73 | 50.61 | 5251.5 | 233.84 |
| Hartwood Nymph 282586 | A | 111 | July | 1274.6 | 5.47 | 69.72 | 5027.3 | 270.14 |
| Hartwood Princess 292184 | C | 259 | July | 849.2 | 6.02 | 51.12 | 8432.4 | 461.67 |
| Royal's Dawn of Locust Dale 228873 | A | 304 | July | 996.0 | 5.34 | 53.19 | 11324.1 | 595.13 |
| *Royal's Golden Blossom of Maple Grove 232274 | A | 177 | July | 1284.3 | 5.23 | 67.17 | 8382.3 | 419.50 |
| ***Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Adelaide's Gem of Waukesha 275953 | A | 203 | July | 1093.1 | 4.38 | 47.88 | 7989.9 | 348.86 |
| Bonelcho's Jennie of Denmark 343287 | E | 90 | July | 998.7 | 4.74 | 47.34 | 3220.4 | 157.46 |
| Bonelcho's Jewel of Denmark 343288 | F | 212 | July | 667.2 | 4.09 | 27.29 | 5556.7 | 236.08 |
| Bonelcho's Katie of Denmark 344531 | E | 296 | July | 915.0 | 5.65 | 51.70 | 9816.4 | 503.38 |
| Bonelcho's Lady of Denmark 344533 | G | 277 | July | 946.8 | 4.99 | 47.25 | 9230.1 | 446.13 |
| Bonelcho's Nelly of Denmark 343283 | D | 86 | July | 1275.7 | 3.57 | 45.54 | 3771.1 | 141.14 |
| Dot's May Queen of Waukesha 302266 | A | 257 | July | 911.4 | 4.26 | 38.83 | 9134.4 | 400.88 |
| Jewel of the Horse-Shoe Farm 305488 | C | 47 | June | 1007.2 | 5.18 | 52.17 | | |
| | | 78 | July | 956.2 | 4.79 | 45.80 | 2522.6 | 120.28 |
| *Knight's La Bell of Arlymear 217370 | A | 270 | July | 1067.6 | 3.93 | 41.96 | 11011.2 | 442.44 |
| Koehn's Farm Wava 294717 | C | 267 | July | 677.0 | 5.29 | 35.81 | 7481.4 | 399.30 |
| *Maple's Hopeful of Waukesha 271192 | A | 365 | July | 118.9 | 6.15 | 7.31 | 9658.1 | 536.0 |
| *Maxim's Fawn of The Birches 248079 | A | 90 | July | 1426.5 | 3.86 | 55.06 | 4271.9 | 173.40 |
| *Pet's Lassie of Maple View 200948 | A | 74 | July | 1264.6 | 4.41 | 55.77 | 3049.7 | 127.35 |
| †Sailor's Minnie of Arlymear 217366 | A | 28 | June | 1014.2 | 3.89 | 39.45 | | |
| | | 59 | July | 1021.1 | 4.14 | 42.27 | 2035.3 | 81.72 |
| S. Sailor Boy May King 43383 A. R. | D. Minnie Chene of Jean Du Luth 78398 A. R. 18046 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Serene's Arabella of Waukesha 256724 | A | 365 | July | 153.0 | 5.47 | 8.37 | 9983.7 | 507.4 |
| *Sunshine's Amelia of Waukesha 256725 | A | 181 | July | 1249.5 | 4.07 | 50.85 | 8311.1 | 351.28 |
| ***France, Joseph I., Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *B. Rose King's Babe 299770 | D | 304 | May | 576.2 | 5.01 | 28.87 | | |
| | | 334 | June | 582.4 | 4.94 | 28.77 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 570.2 | 4.72 | 26.91 | 8672.2 | 435.4 |
| B. Rose King's Rosebud 331879 | G | 333 | July | 456.7 | 5.62 | 25.67 | 6202.1 | 350.83 |
| Cherub's Midday Gloria 331878 | F | 304 | July | 568.2 | 4.54 | 25.80 | 7641.8 | 351.12 |
| Cherub's Patient Rosalie 360114 | G | 163 | July | 844.9 | 4.65 | 39.29 | 4827.4 | 217.71 |
| *Cosquay Flora 2d 230506 | A | 365 | June | 311.1 | 5.30 | 16.49 | 9992.4 | 521.1 |
| *Cosquay Henrietta 233118 | A | 273 | May | 950.9 | 5.34 | 50.78 | | |
| | | 303 | June | 898.1 | 5.03 | 45.17 | | |
| | | 334 | July | 838.1 | 4.57 | 38.30 | 12976.6 | 626.68 |
| *Cosquay's Royal Maid 208594 | A | 353 | July | 669.6 | 5.27 | 35.29 | 10298.6 | 556.17 |
| Monsieur's Royal Rose 289643 | B | 181 | July | 831.2 | 4.42 | 36.74 | 5941.3 | 292.57 |
| †Procris' Pride Lady 352054 | G | 273 | July | 613.0 | 4.64 | 28.44 | 6039.0 | 271.65 |
| ***Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Bess Indian Maid 313876 | D | 194 | July | 1039.0 | 4.71 | 48.94 | 7834.1 | 375.02 |
| Gaylord's Buttercup 353995 | G | 257 | July | 816.7 | 5.29 | 43.20 | 7651.8 | 335.95 |
| Gaylord's Dairy Maid 363966 | G | 19 | May | 471.7 | 4.17 | 19.67 | | |
| | | 49 | June | 878.5 | 4.17 | 36.63 | | |
| | | 80 | July | 892.2 | 4.60 | 41.04 | 2242.4 | 97.34 |
| S. Bessie's Little Foremost 113044 | D. Select's Maid of Fairview 242700 | | | | | | | |
| Gaylord's Fancy 363964 | G | 15 | May | 437.7 | 4.77 | 20.88 | | |
| | | 45 | June | 896.9 | 4.77 | 42.78 | 1334.6 | 63.66 |
| S. Bessie's Little Foremost 113044 | D. Emogene's Favorite of Fairview 197841 A. R. 25647 | | | | | | | |
| Gaylord's Jane 350202 | F | 130 | July | 879.6 | 5.26 | 46.27 | 4214.4 | 209.84 |
| Gaylord's Julee 353994 | G | 196 | July | 750.3 | 4.40 | 33.01 | 5227.0 | 221.85 |
| Gaylord's Perfection 353998 | G | 167 | July | 937.3 | 5.57 | 52.21 | 5815.2 | 276.13 |
| Gaylord's Sweet Marie 363961 | G | 91 | July | 1003.6 | 4.33 | 43.46 | 3022.7 | 126.24 |
| Gaylord's Willa Anne 363965 | G | 14 | May | 415.4 | 4.04 | 16.78 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 1012.2 | 4.04 | 40.89 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 1006.5 | 4.23 | 42.57 | 2434.1 | 100.24 |
| S. Bessie's Little Foremost 113044 | D. Julia Joanna 256603 | | | | | | | |
| Lady Jane of Hon Terra 262307 | A | 365 | July | 458.5 | 5.50 | 25.22 | 10307.5 | 567.7 |
| Lottie Castello of Tarryawile 266954 | A | 23 | May | 953.8 | 4.21 | 40.15 | | |
| | | 53 | June | 1302.4 | 4.21 | 54.83 | | |
| | | 84 | July | 1213.6 | 3.97 | 48.18 | 3469.8 | 143.16 |
| S. Franseca's Cherub of Iowanola 58735 A. R. | D. Snowdrift's Lottie of Tarryawile 179557 A. R. 28189 | | | | | | | |
| Model's Beatrice of Fairview 336200 | D | 241 | July | 582.2 | 4.93 | 28.70 | 6133.3 | 313.35 |
| Model's Pet Rose of Fairview 307624 | D | 326 | July | 775.7 | 4.30 | 33.36 | 9893.5 | 421.64 |
| *Ultra Pride of Hon Terra 235905 | A | 222 | July | 976.8 | 4.80 | 46.89 | 9536.8 | 448.31 |
| ***Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonnibelle of Chicona 344288 | G | 363 | July | 789.3 | 5.06 | 39.94 | 10080.4 | 501.15 |
| †Chrysa of Chicona 403320 | G | 174 | July | 679.2 | 5.54 | 37.63 | 4630.1 | 226.08 |
| †Honoria of Chicona 318203 | D | 176 | July | 957.7 | 5.47 | 52.39 | 6261.4 | 314.89 |
| †La Charmante of Chicona 309731 | C | 194 | July | 1227.4 | 4.76 | 58.42 | 9496.7 | 408.44 |
| †Lark of Chicona 305466 | B | 85 | July | 1387.2 | 5.12 | 71.02 | 4067.6 | 201.49 |
| †Lucy Mae of Chicona 346728 | G | 277 | July | 532.5 | 5.30 | 28.22 | 6384.4 | 314.10 |
| ***Gladding, John R., Est., Borrodale Farm, Thompson, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Borrodale Beebe's Gladwyn 361269 | G | 78 | July | 811.0 | 4.76 | 38.60 | 2089.2 | 93.95 |
| †Borrodale Beebe's Yvonne 352461 | G | 153 | July | 822.8 | 5.21 | 42.87 | 4605.0 | 237.15 |
| ***Glanville, F. J. & Nelson, Ben C., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty's Arlene 316018 | D | 232 | July | 845.2 | 5.11 | 43.19 | 8098.2 | 373.23 |
| Liberty's Irene 277481 | B | 273 | July | 845.4 | 4.57 | 38.63 | 9464.9 | 437.16 |
| Liberty's Marigold 277480 | A | 92 | July | 1088.7 | 4.61 | 50.19 | 3538.0 | 155.67 |
| Liberty's Pearl Beth 369636 | G | 14 | May | 407.9 | 4.28 | 17.46 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 1041.4 | 4.28 | 44.57 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 1044.3 | 4.15 | 43.34 | 2493.6 | 105.37 |
| S. Imp. Sequel's Steadfast 133488 A. R. | D. Beth of Liberty 213851 | | | | | | | |
| Liberty's Snowball 287774 | A | 104 | June | 904.9 | 6.13 | 55.47 | | |
| | | 135 | July | 938.8 | 5.26 | 49.38 | 4203.1 | 218.23 |
| ***Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Birchfield Hostess 353024 | G | 30 | June | 917.9 | 5.28 | 48.47 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 965.3 | 5.50 | 53.09 | 1883.2 | 101.56 |
| S. Birchfield Honorable 119699 A. R. | D. Imp. Estereen of Hillside 192410 A. R. 22711 | | | | | | | |
| †Birchfield Minutia 285521 | A | 104 | July | 1133.8 | 4.18 | 47.39 | 4472.7 | 199.21 |
| *Birchfield Rosebay 297979 | B | 20 | June | 1000.0 | 4.58 | 45.80 | | |
| | | 51 | July | 1556.7 | 4.50 | 70.05 | 2556.7 | 115.85 |
| S. Birchfield Honorable 119699 A. R. | D. Birchfield Rosalie 129154 A. R. 22411 | | | | | | | |
| Birchfield Rose Queen 353020 | G | 191 | July | 1053.8 | 5.11 | 53.85 | 6889.9 | 361.88 |
| Birchfield Rubina 353021 | G | 138 | July | 939.5 | 5.72 | 53.74 | 4528.3 | 231.29 |
| *Birchfield Ultranna 219499 | A | 262 | June | 1002.9 | 6.66 | 66.79 | | |
| | | 293 | July | 892.2 | 6.44 | 57.46 | 11433.2 | 693.03 |
| ***Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Morey Anita 261813 | A | 151 | July | 698.2 | 4.49 | 31.35 | 4883.1 | 201.91 |
| †Prince's Fernleaf of Portland 401232 | G | 167 | July | 733.4 | 5.15 | 37.77 | 5200.1 | 255.55 |
| *Royal's Lucky Creusa of Portland 198566 | A | 149 | July | 793.0 | 5.06 | 40.13 | 4516.0 | 218.87 |
| ***Hall, J. Elliott, Vallevue Farm, Morristown, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Audley's Faithful 355442 | F | 106 | July | 982.8 | 4.63 | 45.50 | 3692.9 | 162.20 |
| *Audley's Patricia 326032 | E | 119 | July | 1154.0 | 4.67 | 53.89 | 5107.0 | 220.14 |
| *Coventry Fanny Winnie 249781 | A | 271 | July | 1011.2 | 4.65 | 47.02 | 10423.9 | 477.63 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Imp. Lady Rose of New Anneville 304516 | A | 14 | May | 625.3 | 4.67 | 29.20 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 1520.4 | 4.67 | 71.00 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 1357.6 | 4.46 | 60.55 | 3503.3 | 160.75 |
| S. Valentine's Fortune Souvenir R. G. A. S. 5252 P. S. A. R. | | | | D. Furlough II. of New Anneville R. G. A. S. 26273 P. S. | | | | |
| *Royal Princess Pat 243844 | A | 122 | July | 1197.5 | 4.94 | 59.16 | 5444.6 | 251.81 |
| Imp. Ruby V. of Tamworth 332685 | C | 135 | July | 1122.5 | 5.39 | 60.50 | 5219.5 | 241.11 |
| ***Hall, S. C., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Lady Creusa of Portland 252058 | A | 167 | July | 1008.2 | 4.68 | 47.18 | 7522.8 | 314.89 |
| Liberty's Clara 248987 | A | 356 | July | 541.8 | 5.30 | 28.72 | 7957.9 | 444.09 |
| Prince's Clarice of Portland 390551 | G | 350 | July | 496.6 | 4.77 | 23.69 | 8933.3 | 492.28 |
| †Prince's Dorothy of Portland 396087 | E | 133 | July | 1059.9 | 4.90 | 51.94 | 5355.1 | 223.17 |
| †Prince's Marjory of Portland 396086 | D | 91 | June | 866.6 | 5.90 | 51.13 | 3176.9 | 153.71 |
| ***Hamilton, F. P., "Kilspindie," South Coventry, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Green Meadow Felicity 226339 | A | 29 | May | 1495.8 | 5.30 | 79.28 | | |
| | | 59 | June | 1493.3 | 4.64 | 69.29 | | |
| | | 90 | July | 1294.4 | 4.50 | 58.25 | 4283.5 | 206.82 |
| S. Green Meadow Courageous 81810 A. R. | | | | D. Green Meadow Brilliance 164073 | | | | |
| Hilltop Que Vive Buttermaid 301633 | C | 148 | July | 1308.1 | 5.44 | 71.16 | 6779.8 | 335.84 |
| Princess Ina of Kilspindie 350152 | G | 141 | July | 1030.4 | 5.20 | 53.58 | 4948.5 | 252.11 |
| Ramona of Kilspindie 320191 | E | 333 | July | 726.7 | 5.76 | 41.86 | 9721.1 | 524.58 |
| ***Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Fair Lady of Dellwood 335073 | E | 92 | July | 1189.8 | 4.84 | 57.59 | 3728.2 | 172.99 |
| *Countess' Dairy Maid of Dellwood 224263 | A | 158 | July | 1449.3 | 4.42 | 64.06 | 7832.8 | 340.03 |
| Noble's Rose of Dellwood 354482 | G | 181 | July | 1083.8 | 4.72 | 51.16 | 6748.2 | 297.15 |
| Planet's Antonia of Dellwood 292755 | B | 153 | July | 1486.4 | 4.68 | 69.56 | 7923.4 | 340.01 |
| Planet's Olga of Dellwood 282582 | A | 181 | July | 1295.2 | 5.17 | 66.96 | 8461.1 | 435.72 |
| ***Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Cecilly of Big Spring 292829 | A | 22 | June | 919.6 | 3.70 | 34.03 | | |
| | | 53 | July | 1381.5 | 3.70 | 51.12 | 2301.1 | 85.15 |
| S. Mixter Challenger 75823 A. R. | | | | D. Cordelia of Big Spring Farm 76402 A. R. 24654 | | | | |
| ***Hendee, George M., Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Butterfat Fashion Queen 295213 | B | 157 | July | 1186.1 | 5.90 | 69.98 | 6760.6 | 387.69 |
| Hilltop Bonny Favorite 330631 | E | 199 | July | 1075.1 | 5.49 | 59.02 | 7456.4 | 397.30 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Belle 364069 | G | 13 | Apr | 458.2 | 5.04 | 23.09 | | |
| | | 44 | May | 1300.0 | 5.09 | 66.17 | | |
| | | 74 | June | 1237.7 | 5.04 | 62.38 | | |
| | | 105 | July | 1096.8 | 5.03 | 55.17 | 4092.7 | 206.81 |
| S. Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 A. R. | | | | D. Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle 295215 A. R. 31505 | | | | |
| Hilltop Butterfat Fashion Rose 346002 | G | 311 | July | 840.4 | 5.35 | 44.96 | 9234.0 | 503.36 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Governess 361541 | G | 153 | July | 1133.8 | 5.38 | 61.00 | 5745.4 | 307.03 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Lily 256631 | A | 127 | July | 1184.4 | 5.85 | 69.29 | 5576.4 | 300.33 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Myrtle 242486 | A | 326 | June | 402.0 | 5.84 | 23.48 | | |
| | | 357 | July | 256.2 | 5.64 | 14.45 | 11062.4 | 608.50 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Rita 361542 | G | 129 | July | 1082.3 | 5.98 | 64.72 | 4776.6 | 290.40 |
| Hilltop Daisy of Fashion 286961 | B | 207 | July | 850.2 | 5.74 | 48.80 | 6702.6 | 358.63 |
| Hilltop Heartsease Favorite 352967 | G | 170 | July | 978.3 | 5.76 | 56.35 | 6291.3 | 350.60 |
| Hilltop Ultra 295214 | C | 172 | June | 1150.2 | 5.65 | 64.99 | | |
| | | 203 | July | 1174.0 | 5.58 | 65.51 | 8483.7 | 464.55 |
| ***Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Duplicate of Halfred's Modella 353233 | G | 263 | July | 757.1 | 3.95 | 29.91 | 8128.3 | 323.31 |
| †Fairy Flower 344439 | G | 305 | July | 190.5 | 4.63 | 8.82 | 7349.6 | 376.6 |
| ***Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Mobjack Geranium 387715 | D | 17 | June | 728.3 | 4.43 | 32.26 | | |
| | | 48 | July | 1531.7 | 4.53 | 69.39 | 2260.0 | 101.65 |
| S. Glencairne Powhatan 89224 | | | | D. Dimple of Mobjack 5th 236448 | | | | |
| Mobjack Heather 408804 | G | 80 | July | 1066.6 | 5.68 | 60.58 | 2848.9 | 142.38 |
| ***Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bessie of Redwood 254975 | A | 323 | July | 739.4 | 5.37 | 39.71 | 9633.5 | 511.98 |
| Homestead Alma 345013 | F | 22 | May | 772.5 | 5.03 | 38.86 | | |
| | | 52 | June | 1243.3 | 3.91 | 48.61 | | |
| | | 83 | July | 1079.7 | 4.78 | 51.61 | 3096.5 | 139.08 |
| S. Gerar Proud Royal 93522 A. R. | | | | D. Homestead Foremost Minerva 274994 A. R. 30575 | | | | |
| Homestead Brightness 337378 | F | 274 | July | 1043.1 | 4.79 | 49.96 | 11562.9 | 498.07 |
| Homestead Enchantress 337381 | F | 131 | May | 1161.6 | 4.71 | 54.71 | | |
| | | 161 | June | 1098.9 | 4.65 | 51.10 | | |
| | | 192 | July | 951.5 | 4.55 | 43.29 | 7680.8 | 327.60 |
| Homestead Foremost Admiration 332274 | F | 348 | July | 591.1 | 5.11 | 30.21 | 8529.2 | 430.80 |
| *Homestead Foremost Dairymaid 250920 | A | 324 | July | 640.6 | 5.10 | 32.67 | 10581.8 | 535.77 |
| *Homestead Foremost Flower 285321 | B | 194 | July | 844.4 | 4.72 | 38.86 | 6825.3 | 297.09 |
| Homestead Foremost Gloria 336335 | E | 134 | July | 967.8 | 5.54 | 53.62 | 5036.8 | 259.60 |
| Homestead Foremost Mandy 362226 | G | 21 | May | 623.1 | 3.45 | 21.50 | | |
| | | 51 | June | 944.3 | 4.63 | 43.72 | | |
| | | 82 | July | 880.5 | 4.76 | 41.91 | 2447.9 | 107.13 |
| S. Foremost's Count 93847 A. R. | | | | D. Homestead Marietta 199874 A. R. 26241 | | | | |
| *Homestead Foremost Princess 241357 | A | 177 | July | 981.6 | 6.08 | 59.68 | 7518.7 | 405.43 |
| Homestead Foremost Rosebud 345015 | G | 213 | July | 670.2 | 4.99 | 33.44 | 6111.5 | 269.78 |
| *Homestead Rosette 275910 | B | 313 | July | 928.9 | 4.71 | 43.75 | 12158.5 | 541.12 |
| Homestead Royal Hildie 362234 | G | 4 | May | 105.9 | 3.86 | 4.09 | | |
| | | 34 | June | 1036.9 | 3.86 | 40.02 | | |
| | | 65 | July | 932.1 | 4.51 | 42.04 | 2074.9 | 86.15 |
| S. Homestead Royal 117005 | | | | D. Homestead Hildie 266287 A. R. 29473 | | | | |
| Homestead Royal Rosette 345016 | G | 215 | July | 858.4 | 4.30 | 36.91 | 7212.6 | 294.70 |
| Homestead Selma 345012 | G | 262 | July | 746.4 | 5.15 | 38.44 | 7684.6 | 359.71 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur," Danville, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Gold Belle 306282 | B | 18 | May | 987.8 | 4.00 | 39.51 | | |
| | | 48 | June | 1635.0 | 4.00 | 65.40 | | |
| | | 79 | July | 1685.1 | 3.46 | 58.30 | 4307.9 | 163.21 |
| S. Louis of Tarbell Farms 79789 | D. Glen Beauty Gold Cloud 203970 A. R. 31401 | | | | | | | |
| †Kenfleur's Clara Bow 364547 | G | 245 | July | 621.0 | 4.50 | 27.95 | 6124.6 | 295.45 |
| †Kenfleur's Foremost Aline 395068 | G | 272 | July | 408.3 | 5.23 | 21.35 | 4705.3 | 245.19 |
| Kenfleur's Jean Harlow 364544 | G | 275 | July | 737.5 | 4.90 | 36.14 | 7830.3 | 378.79 |
| *Kenfleur's Lady Crescent 243154 | A | 194 | July | 1142.2 | 4.24 | 48.43 | 8636.9 | 398.34 |
| †Kenfleur's Peggy Joyce 364546 | G | 109 | July | 800.8 | 4.60 | 36.84 | 3430.2 | 135.92 |
| †Kenfleur's Princess Marlene 364545 | G | 214 | July | 783.5 | 5.05 | 39.57 | 6318.0 | 317.43 |
| Pergue Bell Crescent 401513 | C | 9 | May | 403.7 | 4.44 | 17.92 | | |
| | | 39 | June | 1451.8 | 4.44 | 64.46 | | |
| | | 70 | July | 1187.8 | 4.33 | 51.43 | 3043.3 | 133.81 |
| S. Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 | D. Pergue's May Crescent 244510 | | | | | | | |
| Pergue Caroline Crescent 300947 | A | 23 | May | 1254.8 | 4.34 | 54.46 | | |
| | | 54 | June | 1630.4 | 4.34 | 70.76 | | |
| | | 85 | July | 1381.5 | 4.49 | 62.03 | 4266.7 | 187.25 |
| S. Kenfleur's Ideal Crescent 116801 A. R. | D. Pergue's May Crescent 244510 | | | | | | | |
| †Royal Donna 341387 | F | 295 | July | 388.6 | 5.55 | 21.57 | 5825.9 | 321.86 |
| ***Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Long View Molly 345335 | E | 14 | May | 416.8 | 4.13 | 17.21 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 1046.7 | 4.13 | 43.23 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 929.9 | 3.81 | 35.43 | 2393.4 | 95.87 |
| S. Valentine Sequel's Standard 116717 | D. Molly's Valentine of Long View 192019 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hulburt, Mary E., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Pure Gold of Long View 269824 | A | 25 | July | 676.5 | 5.00 | 33.83 | | |
| S. Sailor Girl's Boy of Long View 96918 A. R. | D. Golden June of Long View 269822 | | | | | | | |
| ***Huston, T. L., Brunswick, Ga.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Bessie's Peerless Mayflower 232107 | A | 82 | June | 1248.2 | 4.05 | 50.55 | | |
| | | 113 | July | 1168.9 | 4.31 | 50.38 | 4658.4 | 215.43 |
| Bonnie's Rosebud 331841 | E | 184 | June | 551.2 | 3.30 | 18.19 | 4973.2 | 223.31 |
| Butler Island Maxim Julia 367344 | G | 216 | July | 777.9 | 4.79 | 37.26 | 5365.0 | 248.78 |
| Butler Island Victress 341729 | F | 242 | July | 852.8 | 4.76 | 40.59 | 7609.5 | 348.85 |
| Foremost Ileana 356617 | G | 200 | June | 764.2 | 5.66 | 43.25 | 5160.8 | 263.64 |
| Foremost Isabinda 356069 | G | 227 | July | 569.5 | 4.40 | 25.06 | 5178.5 | 214.32 |
| Maxim's Agnes 342339 | F | 251 | June | 632.6 | 5.85 | 37.01 | 5909.7 | 311.49 |
| Maxim's Peg 325460 | D | 92 | July | 872.9 | 4.91 | 42.86 | 2555.1 | 122.27 |
| *Nina's Violet of Clover Farm 296641 | B | 203 | July | 896.7 | 4.59 | 41.16 | 6699.5 | 296.57 |
| *Peach's Pet of Sapeloe 310232 | C | 137 | July | 912.4 | 5.32 | 48.54 | 4440.5 | 218.33 |
| Valor's Idalia 356070 | F | 119 | July | 896.0 | 4.64 | 41.57 | 3868.2 | 165.35 |
| *Watershed's Lilly 325329 | D | 144 | July | 808.7 | 4.94 | 39.95 | 4485.1 | 190.78 |
| ***Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Illini Pride Miranda Girl 347806 | G | 228 | July | 785.1 | 4.28 | 33.60 | 6711.4 | 293.36 |
| *Orndale Verna 272794 | A | 109 | July | 1048.4 | 4.71 | 49.38 | 4217.4 | 199.87 |
| *Queen Alma of Poskin 283726 | A | 233 | July | 706.5 | 4.39 | 31.02 | 7668.4 | 357.75 |
| *Queen's Gem of Woodland Echo 277292 | A | 229 | July | 887.9 | 5.09 | 45.19 | 7825.5 | 416.97 |
| ***Ingersoll, W. Fitch, Mr. & Mrs., Bay End Farm, Buzzards Bay, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Baen Carteret Primrose 362579 | G | 201 | July | 823.5 | 5.17 | 42.57 | 5860.3 | 310.79 |
| †Baen Carterprincess 349744 | E | 22 | June | 649.9 | 5.00 | 32.50 | | |
| | | 53 | July | 976.8 | 4.56 | 44.54 | 1626.7 | 77.04 |
| S. Langwater Carteret 162054 | D. Atamannsit Princess Bertha 287897 | | | | | | | |
| †Baen Galablaye Rosebud 353031 | G | 132 | June | 838.4 | 6.28 | 52.65 | | |
| | | 163 | July | 816.1 | 5.35 | 43.66 | 4528.1 | 244.32 |
| †Imp. Blanche of Moulpied 291723 | A | 305 | July | 55.3 | 5.58 | 3.09 | 10958.4 | 515.3 |
| Imp. Etoile de Feu 305479 | C | 134 | July | 877.6 | 5.54 | 48.62 | 4230.8 | 212.39 |
| *†Masher's Grand Courtils Lilac 271468 | A | 114 | June | 1442.3 | 5.18 | 74.71 | | |
| | | 145 | July | 1365.3 | 4.83 | 65.94 | 6940.9 | 298.07 |
| †Imp. Rosebud of Middle Blaye 275205 | A | 293 | July | 770.1 | 5.23 | 40.28 | 8661.4 | 467.19 |
| ***Jones, B. F., Mrs., Jr., "Fair Acres," Sewickley, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Baby Ivy of Homestead Farm 258578 | A | 273 | July | 909.5 | 4.13 | 37.56 | 10638.5 | 448.18 |
| Fairacres Constance Bennett 370940 | D | 273 | July | 931.1 | 4.39 | 40.88 | 9445.5 | 396.30 |
| Fairacres Estelle Taylor 373409 | E | 212 | July | 1010.7 | 4.77 | 48.21 | 8031.5 | 377.10 |
| Fairacres Gloria Swanson 373408 | E | 243 | July | 593.9 | 5.54 | 32.90 | 5703.6 | 309.11 |
| Fairacres Nancy Carroll 388898 | G | 365 | July | 628.9 | 6.13 | 38.55 | 8008.0 | 458.3 |
| *Fairacres Princess Flavia 350197 | C | 153 | July | 891.5 | 5.19 | 46.27 | 5637.4 | 278.14 |
| ***Kean, Hamilton F., Green Lane Farm, Elizabeth, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Green Lane Alice 334914 | F | 181 | June | 1135.4 | 4.43 | 50.30 | | |
| | | 212 | July | 1138.1 | 4.62 | 52.58 | 7799.3 | 349.04 |
| Green Lane Dido 346652 | F | 110 | July | 955.7 | 5.06 | 48.36 | 3286.6 | 156.60 |
| Green Lane Easter Lilly 334916 | F | 245 | June | 982.9 | 5.40 | 53.08 | | |
| | | 276 | July | 992.5 | 5.28 | 52.40 | 8930.9 | 484.77 |
| Green Lane Elene 292973 | C | 243 | July | 542.6 | 7.23 | 39.23 | 6112.1 | 405.38 |
| *Green Lane Morning Glory 271269 | A | 110 | July | 1225.8 | 4.92 | 60.31 | 4733.7 | 233.55 |
| Green Lane Moss Rose 297148 | B | 31 | July | 994.8 | 5.51 | 54.81 | | |
| S. Cherub's Robert R. of Green Lane Farm 130077 | D. Arlene of Green Lane Farm 179453 | | | | | | | |
| Green Lane Pandora 321116 | E | 273 | July | 865.9 | 5.18 | 44.85 | 7210.8 | 380.81 |
| Green Lane Pearl 299887 | D | 276 | July | 760.3 | 5.83 | 44.33 | 7525.4 | 422.35 |
| Green Lane Princess 347910 | G | 92 | July | 789.8 | 4.68 | 36.96 | 2236.0 | 107.33 |
| ***Klauder, George C., Valleywood Farms, Penllyn, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Anita of Valleywood 292019 | C | 180 | July | 1081.0 | 4.55 | 49.19 | 7621.7 | 368.98 |
| †Combination's Noble Daisy 258015 | A | 5 | June | 171.9 | 4.36 | 7.49 | | |
| | | 36 | July | 1323.8 | 4.36 | 57.72 | 1495.7 | 65.21 |
| S. May Rose Combination of Oaks Farm 78039 | D. Liseter Noble Daisy 92952 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pencoyd Cavell 294162 | A | 93 | July | 1014.4 | 4.31 | 43.72 | 3512.4 | 164.61 |
| †Valleywood Beldame 385123 | F | 273 | July | 637.8 | 4.90 | 31.25 | 5539.5 | 278.51 |
| †Valleywood Cavalierra 407795 | F | 5 | June | 112.2 | 4.36 | 4.89 | | |
| | | 36 | July | 927.6 | 4.36 | 40.44 | 1039.8 | 45.33 |
| S. Daylo Ultra Boy 151035 A. R. | D. Pencoyd Cavalierra 137855 A. R. 17437 | | | | | | | |
| †Valleywood Cavell 406937 | G | 114 | July | 730.2 | 5.38 | 39.28 | 2884.7 | 133.04 |
| †Valleywood Flora Dora 409697 | G | 81 | July | 747.5 | 5.20 | 38.87 | 2037.0 | 94.40 |
| †Valleywood Nymph 390675 | G | 173 | July | 742.3 | 4.50 | 33.40 | 4170.5 | 195.14 |
| †Valleywood Queen of The East 390166 | G | 112 | July | 747.6 | 4.65 | 34.76 | 3001.7 | 140.67 |
| †Valleywood Retta 331015 | E | 206 | July | 597.4 | 6.10 | 36.44 | 4240.0 | 241.61 |
| †Valleywood Show Girl 389950 | G | 183 | July | 772.8 | 4.90 | 37.87 | 4810.7 | 227.35 |
| ***Knight, C. Prescott, Est., Greyholme Farms, East Greenwich, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Greyholme's Choice Betty 314561 | D | 167 | July | 1046.2 | 4.99 | 52.21 | 6278.1 | 300.05 |
| Greyholme's Golden Lucy 331087 | F | 365 | July | 263.1 | 5.89 | 15.50 | 9147.7 | 512.3 |
| Greyholme's Noble Lass 329135 | F | 365 | July | 412.0 | 5.20 | 21.42 | 11544.0 | 581.8 |
| Greyholme's Noble Melody 347802 | G | 183 | July | 801.8 | 4.68 | 37.52 | 5529.4 | 240.65 |
| ***Laney, J. H. & Son, Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Butter Lass of Oak Knoll 281712 | A | 4 | Apr | 118.9 | 4.67 | 5.55 | | |
| | | 35 | May | 1045.3 | 4.67 | 48.82 | 1164.2 | 54.37 |
| S. Buttercup's Promotor of Ravine 134277 | D. Champion's Lassie of Oak Knoll 153199 | | | | | | | |
| †Laurel's Buttercup of Oak Knoll 228677 | A | 94 | June | 951.7 | 3.90 | 37.12 | | |
| | | 125 | July | 878.4 | 4.09 | 35.93 | 3999.5 | 160.73 |
| ***Lasker, A. D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lassie of Everett 340233 | G | 313 | July | 627.1 | 6.11 | 38.32 | 7238.6 | 390.93 |
| *Wendmere Charmer 251717 | A | 223 | July | 1152.0 | 4.08 | 47.00 | 9839.0 | 412.26 |
| *Wendmere Joan 237979 | A | 153 | July | 1358.3 | 5.22 | 70.90 | 7544.0 | 392.65 |
| ***Lehman, P. B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Homestead Princess Primrose 296157 | B | 105 | July | 1648.5 | 3.68 | 60.66 | 6018.0 | 250.50 |
| ***Magee, Richard A., Cobb Farm, South Truro, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Harvester's Agnes of High Hill 259280 | A | 91 | June | 1032.2 | 5.02 | 51.82 | 3489.2 | 179.61 |
| Peg of the Clearing 215323 | A | 10 | June | 417.7 | 4.12 | 17.21 | | |
| S. Cherry's Horatius 94314 A. R. | D. Flora of Stannox 177464 A. R. 24013 | | | | | | | |
| Sheik's Forges Blanche 348076 | F | 91 | June | 867.4 | 4.61 | 39.99 | 2758.5 | 127.82 |
| Ultra White Rose 223683 | A | 18 | May | 889.3 | 4.43 | 39.40 | | |
| | | 48 | June | 1346.1 | 4.43 | 59.63 | 2235.4 | 99.03 |
| S. Atamannsit Moderator 75697 | D. Mixter White Rose 124239 A. R. 24892 | | | | | | | |
| ***Mallet-Prevost, S., "The Crags," North Conway, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Countess of Wentworth Hall 330542 | E | 330 | July | 641.3 | 5.53 | 35.46 | 8192.0 | 451.01 |
| Dalia of the Crags 329570 | D | 270 | July | 773.7 | 5.92 | 45.80 | 7460.4 | 435.47 |
| Rose of The Crags 398550 | C | 2 | May | 81.3 | 3.99 | 3.24 | | |
| | | 32 | June | 1546.9 | 3.99 | 61.72 | | |
| | | 63 | July | 1838.6 | 3.47 | 62.80 | 3466.8 | 128.76 |
| S. Opera's Ladd of Wild Rose 128089 | D. Barbara May of Atwood's Dairy 176397 | | | | | | | |
| ***Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Aiyukpa L. Wissy 335324 | F | 159 | July | 865.8 | 4.84 | 41.90 | 4860.4 | 234.41 |
| *†Camp's Petunia Prodigy 293589 | C | 199 | July | 1035.8 | 4.64 | 48.06 | 7959.0 | 371.94 |
| *Flossie Honor 268735 | B | 266 | July | 493.0 | 5.19 | 25.59 | 6596.2 | 337.48 |
| †May Royal's Arabelle Beauty 355003 | G | 168 | July | 777.1 | 4.56 | 35.44 | 4783.1 | 213.49 |
| *Nonpareil's Royal's Agatha 286691 | B | 273 | July | 648.7 | 6.00 | 38.92 | 7494.7 | 386.38 |
| †Whiteface's Midget Schoolgirl 353459 | F | 113 | June | 758.4 | 5.76 | 43.68 | | |
| | | 144 | July | 714.1 | 5.51 | 39.35 | 3802.6 | 208.17 |
| ***Marsalis, Thomas, My Lord's Gift Farm, Queenstown, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brownlie Ultra Begonia 362599 | G | 8 | May | 275.5 | 3.82 | 10.52 | | |
| | | 38 | June | 1202.5 | 3.82 | 45.94 | | |
| | | 69 | July | 1172.3 | 3.89 | 45.60 | 2650.3 | 102.06 |
| S. Daylo Ultra Boy 151035 A. R. | D. Begonia of Hilldene 307063 H. I. 448 | | | | | | | |
| Brownlie Ultra Elsie 362015 | G | 17 | May | 796.6 | 3.54 | 28.20 | | |
| | | 47 | June | 1371.5 | 3.54 | 48.55 | | |
| | | 78 | July | 1335.2 | 4.01 | 53.54 | 3503.3 | 130.29 |
| S. Daylo Ultra Boy 151035 A. R. | D. Brownlie Elsie 303217 A. R. 31625 | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Candie's Winkie 332683 | D | 26 | June | 1044.5 | 4.34 | 45.33 | | |
| | | 57 | July | 1207.1 | 4.53 | 54.68 | 2251.6 | 100.01 |
| S. Candie's Cornet R. G. A. S. 5562 P. S. | D. Queen's Fancy of St. Leddards R. G. A. S. 17956 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Florham Millicent 333007 | D | 18 | June | 816.7 | 4.30 | 35.12 | | |
| | | 49 | July | 1316.5 | 4.64 | 61.09 | 2133.2 | 96.21 |
| S. Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R. | D. Springwater's Millie 222778 | | | | | | | |
| Green Meadow Cornflower 325960 | E | 352 | July | 901.0 | 4.99 | 44.96 | 11464.4 | 579.33 |
| Mary Brehaut of Delmarva 264802 | A | 122 | July | 1269.3 | 4.65 | 59.02 | 5837.4 | 261.49 |
| ***Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bay State Juror's Duchess 341266 | F | 277 | July | 651.8 | 5.76 | 37.54 | 6769.0 | 366.96 |
| Bay State Juror's Mitzie 341267 | F | 268 | July | 698.1 | 5.09 | 35.53 | 6473.7 | 314.39 |
| Bay State Juror's Peggy 347220 | G | 198 | June | 927.7 | 4.96 | 46.01 | 6530.3 | 308.86 |
| Bay State Juror's Wonder 347218 | F | 212 | July | 944.8 | 4.27 | 40.34 | 7030.2 | 297.98 |
| ***McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., Saint James Farm, Naperville, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Illustrator's May Queen 235847 | A | 1 | June | 36.0 | 4.50 | 1.62 | | |
| | | 32 | July | 1264.7 | 4.50 | 56.91 | 1300.7 | 58.53 |
| S. Lone Pine Illustrator 59189 A. R. | D. Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894 | | | | | | | |
| †St. James Champion's Ann 348391 | F | 95 | July | 1152.8 | 4.33 | 49.92 | 4013.5 | 170.35 |
| St. James Champion's Iris 328594 | F | 328 | July | 901.4 | 5.16 | 46.51 | 11251.8 | 557.14 |
| *†St. James Champion's Isabelle 320230 | D | 90 | July | 1179.8 | 3.61 | 42.59 | 3897.6 | 144.89 |
| †St. James Champion's Jewel 345616 | E | 79 | July | 798.7 | 4.45 | 35.54 | 2021.8 | 86.67 |
| *†St. James Champion's Levity 320231 | D | 62 | July | 1273.1 | 4.42 | 56.27 | 2698.4 | 128.96 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †St. James Champion's Secret 348392 | F | 17 | June | 566.6 | 4.11 | 23.29 | | |
| | | 48 | July | 935.1 | 4.11 | 38.43 | 1501.7 | 61.72 |
| S. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. | D. Imp. Secret of Crane Farm 106160 A. R. 16488 | | | | | | | |
| †St. James Champion's Susan 349849 | F | 75 | July | 1038.8 | 4.44 | 46.12 | 2656.9 | 104.37 |
| St. James Champion's Verbena 327224 | F | 326 | July | 723.0 | 5.10 | 36.87 | 10756.7 | 496.83 |
| St. James Champion's Vesta 340619 | F | 249 | July | 1065.9 | 3.98 | 42.42 | 9613.5 | 362.07 |
| *†St. James Verlinda 313156 | D | 175 | July | 922.5 | 5.05 | 46.59 | 6435.8 | 304.96 |
| ***McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Doris 295032 | C | 294 | July | 787.3 | 6.00 | 47.24 | 9393.8 | 539.97 |
| Holly Farm Hyacinth 318453 | B | 365 | July | 307.8 | 5.48 | 16.87 | 11245.4 | 603.8 |
| Holly Farm Iris 392180 | E | 9 | Apr | 355.1 | 5.49 | 19.49 | | |
| | | 40 | May | 1406.3 | 4.96 | 69.75 | | |
| | | 70 | June | 1210.9 | 5.22 | 63.21 | | |
| | | 101 | July | 1166.9 | 5.71 | 66.63 | 4139.2 | 219.08 |
| S. Langwater Gascon 160702 | D. Holly's Loyalty 248002 A. R. 31271 | | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Katherine 353461 | G | 231 | July | 932.6 | 6.04 | 56.33 | 7655.0 | 429.05 |
| Holly Farm Princess Pat 263371 | A | 12 | Apr | 430.5 | 4.88 | 21.01 | | |
| | | 43 | May | 1161.0 | 4.49 | 52.13 | | |
| | | 73 | June | 1067.7 | 5.29 | 56.48 | | |
| | | 104 | July | 1040.2 | 5.56 | 57.84 | 3699.4 | 187.46 |
| S. Blue Blood of Old Farms, Avon 95494 A. R. | D. Holly's Ultra Winifred 154530 A. R. 19577 | | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Sabina 264862 | A | 3 | Mar | 120.3 | 5.01 | 6.03 | | |
| | | 33 | Apr | 1324.4 | 5.01 | 66.35 | | |
| | | 64 | May | 1332.5 | 5.09 | 67.82 | | |
| | | 94 | June | 1109.1 | 5.51 | 61.11 | | |
| | | 125 | July | 1088.1 | 5.34 | 58.10 | 4974.4 | 259.41 |
| S. Holly's Soldier Boy 121028 A. R. | D. Emblem's Hope of Holly Farm 160868 A. R. 27846 | | | | | | | |
| ***Merle-Smith, Van S., "The Paddocks," Oyster Bay, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Arvilla of Paddocks 343022 | G | 266 | July | 700.1 | 6.27 | 43.90 | 6044.6 | 360.58 |
| *†Imp. Arvilla of the Grove 275193 | A | 19 | May | 978.3 | 4.43 | 43.34 | | |
| | | 49 | June | 1571.5 | 4.43 | 69.62 | | |
| | | 80 | July | 1568.0 | 4.32 | 67.74 | 4117.8 | 180.70 |
| S. Beauty's Champion's II. of the Rouvets R.G.A.S. 5142 P.S.A.R. | D. Countess II. of the Grove R.G.A.S. 26824 P.S. | | | | | | | |
| *†Imp. King's Primula II. 332675 | A | 99 | July | 1516.8 | 4.54 | 68.86 | 5971.3 | 272.96 |
| ***Merriman, J. A., Merrilane Guernsey Farm, Eugene, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Beauty of Lane 357034 | G | 217 | July | 791.0 | 4.35 | 34.41 | 6514.2 | 270.62 |
| *†Peggy's Ima 301138 | C | 106 | July | 1021.9 | 4.85 | 49.56 | 3948.3 | 176.91 |
| ***Merriman, J. A., Mrs., Merrilane Guernsey Farm, Eugene, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Helen of Benton 303481 | B | 61 | May | 1210.1 | 4.40 | 53.24 | | |
| | | 91 | June | 1074.7 | 4.50 | 48.36 | 3447.8 | 154.52 |
| †Jewel's Princess Katherine 321569 | E | 279 | July | 440.9 | 6.50 | 28.66 | 5404.0 | 321.35 |
| ***Mignin, Charles F., "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Reservation Marjory 289162 | B | 262 | July | 1389.9 | 4.96 | 68.94 | 13435.6 | 680.86 |
| Reservation Priscilla 290427 | B | 290 | July | 736.8 | 5.56 | 40.97 | 9204.0 | 487.56 |
| ***Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hope of Millay Homestead 291590 | B | 156 | July | 776.2 | 6.40 | 49.68 | 4601.8 | 288.49 |
| Lue of Millay Homestead 313587 | D | 334 | July | 814.5 | 6.54 | 53.27 | 10024.7 | 587.99 |
| Sunshine of M. H. 348048 | G | 331 | July | 771.2 | 6.09 | 46.97 | 9597.3 | 554.67 |
| ***Miller, B. D., Bethany Homestead Farms, Honesdale, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany Adventuress 314151 | E | 247 | July | 728.7 | 5.43 | 39.57 | 6884.5 | 357.62 |
| Bethany Alice 343267 | F | 365 | July | 199.2 | 5.37 | 10.70 | 9758.2 | 482.1 |
| †Bethany Althea 309842 | C | 188 | July | 888.6 | 5.48 | 48.70 | 5893.7 | 321.63 |
| Bethany Butterfat's Delight 338590 | F | 216 | July | 1087.4 | 5.21 | 56.65 | 8185.3 | 373.96 |
| Bethany Butterfat's Dolly 338594 | F | 279 | July | 947.3 | 5.41 | 51.25 | 9078.1 | 463.43 |
| Bethany Butterfat's Patricia 350263 | F | 10 | Apr | 314.5 | 4.43 | 13.93 | | |
| | | 41 | May | 1043.3 | 4.43 | 46.22 | | |
| | | 71 | June | 992.5 | 4.85 | 48.14 | | |
| | | 102 | July | 894.1 | 4.71 | 42.11 | 3244.4 | 150.40 |
| S. Butterfat Que Vive 131222 A. R. | D. Imp. Princess Pat VI. of Duvaux 248918 A. R. 27934 | | | | | | | |
| Bethany Butterfat's Queen 343272 | F | 223 | July | 979.5 | 4.30 | 42.12 | 7589.8 | 324.87 |
| †Bethany Butterfat's Rose 338592 | F | 207 | July | 957.6 | 5.71 | 54.68 | 6674.5 | 363.89 |
| Bethany Patroness 350899 | G | 222 | July | 633.3 | 5.73 | 36.29 | 5132.5 | 286.84 |
| Bethany Pharaoh's Clara 338589 | G | 335 | July | 411.0 | 5.84 | 24.00 | 7893.3 | 403.64 |
| Bethany Playful 338593 | F | 252 | July | 868.9 | 4.83 | 41.97 | 7150.0 | 340.40 |
| Bethany Portia 343271 | G | 286 | July | 793.9 | 6.01 | 47.71 | 8149.2 | 427.88 |
| Bethany Prima Donna 351377 | F | 351 | June | 786.6 | 7.14 | 56.16 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 373.9 | 7.14 | 26.70 | 11019.2 | 601.8 |
| *Chestnutwold Freesia 232966 | A | 310 | July | 1021.5 | 4.36 | 44.54 | 12876.3 | 549.94 |
| *Homestead Audrey 270712 | A | 160 | July | 1243.1 | 4.95 | 61.53 | 7154.1 | 341.46 |
| *Homestead Bess 243646 | A | 331 | July | 1039.7 | 5.66 | 58.85 | 13448.0 | 696.58 |
| †Imp. Primula's Rosebud 318400 | D | 97 | July | 1387.5 | 4.56 | 63.27 | 4728.6 | 229.89 |
| *Veryfair 276741 | A | 259 | July | 1347.7 | 4.76 | 64.15 | 12253.4 | 556.38 |
| ***Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Whimsy East Wind 339984 | F | 155 | July | 883.0 | 4.88 | 43.09 | 5074.8 | 240.75 |
| Whimsy Mistletoe 337913 | F | 307 | July | 906.4 | 4.60 | 41.69 | 8840.9 | 396.85 |
| Whimsy Yvonne 337914 | F | 149 | June | 928.3 | 6.58 | 61.08 | | |
| | | 180 | July | 936.5 | 6.36 | 59.56 | 5620.0 | 321.13 |
| ***Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Adelaide of Thousand Springs 325146 | E | 259 | July | 1158.7 | 4.18 | 48.43 | 11155.3 | 461.48 |
| Babette of Thousand Springs 326676 | E | 264 | July | 1115.3 | 4.28 | 47.73 | 11044.5 | 473.72 |
| Isis of Thousand Springs 371040 | G | 28 | June | 931.3 | 4.28 | 39.86 | | |
| | | 59 | July | 1157.9 | 3.73 | 43.19 | 2089.2 | 83.05 |
| S. Imp. Bickleigh of Thousand Springs 167933 | D. Idalia of Edgemoor 85384 A. R. 10343 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louise of Thousand Springs 326675 | E | 254 | July | 1126.3 | 4.15 | 46.74 | 11077.2 | 459.20 |
| Pearl of Thousand Springs 334727 | E | 7 | June | 296.5 | 4.49 | 13.31 | | |
| | | 38 | July | 1474.5 | 4.49 | 66.21 | 1771.0 | 79.52 |
| S. Imp. Bickleigh of Thousand Springs 167933 | | D. Portia of Thousand Springs 175074 A. R. 21289 | | | | | | |
| Thelma of Thousand Springs 334726 | E | 167 | July | 1314.9 | 4.58 | 60.22 | 8334.3 | 363.47 |
| ***Mills, Charles S., Brechinwood Farm, Jaffrey, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Alberta 392183 | G | 92 | July | 897.2 | 4.64 | 41.63 | 2986.8 | 136.91 |
| Holly Farm Gloria 318454 | B | 272 | July | 1175.5 | 5.42 | 63.71 | 11670.3 | 599.52 |
| *Holly's Loyalty 248002 | A | 184 | July | 1396.7 | 5.08 | 70.95 | 8813.9 | 422.70 |
| *Nashoba Nobleman's Pride 379334 | C | 120 | July | 1077.7 | 5.32 | 57.33 | 4712.2 | 231.20 |
| ***Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Prince College Myrtle 407533 | G | 3 | June | 68.4 | 3.31 | 2.26 | | |
| | | 34 | July | 912.8 | 3.31 | 30.21 | 981.2 | 32.47 |
| S. Gayoso Prince 170285 | | D. Woodbine's King's Myrtle 266191 A. R. 29787 | | | | | | |
| ***Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Farms, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Duke's Chesterbrook 296180 | B | 114 | July | 878.4 | 4.36 | 38.30 | 3930.7 | 160.44 |
| †Tillybardin Agnes 176199 | A | 128 | July | 800.8 | 4.90 | 39.24 | 3672.6 | 178.21 |
| †Tillybardin Agnes's Bessie 327756 | D | 15 | May | 394.7 | 5.09 | 20.09 | | |
| | | 45 | June | 758.0 | 5.09 | 38.58 | | |
| | | 76 | July | 588.2 | 4.30 | 25.29 | 1740.9 | 83.96 |
| S. Guernsey Grove Duke 138470 | | D. Tillybardin King's Agnes 225797 | | | | | | |
| †Tillybardin Duke's Amy 302345 | B | 30 | June | 1124.3 | 4.99 | 56.10 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 833.3 | 5.09 | 42.41 | 1957.6 | 98.51 |
| S. Guernsey Grove Duke 138470 | | D. Tillybardin King's Amy 214134 | | | | | | |
| †Tillybardin Duke's Choice 349908 | F | 73 | July | 683.2 | 5.46 | 37.30 | 1743.5 | 95.08 |
| †Tillybardin Duke's Pansy 365897 | G | 116 | June | 499.9 | 4.81 | 24.05 | | |
| | | 147 | July | 441.6 | 5.00 | 22.08 | 2604.8 | 124.29 |
| †Tillybardin King's Arabella 259233 | A | 77 | June | 965.7 | 3.63 | 35.05 | 2558.1 | 103.68 |
| ***Morris, E. B., Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dimple Sue of Bolton 357474 | G | 78 | July | 1063.7 | 4.41 | 46.91 | 2718.4 | 131.80 |
| Gloria of Bolton 354445 | G | 78 | July | 1033.8 | 4.55 | 47.04 | 2637.5 | 117.28 |
| Rosebud of Bolton 319716 | E | 178 | July | 979.6 | 5.43 | 53.19 | 7046.1 | 352.08 |
| Royal Zilla of Bolton 289235 | C | 143 | June | 1077.1 | 5.39 | 58.06 | | |
| | | 174 | July | 1011.9 | 5.09 | 51.51 | 6732.3 | 314.77 |
| Trixie's Star Tide 344261 | F | 133 | July | 871.5 | 6.24 | 54.38 | 4102.8 | 239.67 |
| Twilight of Bolton 333659 | G | 348 | July | 691.8 | 5.05 | 34.94 | 8746.0 | 400.87 |
| Wanda of Bolton 333658 | G | 348 | July | 781.3 | 4.86 | 37.97 | 9745.5 | 437.79 |
| ***Morse, Darwin S., "Green Meads," Richmond, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brook Farm Phyllis 141153 | A | 273 | May | 968.8 | 5.95 | 57.64 | | |
| | | 303 | June | 910.5 | 6.37 | 58.00 | | |
| | | 334 | July | 876.2 | 5.81 | 50.91 | 11311.3 | 676.00 |
| Green Meads Jane 349036 | G | 321 | June | 913.6 | 5.35 | 48.88 | | |
| | | 352 | July | 870.2 | 5.10 | 44.38 | 11283.7 | 607.43 |
| *Green Meads Phyllis 349027 | A | 13 | May | 679.7 | 5.86 | 39.83 | | |
| | | 43 | June | 1758.3 | 5.86 | 103.04 | | |
| | | 74 | July | 1733.6 | 5.38 | 93.27 | 4171.6 | 236.14 |
| S. Edgerton's May Rose Butter Boy 70457 | | D. Brook Farm Phyllis 141153 | | | | | | |
| ***Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Farm, Ridgefield, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Edna of North View 360462 | C | 122 | July | 1419.8 | 4.61 | 65.45 | 5728.2 | 247.09 |
| Jennie's Lady of Middale 296393 | A | 243 | July | 1407.1 | 5.03 | 70.78 | 10956.2 | 524.56 |
| Maybell's Dash of Middale 355734 | F | 126 | July | 1192.6 | 4.80 | 57.24 | 5084.5 | 224.00 |
| Rose City Forget-me-not 184715 | A | 90 | July | 1240.0 | 4.93 | 61.13 | 3631.4 | 172.61 |
| Shamrock Francie 314999 | A | 6 | May | 255.1 | 3.61 | 9.21 | | |
| | | 36 | June | 1528.2 | 3.61 | 55.17 | | |
| | | 67 | July | 1646.1 | 4.16 | 68.48 | 3429.4 | 132.86 |
| S. Escalon Fairy's King 89399 | | D. Wald Heim June of Mont Durant 136138 | | | | | | |
| Winsom of Middale 352862 | G | 205 | July | 1043.1 | 5.10 | 53.20 | 7022.4 | 345.68 |
| ***National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bellma's Maiden of Farm School 370861 | E | 362 | July | 348.0 | 6.13 | 21.33 | 7746.9 | 405.39 |
| Bertha of Farm School 2d 313344 | A | 161 | July | 715.7 | 5.11 | 36.57 | 4482.5 | 223.85 |
| *Clio's Belle of Farm School 313345 | D | 280 | July | 496.1 | 4.97 | 24.66 | 6453.5 | 334.27 |
| *Cornelia's Ultra Gift 313346 | D | 161 | July | 740.1 | 5.16 | 38.19 | 4938.1 | 254.07 |
| *Farm School Bonita 370863 | E | 92 | July | 922.3 | 5.20 | 47.96 | 2910.9 | 142.19 |
| He'll Do Bonita 342550 | G | 334 | July | 625.4 | 4.41 | 27.58 | 9321.4 | 412.11 |
| *King Masher's Primrose 326628 | E | 128 | July | 798.0 | 5.34 | 42.61 | 4015.6 | 223.20 |
| *Robin Run's Cornelia 161557 | A | 206 | July | 939.1 | 5.20 | 48.83 | 7713.8 | 396.06 |
| Rose of Farm School 280817 | B | 283 | July | 726.8 | 4.99 | 36.27 | 8184.2 | 399.92 |
| Ultra Bertha of Farm School 342450 | G | 284 | July | 494.0 | 5.08 | 25.10 | 5784.9 | 275.67 |
| Ultra Cornelia of Farm School 345879 | F | 262 | July | 430.8 | 4.98 | 21.45 | 5310.7 | 238.20 |
| *Ultra Mobell of Farm School 196768 | A | 259 | July | 374.3 | 5.73 | 21.45 | 6145.5 | 304.54 |
| ***Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Grassland Carmoline 291434 | B | 46 | June | 1073.9 | 4.28 | 45.96 | | |
| | | 77 | July | 1013.5 | 4.40 | 44.59 | 2652.9 | 121.54 |
| *Greyholme's Slogan's Faith 304774 | B | 24 | June | 834.2 | 4.48 | 37.37 | | |
| | | 55 | July | 1132.2 | 4.70 | 53.21 | 1966.4 | 90.58 |
| S. Imp. Greyholme's Slogan 125895 A. R. | | D. Greyholme's Choice Ruth 233445 A. R. 26488 | | | | | | |
| Hilltop Que Vive Frances 286956 | C | 287 | July | 320.2 | 5.86 | 18.76 | 4798.6 | 273.69 |
| Max's Fame of U. Neb. 313487 | D | 132 | July | 684.0 | 5.89 | 40.29 | 3838.1 | 214.64 |
| *Max's Glow of U Neb 321845 | E | 153 | July | 1135.1 | 4.82 | 54.71 | 6240.9 | 287.36 |
| Murrfield Golden Rose 305996 | C | 187 | July | 843.8 | 5.93 | 50.04 | 5634.2 | 319.11 |
| Wood Lawn's Glory High 324979 | E | 206 | July | 630.7 | 5.05 | 31.85 | 5427.7 | 286.98 |
| ***North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Amy of Bur-Pet 330000 | F | 315 | July | 636.5 | 5.91 | 37.62 | 7304.8 | 409.12 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. C. State Tricksey 358510 | F | 30 | June | 849.9 | 3.90 | 33.15 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 800.1 | 4.28 | 34.24 | 1650.0 | 67.39 |
| S. Klondike Noble 169102 | D. Cherry White of Hygeia Farm 4th 207014 A. R. 28974 | | | | | | | |
| ***O'Hara, J. P., Brookside Farm, Ensenore, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Beechford's Queen of Brookside 350206 | F | 181 | July | 902.9 | 4.29 | 38.73 | 5280.9 | 245.74 |
| †Beechford's Ultra's Queen 346617 | F | 181 | July | 718.9 | 4.68 | 33.64 | 4460.6 | 217.96 |
| ***Ormston, W. S., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Meadow-Gold Bell 309638 | C | 156 | July | 953.0 | 5.47 | 52.13 | 5433.1 | 296.06 |
| †Meadow-Gold Blossom 230364 | A | 144 | July | 880.3 | 4.66 | 41.02 | 4681.9 | 219.98 |
| ***Ormston, W. S. & Son, Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Meadow-Gold Cathrine 256917 | A | 136 | July | 864.1 | 5.12 | 44.24 | 4380.5 | 204.44 |
| †Meadow-Gold Charm 337230 | E | 128 | July | 878.8 | 4.80 | 42.18 | 4098.8 | 194.66 |
| †Meadow-Gold Pansy's Pearl 302720 | B | 128 | July | 988.7 | 4.76 | 47.06 | 4555.0 | 209.01 |
| †Meadow-Gold Pauline 337231 | E | 26 | June | 979.4 | 4.15 | 40.65 | | |
| | | 57 | July | 1080.1 | 4.15 | 44.82 | 2059.5 | 85.47 |
| S. Barkrest Pauline's Major 134997 | D. Tulip of Pleasant View 84909 A. R. 18160 | | | | | | | |
| ***Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lady Gale of Garden Creek 291344 | C | 334 | July | 723.8 | 4.58 | 33.15 | 9547.2 | 448.06 |
| Lorene of Garden Creek 314615 | E | 365 | July | 572.8 | 4.37 | 25.03 | 13502.2 | 612.4 |
| ***Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Luck of Garden Creek 332689 | F | 307 | July | 678.1 | 4.51 | 30.58 | 10410.3 | 470.53 |
| Wilma of Garden Creek 392835 | G | 180 | July | 894.3 | 5.19 | 46.41 | 5692.8 | 281.44 |
| ***Peasley, Frederick M., Nutmeg Farm, Cheshire, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Biscoe Coral 321094 | F | 276 | July | 884.4 | 5.43 | 48.02 | 8796.9 | 475.46 |
| Biscoe Rose 320151 | E | 285 | July | 972.9 | 5.44 | 52.93 | 9445.8 | 482.49 |
| Blanch of Nutmeg Farm 339407 | F | 253 | July | 971.9 | 5.53 | 53.75 | 9944.5 | 545.13 |
| Marmion's Golden Star 347507 | G | 260 | July | 726.6 | 5.73 | 41.63 | 6844.5 | 388.01 |
| *Moorland Gloria 326358 | B | 162 | July | 1231.4 | 5.44 | 66.99 | 7911.7 | 409.29 |
| ***Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Coker Elaine 239250 | A | 243 | July | 841.5 | 4.47 | 37.62 | 8304.8 | 377.32 |
| Coker Little Star 249274 | A | 181 | July | 858.4 | 4.49 | 38.54 | 5615.9 | 277.75 |
| Coker Pride of Glory 352803 | G | 116 | July | 626.4 | 4.37 | 27.37 | 2614.6 | 123.40 |
| Coker Proud Carnation 363346 | G | 92 | July | 937.5 | 4.59 | 43.03 | 2809.7 | 128.12 |
| Coker Ray of Gladness 352802 | G | 321 | July | 657.0 | 5.30 | 34.82 | 6821.8 | 389.44 |
| Coker Ray of Joy 343156 | F | 181 | July | 847.2 | 5.26 | 44.56 | 5199.6 | 291.00 |
| ***Pelouze, William Nelson, "Alta Vista," Lake Geneva, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Aiyukpa K. Daughter 233737 | A | 320 | July | 890.5 | 4.77 | 42.48 | 10951.2 | 564.13 |
| Foremost May Royal's La Belle 342762 | G | 296 | June | 814.0 | 6.41 | 52.18 | | |
| | | 327 | July | 848.8 | 4.93 | 41.85 | 9110.5 | 460.99 |
| Foremost May Royal's Loraine 342765 | G | 232 | July | 1047.2 | 4.41 | 46.18 | 7828.6 | 357.41 |
| Foremost May Royal's Pearl 334128 | G | 330 | July | 686.4 | 4.87 | 33.43 | 8720.0 | 418.13 |
| Foremost May Royal's Queen 334127 | G | 365 | July | 639.2 | 4.81 | 30.75 | 10623.5 | 517.8 |
| Foremost May Royal's Thankful 342764 | G | 235 | July | 924.9 | 4.26 | 39.40 | 7499.5 | 336.48 |
| ***Poindexter, J. R., Elkin, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ewing's Nanette 337012 | F | 365 | July | 507.7 | 5.02 | 25.49 | 10302.9 | 518.5 |
| ***Pratt, J. L., Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Goodstone's Francois' Dimple 347540 | F | 145 | July | 930.7 | 4.47 | 41.60 | 4780.7 | 220.30 |
| *Morven's Victoria Violet 254252 | A | 193 | July | 1229.3 | 4.13 | 50.77 | 8536.2 | 357.48 |
| *Rockingham Darling 303508 | A | 276 | July | 1077.7 | 3.80 | 40.95 | 12098.6 | 513.45 |
| Royal Queen of Sherwood 335098 | E | 191 | July | 972.1 | 4.73 | 45.98 | 6687.9 | 309.70 |
| Sherwood Forest's Arrogant Kay 354790 | G | 182 | July | 1020.7 | 4.33 | 44.20 | 6356.6 | 280.01 |
| Sherwood's Mae Belle 335097 | E | 142 | July | 1047.8 | 3.72 | 38.98 | 5354.4 | 204.93 |
| Sherwood's Nancy Elms 341553 | G | 267 | July | 822.7 | 4.07 | 33.48 | 8529.5 | 361.35 |
| ***Rabb, L. E., Mrs., Lenoir, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Highboy's Mary Lue 353580 | G | 154 | July | 971.7 | 4.83 | 46.93 | 5291.1 | 257.84 |
| ***Raskob, Helena S., Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Blossom of Pioneer Point 323159 | E | 228 | July | 958.3 | 5.02 | 48.11 | 9149.8 | 422.13 |
| *Ding Dong of Pioneer Point 260528 | A | 310 | July | 777.2 | 5.28 | 41.04 | 9716.9 | 530.14 |
| *Dividend of Pioneer Point 274442 | B | 343 | July | 630.0 | 5.82 | 36.67 | 8937.9 | 528.53 |
| *†Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 | C | 173 | July | 1581.5 | 4.54 | 71.80 | 11241.8 | 503.57 |
| †Mopsey's Lady of Pioneer Point 355572 | G | 102 | July | 864.4 | 4.00 | 34.58 | 3248.8 | 143.96 |
| *Pearl of Bloomfield 260530 | A | 240 | July | 947.9 | 5.30 | 50.24 | 10570.0 | 598.85 |
| Reveille of Pioneer Point 310886 | D | 201 | July | 843.0 | 4.65 | 39.20 | 6680.1 | 319.48 |
| S' no-Boy of Pioneer Point 365035 | G | 3 | May | 120.8 | 3.50 | 4.23 | | |
| | | 33 | June | 1278.5 | 3.50 | 44.75 | | |
| | | 64 | July | 1139.1 | 3.72 | 42.37 | 2538.4 | 91.35 |
| S. Gay Boy of Pioneer Point 179405 | D. Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415 | | | | | | | |
| Sunlight of Pioneer Point 323158 | D | 224 | July | 590.8 | 5.00 | 29.54 | 6289.4 | 334.04 |
| ***Rasmussen, Th. & Matthiesen, W., M. & R. Guernsey Dairy Farm, Eagle River, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alda of Eagle River 318665 | C | 146 | July | 1003.4 | 4.61 | 46.26 | 5288.3 | 240.75 |
| Mound View Raggedy Ann 295871 | B | 134 | July | 1072.0 | 5.22 | 55.96 | 5164.5 | 236.37 |
| Mound View Rosemary 298235 | A | 19 | May | 766.6 | 4.18 | 32.04 | | |
| | | 49 | June | 1267.5 | 4.18 | 52.98 | | |
| | | 80 | July | 1180.2 | 4.92 | 58.07 | 3214.3 | 143.09 |
| S. Mound View Butter Boy 134276 A. R. | D. Fame's Victoria of Mound View 171505 | | | | | | | |
| My Valentine Girl of MR. Dairy 344403 | F | 255 | July | 993.2 | 4.93 | 48.96 | 8291.7 | 396.59 |
| ***Rasmussen, Th., M. & R. Guernsey Dairy Farm, Eagle River, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Butter Belle of M-R Dairy Farm 347832 | F | 128 | July | 881.2 | 5.51 | 48.55 | 4143.0 | 200.95 |
| Queenie of M-R Dairy Farm 347833 | G | 263 | July | 750.4 | 5.72 | 42.92 | 7403.6 | 379.94 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Rea, Henry R., Mrs., "Farmhill," Sewickley, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Beechwood Janet 257378 | A | 136 | July | 1446.2 | 4.48 | 64.79 | 7545.3 | 357.04 |
| Daphne of Farmhill 325319 | E | 168 | July | 1018.1 | 4.13 | 42.05 | 6218.5 | 269.25 |
| Dawn of Farmhill 325322 | E | 134 | July | 1029.4 | 4.77 | 49.10 | 4978.7 | 232.52 |
| Ffollifoot Ida 357456 | G | 204 | July | 906.3 | 4.47 | 40.51 | 6658.6 | 299.61 |
| *Queen Ann of Wolf Creek 220764 | A | 168 | July | 1281.0 | 4.06 | 52.01 | 8179.4 | 356.58 |
| Sunshine of Farmhill 325321 | E | 115 | July | 996.3 | 4.74 | 47.22 | 4246.3 | 211.66 |
| ***Ridgly, W. Silas, "Ridglydale," Casner, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Betty Jeane of Melvindale 299299 | C | 223 | July | 847.0 | 4.22 | 35.74 | 7075.7 | 328.92 |
| Ridglydale's Monarch's Ema 363590 | G | 186 | July | 887.2 | 4.94 | 43.83 | 6107.1 | 303.34 |
| Ridglydale's Nancy Lula 363591 | G | 153 | July | 809.5 | 5.32 | 43.07 | 4811.4 | 239.01 |
| Ridglydale's Nancy Lulu 363592 | G | 167 | July | 985.2 | 4.45 | 43.84 | 5882.1 | 259.16 |
| ***Ridgway, Ben H., Sequim, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ben's May June of Sequim Prairie 193333 | A | 21 | Mar | 967.5 | 4.33 | 41.89 | | |
| | | 51 | Apr | 1385.2 | 4.33 | 59.98 | | |
| | | 82 | May | 1344.6 | 4.36 | 58.62 | | |
| | | 112 | June | 1294.6 | 4.88 | 63.18 | 4991.9 | 223.67 |
| S. Khedive Kitchener of Sequim Prairie 75564 | | D. Vammoas's May Queen 106110 | | | | | | |
| ***Roebling, Joseph M., Harmony Hollow Farm, Harbourton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Valleywood Favorite 312550 | C | 6 | May | 248.3 | 4.14 | 10.28 | | |
| | | 36 | June | 1199.5 | 4.14 | 49.66 | 1447.8 | 59.94 |
| S. Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383 A. R. | | D. Selma's Liberty 190421 | | | | | | |
| ***Rudeau, Frank G., Tully, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fancy Maid of Glendora 353232 | F | 83 | July | 1097.4 | 5.00 | 54.87 | 3063.0 | 165.73 |
| Queen of Glendora 344606 | E | 65 | July | 1147.1 | 4.24 | 48.64 | 2503.2 | 117.12 |
| Rosebud of Glendora 344608 | F | 92 | July | 1163.5 | 4.12 | 47.94 | 3497.5 | 156.01 |
| ***Rueping, F. J., Corium Farm, Fond du Lac, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Corium Pride's Lillyrose 314119 | E | 365 | July | 37.4 | 5.58 | 2.09 | 9651.4 | 487.1 |
| Corium Slogan's Mirth 359124 | G | 238 | July | 1019.9 | 5.34 | 54.46 | 8476.7 | 427.23 |
| Corium Ultjuan Luna 329083 | D | 102 | July | 1286.4 | 4.29 | 55.19 | 4688.9 | 215.12 |
| ***Russell, B. F. W., Old Town Farm, Peterboro, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lily of Old Town Farm 308813 | D | 4 | Apr | 120.5 | 5.37 | 6.47 | | |
| | | 35 | May | 1117.4 | 5.37 | 60.00 | | |
| | | 65 | June | 1032.4 | 5.70 | 58.85 | | |
| | | 96 | July | 955.4 | 5.74 | 54.84 | 3225.7 | 180.16 |
| S. Atamannsit Leader 85020 A. R. | | D. Midget of Old Town Farm 217425 | | | | | | |
| *†Milkmaid of Old Town Farm 213211 | A | 126 | July | 1137.2 | 4.73 | 53.79 | 4846.2 | 241.99 |
| †Tulip of Old Town Farm 340401 | G | 229 | July | 766.7 | 4.75 | 36.42 | 5847.5 | 297.46 |
| ***Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Royal's Westfield Garnet 308330 | C | 222 | July | 904.6 | 4.95 | 44.78 | 7963.8 | 380.93 |
| †Westfield Eve 265292 | A | 173 | July | 891.2 | 5.35 | 47.68 | 6591.7 | 323.11 |
| ***Scoville, Robert & Herbert, Grassland Farms, Taconic, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Grassland Bremaquel 356552 | G | 186 | July | 1101.8 | 4.55 | 50.13 | 7865.8 | 359.93 |
| Grassland Retine 337359 | G | 295 | July | 898.3 | 4.59 | 41.23 | 10795.6 | 500.70 |
| *Grassland Valeden 309537 | D | 226 | July | 1420.9 | 4.28 | 60.81 | 12063.7 | 488.80 |
| *Grassland Valois 280218 | B | 280 | July | 679.1 | 4.71 | 31.99 | 12697.2 | 557.42 |
| ***Scudder, Julia R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Regina May 294317 | A | 251 | July | 720.0 | 5.04 | 36.29 | 6785.5 | 347.41 |
| †Scudder Ranch Beautice 401803 | G | 190 | July | 742.4 | 5.39 | 40.02 | 4888.1 | 242.71 |
| †Scudder Ranch Celice Van 401802 | G | 172 | July | 737.3 | 5.09 | 37.53 | 4269.6 | 189.50 |
| †Scudder Ranch Delia Van 374006 | D | 259 | July | 713.5 | 5.39 | 38.46 | 6914.7 | 380.42 |
| †Scudder Ranch Royal Josie 388043 | E | 305 | June | 122.5 | 5.14 | 6.30 | 6251.1 | 325.2 |
| ***Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lady Dolly Mae 345525 | F | 248 | July | 1213.2 | 5.05 | 61.27 | 10174.1 | 530.80 |
| ***Showalter, Frank D., Phoenixville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Betty Ann of Pickering 354695 | G | 30 | Apr | 883.2 | 3.98 | 35.15 | | |
| | | 61 | May | 920.5 | 4.22 | 38.85 | | |
| | | 91 | June | 807.1 | 4.48 | 36.16 | 2610.8 | 110.16 |
| S. Chestnutwold Royal 151070 | | D. Paoli Yvonne 271829 | | | | | | |
| Governor's Lassie 354694 | G | 149 | June | 1039.1 | 4.70 | 48.84 | 5512.0 | 236.93 |
| Hazel of Pickering 368357 | G | 74 | Apr | 952.9 | 4.50 | 42.88 | | |
| | | 105 | May | 935.7 | 4.38 | 40.98 | | |
| | | 135 | June | 833.0 | 4.71 | 39.23 | 4043.5 | 173.71 |
| Paoli Theresa 257118 | A | 128 | June | 1160.4 | 5.86 | 68.00 | 5617.9 | 300.06 |
| Publican's Honoria 365754 | G | 142 | June | 897.5 | 4.97 | 44.61 | 4770.3 | 224.00 |
| ***Siebenthal, R. W., Wolcott, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Midget of Nosker Farm 321149 | C | 19 | July | 645.0 | 3.95 | 25.48 | | |
| S. Gladys' Monarch of Shady Nook 94018 | | D. Melrose's Mabel of Nosker Farm 217666 | | | | | | |
| ***Sills, W. C., Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brae Burn's Beauty 215607 | A | 19 | June | 954.8 | 4.53 | 43.25 | | |
| | | 50 | July | 1621.9 | 4.23 | 68.61 | 2576.7 | 111.86 |
| S. Rockingham Aristocrat 99153 | | D. Imp. Beauty's Jewel of the Isles 143218 A. R. 16970 | | | | | | |
| Charming Patricia 360904 | F | 18 | July | 552.3 | 3.93 | 21.71 | | |
| S. Florham Patrician 123521 A. R. | | D. Highland Charming 221853 A. R. 25903 | | | | | | |
| †Hilltop Bonny Althea 330634 | F | 261 | June | 337.9 | 7.56 | 25.55 | | |
| | | 277 | July | 98.8 | 7.56 | 7.47 | 5834.8 | 313.6 |
| †Hilltop Butterfat Dairymaid 353660 | G | 197 | July | 639.0 | 5.15 | 32.91 | 5000.0 | 248.71 |
| Patrician Countess 362249 | F | 29 | July | 1158.3 | 4.31 | 49.92 | | |
| S. Florham Patrician 123521 A. R. | | D. Imp. Countess Lily du Preel 209573 A. R. 23009 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patricia Rose 291989 | A | 20 | June | 1013.6 | 5.34 | 54.13 | | |
| | | 51 | July | 1557.0 | 4.43 | 68.98 | 2570.6 | 123.11 |
| s. Florham Patrician 123521 A. R. | D. Florham Fancy Free 226328 A. R. 27890 | | | | | | | |
| *Imp. Violet of the Chouet 308872 | A | 190 | July | 1261.1 | 4.60 | 58.01 | 9250.9 | 479.18 |
| ***Smyth, Henry Lloyd, Home Hill Farm, Plainfield, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ada of Home Hill 350421 | G | 181 | July | 921.8 | 5.17 | 47.66 | 5694.4 | 295.70 |
| *Antoinette of Home Hill 297608 | C | 206 | July | 992.5 | 5.16 | 51.21 | 7958.3 | 415.77 |
| Edna of Home Hill 349342 | F | 102 | July | 1227.9 | 4.88 | 59.92 | 3951.3 | 177.61 |
| *Emma of Home Hill 225654 | A | 197 | July | 738.2 | 5.76 | 42.52 | 7765.2 | 425.57 |
| Eva of Home Hill 297047 | D | 362 | July | 648.3 | 5.05 | 32.74 | 10800.5 | 567.91 |
| Matilda of Home Hill 313016 | D | 308 | July | 720.6 | 4.78 | 34.44 | 9650.3 | 471.90 |
| Melissa of Home Hill 313015 | D | 320 | July | 1048.5 | 4.53 | 47.50 | 11389.1 | 521.72 |
| ***Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bournedale Judy 320004 | D | 230 | July | 1089.2 | 4.64 | 50.54 | 8885.6 | 398.41 |
| Bournedale Lady Violetta 357434 | G | 156 | July | 901.1 | 4.46 | 40.19 | 4610.4 | 219.87 |
| Bournedale Rose Petal 359180 | G | 133 | July | 928.0 | 4.35 | 40.37 | 4555.9 | 196.27 |
| Bournedale Veronica 364436 | G | 144 | July | 1027.8 | 4.09 | 42.04 | 5237.3 | 213.97 |
| General's Narcissus 278562 | A | 107 | July | 1356.3 | 4.15 | 56.29 | 5111.0 | 201.35 |
| Maherwood Beatrice 349661 | G | 175 | July | 1042.4 | 4.62 | 48.16 | 6234.8 | 294.97 |
| Maherwood Diana 349654 | G | 247 | July | 929.3 | 5.48 | 50.93 | 8040.9 | 459.10 |
| Maherwood Luxury 337653 | F | 235 | July | 996.7 | 5.12 | 51.03 | 8001.2 | 405.77 |
| Sunnyside's Combination 270224 | A | 251 | July | 1241.4 | 3.73 | 46.30 | 11256.5 | 417.58 |
| Sunnyside's Donette 333527 | D | 174 | July | 1198.2 | 4.14 | 49.61 | 7406.7 | 289.69 |
| Wendmere Combination 357040 | G | 181 | July | 925.9 | 4.01 | 37.13 | 5902.9 | 249.78 |
| Wendmere Millicent 263901 | A | 251 | July | 906.8 | 3.81 | 34.55 | 8530.2 | 351.78 |
| ***Speidel, Joe, Jobetty Farm, Elm Grove, W. Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Demonstrator's Jewell of Walgirty 228949 | A | 122 | July | 1076.9 | 4.74 | 51.05 | 4645.0 | 220.49 |
| †Jobetty's Beulah 352586 | F | 243 | July | 728.0 | 5.00 | 36.40 | 6023.3 | 302.31 |
| Jobetty's Bossie 352555 | F | 153 | July | 649.6 | 4.78 | 31.05 | 3297.8 | 151.59 |
| †Jobetty's Camilla 322061 | C | 16 | May | 669.2 | 4.35 | 29.11 | | |
| | | 46 | June | 1213.1 | 4.39 | 53.26 | | |
| | | 77 | July | 1135.4 | 4.45 | 50.53 | 3017.7 | 132.90 |
| s. Waddington Masterpiece 124391 A. R. | D. Pride's Golden Glow of Twilight 153416 A. R. 23856 | | | | | | | |
| †Jobetty's Dolsey 352557 | G | 166 | July | 743.3 | 4.44 | 33.00 | 3983.3 | 173.73 |
| †Jobetty's Maranda 324341 | D | 195 | July | 665.8 | 4.74 | 31.56 | 4589.3 | 212.68 |
| †Jobetty's Marianna 336042 | E | 152 | July | 740.5 | 4.69 | 34.73 | 3971.7 | 182.13 |
| *†Jobetty's May Rose 288032 | B | 304 | July | 448.4 | 6.70 | 30.04 | 7020.4 | 334.92 |
| †Jobetty's Primrose 308160 | C | 15 | May | 525.2 | 4.40 | 23.11 | | |
| | | 45 | June | 999.2 | 4.49 | 44.86 | 1524.4 | 67.97 |
| s. Waddington Masterpiece 124391 A. R. | D. Jobetty's Rose 205062 | | | | | | | |
| †Jobetty's Queen 308159 | C | 159 | July | 845.6 | 4.75 | 40.59 | 4769.3 | 219.54 |
| ***Stevens, L. B., Shoreland Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Ideal Verna 294838 | C | 89 | May | 958.7 | 5.29 | 50.72 | | |
| | | 119 | June | 697.9 | 5.26 | 36.71 | 4028.3 | 187.11 |
| *†Shoreland Clementine 2d 319867 | A | 197 | June | 956.6 | 4.86 | 46.49 | 8054.5 | 383.70 |
| *†Shoreland Dairy Lass 263476 | A | 302 | June | 88.9 | 4.85 | 4.31 | 9850.1 | 440.7 |
| *†Shoreland Evening Star 351358 | C | 7 | May | 262.9 | 4.35 | 11.44 | | |
| | | 37 | June | 1407.8 | 4.35 | 61.24 | 1670.7 | 72.68 |
| s. Shoreland Glenwood Champion 165655 A. R. | D. Shoreland Dairy Lass 263476 A. R. 24848 H. I. 494 | | | | | | | |
| †Shoreland Felice 366264 | G | 176 | June | 600.2 | 5.20 | 31.21 | 3835.2 | 190.51 |
| *†Shoreland Glenwood Girl 262903 | A | 30 | June | 1275.3 | 4.64 | 59.17 | | |
| s. Glenwood's Climax of Four Pine 105287 A. R. | D. Guinan's Beauty 48828 A. R. 7975 | | | | | | | |
| Shoreland Guinan's Beauty 320628 | A | 120 | May | 828.3 | 5.00 | 41.42 | | |
| | | 150 | June | 728.6 | 4.13 | 30.09 | 4823.9 | 205.06 |
| *†Shoreland Holly Spray 351359 | C | 67 | June | 956.0 | 4.15 | 39.67 | 2232.7 | 94.57 |
| *Shoreland Meadow Lark 219677 | A | 318 | May | 433.9 | 4.25 | 18.44 | | |
| | | 348 | June | 283.8 | 4.95 | 14.05 | 9032.3 | 411.53 |
| *†Shoreland Miss Nancy 315233 | A | 235 | June | 650.1 | 5.13 | 33.35 | 7093.4 | 349.67 |
| *†Shoreland Myrtle 4th 293391 | A | 146 | May | 950.2 | 5.71 | 54.26 | 5758.8 | 275.36 |
| Shoreland Nanette 2d 391937 | G | 281 | June | 489.1 | 5.51 | 26.95 | 5858.8 | 299.47 |
| *Shoreland Princess 155325 | A | 306 | June | 653.7 | 4.60 | 30.07 | 9177.5 | 411.11 |
| †Shoreland Princess Fairy 366265 | G | 303 | June | 266.6 | 8.00 | 21.33 | 5250.0 | 276.84 |
| *†Shoreland Princess Fanny 339937 | D | 296 | June | 747.5 | 4.45 | 33.26 | 9284.8 | 425.53 |
| *Shoreland Princess Mary 322515 | B | 296 | June | 481.3 | 4.61 | 22.19 | 6622.5 | 322.66 |
| *†Shoreland Prudence 169287 | A | 305 | June | 161.3 | 5.95 | 9.60 | 7047.3 | 363.7 |
| †Shoreland Sally 398842 | G | 132 | June | 601.4 | 4.26 | 25.62 | 3110.5 | 137.05 |
| †Shoreland Sheila 341697 | E | 77 | June | 1057.3 | 3.71 | 39.23 | 3042.8 | 123.06 |
| *†Shoreland Silvianna 352416 | C | 61 | June | 1247.4 | 3.91 | 48.77 | 2603.7 | 102.21 |
| *Shoreland Sirena 2d 293390 | A | 205 | June | 788.5 | 4.35 | 34.30 | 6862.0 | 316.61 |
| *†Shoreland Star Light 342624 | B | 281 | June | 637.8 | 5.23 | 33.36 | 9720.6 | 428.86 |
| ***Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hill's Kathleen 361756 | G | 137 | July | 884.7 | 4.58 | 40.52 | 4299.5 | 208.70 |
| Great Hill's Kudu 344720 | G | 326 | July | 799.4 | 5.43 | 43.41 | 10020.4 | 508.84 |
| Great Hill's Panga 328010 | D | 78 | July | 1113.2 | 4.51 | 50.21 | 2891.0 | 129.15 |
| Great Hill's Perfection 354708 | G | 232 | July | 843.3 | 5.23 | 44.10 | 6937.3 | 351.31 |
| ***Taber, H. E., Est., "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Reservation Sappho 309922 | D | 329 | July | 321.8 | 4.69 | 15.09 | 10339.3 | 517.64 |
| ***Tarbell, Gage E., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Fair Clovita 359595 | G | 100 | July | 831.0 | 4.19 | 34.82 | 2923.6 | 119.31 |
| †Tarbell Farms Fair Lassie 326334 | F | 301 | July | 656.1 | 5.14 | 33.72 | 7336.9 | 355.25 |
| †Tarbell Farms Fair Mabelle 357123 | F | 82 | July | 1003.5 | 4.90 | 49.17 | 2681.7 | 119.82 |
| †Tarbell Farms Merry Celeste 348970 | F | 209 | July | 808.2 | 4.73 | 38.23 | 5917.7 | 311.69 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Aurora 346464 | F | 116 | July | 919.5 | 4.86 | 44.69 | 3723.4 | 164.41 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Buttercup 294012 | D | 305 | July | 364.0 | 5.65 | 20.57 | 10292.7 | 525.8 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tarbell Farms Royal Camilla 325042 | E | 269 | July | 699.3 | 4.95 | 34.62 | 7865.4 | 363.49 |
| *†Tarbell Farms Royal Clovita 295672 | B | 130 | July | 1329.3 | 4.50 | 59.82 | 5968.0 | 247.07 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Constance 329600 | D | 28 | Apr | 945.7 | 5.00 | 47.29 | | |
| | | 59 | May | 1062.8 | 5.39 | 57.28 | | |
| | | 89 | June | 937.6 | 5.32 | 49.88 | | |
| | | 120 | July | 842.7 | 5.33 | 44.92 | 3788.8 | 199.37 |
| S. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | D. Tarbell Farms Constance Marose 204389 A. R. 28651 | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Elena 345457 | F | 134 | July | 980.1 | 5.10 | 49.99 | 4962.4 | 236.58 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Flora 330469 | E | 268 | July | 733.6 | 5.26 | 38.59 | 7619.4 | 354.51 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Hildegarde 351570 | G | 256 | July | 759.4 | 5.27 | 40.02 | 6607.6 | 319.25 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Lillian 361634 | G | 126 | July | 803.3 | 4.68 | 37.59 | 3810.9 | 176.80 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Pollyanne 357121 | G | 199 | July | 697.4 | 5.37 | 37.45 | 5145.9 | 256.69 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Sapphire 342488 | F | 270 | July | 690.8 | 4.95 | 34.19 | 6715.5 | 299.31 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Uter 345456 | F | 273 | July | 672.0 | 5.51 | 37.03 | 6670.3 | 365.54 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Vanity 344076 | F | 273 | July | 634.6 | 6.30 | 39.98 | 7159.1 | 415.29 |
| †Tarbell Farms Royal Verbena 302135 | D | 254 | July | 728.2 | 5.71 | 41.58 | 7303.8 | 382.50 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Anita 325044 | D | 123 | July | 827.3 | 4.31 | 35.66 | 3839.2 | 173.42 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Antoinette 344075 | F | 258 | July | 783.1 | 5.09 | 39.86 | 7066.3 | 342.06 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Circe 232582 | A | 19 | Apr | 661.8 | 4.88 | 32.30 | | |
| | | 50 | May | 1059.2 | 5.17 | 54.76 | | |
| | | 80 | June | 987.0 | 5.12 | 50.53 | | |
| | | 111 | July | 874.6 | 5.46 | 47.75 | 3582.6 | 185.34 |
| S. Sregor Ultra King 85369 A. R. | D. Clover Leaf of Tarbell Farms 4th 84853 A. R. 10333 | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Enid 318482 | D | 122 | July | 994.6 | 4.39 | 43.66 | 4442.9 | 194.68 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Hilda 342487 | F | 285 | July | 731.4 | 5.24 | 38.33 | 7936.6 | 397.22 |
| Tarbell Farms Ultra Laughter 344074 | F | 273 | July | 775.3 | 4.66 | 36.13 | 7581.0 | 373.17 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Lavender 298326 | D | 295 | July | 617.6 | 5.44 | 33.60 | 7837.1 | 417.62 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Lotus 361636 | G | 109 | July | 952.2 | 5.20 | 49.51 | 3789.1 | 181.38 |
| Tarbell Farms Ultra Pansy 302873 | D | 304 | July | 657.8 | 5.31 | 34.93 | 8716.2 | 442.86 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Rita 341173 | F | 280 | July | 698.6 | 5.23 | 36.54 | 7445.6 | 374.90 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Ruth 314827 | D | 305 | July | 764.1 | 5.89 | 45.01 | 9519.6 | 520.9 |
| ***Telfer, Arthur W., La Fayette, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Bessie's Belle of Nosker Farm 343183 | E | 30 | June | 835.3 | 4.79 | 40.01 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 808.9 | 3.90 | 31.55 | 1644.2 | 71.56 |
| S. Gladys' Monarch of Shady Nook 94018 | D. Beauty's Bessie of Nosker Farm 217667 | | | | | | | |
| †Daffodil of Lookwell Farm 300577 | C | 305 | July | 157.5 | 4.49 | 7.07 | 9284.7 | 463.5 |
| †Mary of Spring Branch 401844 | G | 136 | July | 746.1 | 4.35 | 32.46 | 4137.6 | 174.53 |
| †Shiloh Valley's Daisy 366320 | G | 29 | June | 979.4 | 3.57 | 34.96 | | |
| | | 60 | July | 1026.8 | 3.47 | 35.63 | 2006.2 | 70.59 |
| S. Kenfleur's Prince Brilliant 172937 | D. Jean of Shiloh Valley 279484 | | | | | | | |
| ***Thomas, Silas & Sons, Stony Ford Farm, Stony Ford, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Bessie of the Lubin 275208 | A | 149 | July | 1113.0 | 4.18 | 46.52 | 6451.0 | 272.37 |
| *Imp. Daisy of Grenada 263657 | A | 222 | July | 842.4 | 4.85 | 40.86 | 7622.1 | 365.87 |
| Flower View's Campanula 316693 | E | 286 | July | 607.2 | 3.94 | 23.92 | 8523.9 | 392.91 |
| Flying Hill Justice 357705 | G | 176 | June | 658.9 | 4.71 | 31.03 | | |
| | | 207 | July | 603.5 | 4.47 | 26.98 | 5827.0 | 250.83 |
| Homestead Gaiety 345005 | F | 195 | July | 714.5 | 5.30 | 37.87 | 6582.8 | 303.99 |
| Stony Ford Daisy 311821 | D | 219 | July | 691.4 | 4.50 | 31.11 | 7120.5 | 315.23 |
| Stony Ford Fair Bella Rosa 387924 | G | 106 | July | 714.0 | 4.60 | 32.84 | 3082.3 | 138.68 |
| ***Tucker, Gertrude L. C., Elgercon Farm, Willoughby, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gladiola of Elgercon 325082 | E | 82 | July | 936.2 | 4.77 | 44.66 | 2538.6 | 122.16 |
| Meadow Sweet of Elgercon 363461 | G | 82 | July | 908.4 | 5.10 | 46.33 | 2309.8 | 126.97 |
| ***Tuttle, Howard B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Licodia Lenfestey 391920 | F | 317 | July | 781.0 | 5.78 | 45.14 | 9799.2 | 516.33 |
| ***Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Florham Destiny 253573 | A | 113 | July | 1484.4 | 4.67 | 69.32 | 5559.2 | 253.82 |
| *Florham Heiress 291302 | C | 278 | July | 865.3 | 5.30 | 45.86 | 10160.3 | 531.26 |
| *Florham Lovely Rose 287209 | B | 159 | July | 1240.0 | 5.00 | 62.00 | 7337.5 | 378.95 |
| Florham Margaret 346235 | F | 133 | July | 1079.6 | 4.41 | 47.61 | 5035.2 | 230.69 |
| Florham May Queen 330288 | F | 365 | July | 997.5 | 4.80 | 47.88 | 12507.6 | 625.0 |
| Florham Suburban Rose 360495 | G | 10 | May | 332.2 | 4.03 | 13.39 | | |
| | | 40 | June | 1384.5 | 4.03 | 55.80 | | |
| | | 71 | July | 1340.7 | 4.17 | 55.91 | 3057.4 | 125.10 |
| S. Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 A. R. | D. Florham Lovely Rose 287209 A. R. 31187 | | | | | | | |
| ***Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Valley Gem Bess 341146 | G | 319 | May | 820.0 | 5.14 | 42.15 | | |
| | | 349 | June | 743.1 | 5.45 | 40.50 | | |
| | | 365 | July | 389.5 | 5.13 | 19.98 | 11011.2 | 568.4 |
| *Valley Gem Earnestine 285090 | B | 230 | June | 730.2 | 5.61 | 40.96 | | |
| | | 261 | July | 711.6 | 5.03 | 35.79 | 8125.5 | 394.00 |
| Valley Gem Edna 341142 | F | 219 | May | 718.4 | 4.89 | 35.13 | | |
| | | 249 | June | 652.6 | 5.78 | 37.72 | | |
| | | 280 | July | 642.6 | 4.61 | 29.62 | 7467.0 | 373.49 |
| *Valley Gem Eloquent Nancy 267187 | A | 151 | July | 938.7 | 5.40 | 50.69 | 5245.3 | 260.96 |
| *Valley Gem Elsie 299395 | C | 272 | July | 646.2 | 5.73 | 37.03 | 8577.4 | 441.43 |
| *Valley Gem Perella 209582 | A | 291 | June | 870.3 | 5.87 | 51.12 | | |
| | | 322 | July | 873.0 | 6.07 | 52.99 | 11592.4 | 595.43 |
| Valley Gem Sappho 310227 | B | 1 | May | 33.4 | 5.66 | 1.89 | | |
| | | 31 | June | 1142.3 | 5.66 | 64.65 | | |
| | | 62 | July | 1182.3 | 4.74 | 56.04 | 2358.0 | 122.58 |
| S. Mixter Senator 96930 A. R. | D. Lishman's Gana of Valley View 115603 A. R. 14747 | | | | | | | |
| *Valley Gem Shawnee Girl 273400 | A | 6 | May | 253.0 | 4.83 | 12.22 | | |
| | | 36 | June | 1429.4 | 4.83 | 69.04 | | |
| | | 67 | July | 1310.6 | 4.63 | 60.68 | 2993.0 | 141.94 |
| S. Mixter Senator 96930 A. R. | D. Pocahontas of Valley Gem 200207 A. R. 23344 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †U. V. M. Annabelle 352748 | G | 212 | June | 645.5 | 6.54 | 42.22 | | |
| | | 243 | July | 716.3 | 6.05 | 43.34 | 6020.1 | 314.25 |
| U. V. M. Irene 326474 | D | 56 | June | 1415.5 | 4.60 | 65.11 | | |
| | | 87 | July | 1212.1 | 5.20 | 63.03 | 3905.6 | 197.28 |
| U. V. M. Lilac Delight 348870 | G | 277 | July | 730.6 | 5.32 | 38.87 | 7549.1 | 395.08 |
| ***Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| V. P. I. Actor's Cassie Friend 299388 | C | 301 | July | 1220.2 | 4.54 | 55.40 | 13586.9 | 548.64 |
| ***Ward Foundation Corporation, Ward Acres Farm, New Rochelle, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ward Acres Allium 344503 | G | 365 | July | 790.3 | 5.42 | 42.83 | 12893.6 | 598.7 |
| Ward Acres Milkymaid 355868 | G | 190 | July | 1077.2 | 5.23 | 56.34 | 6719.6 | 311.64 |
| ***Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Chinook Secret Cherub Diana 353851 | B | 134 | July | 1217.5 | 4.42 | 53.81 | 6276.5 | 294.01 |
| Valley Gem Beatrice 362143 | G | 165 | July | 803.6 | 5.19 | 41.71 | 5241.9 | 255.70 |
| ***Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Fir Ridge Dagna 351866 | F | 167 | July | 447.6 | 4.99 | 22.34 | 3247.1 | 157.39 |
| Fir Ridge Gretta 351865 | F | 133 | July | 347.4 | 5.11 | 17.75 | 1941.5 | 96.21 |
| *†Roamer's Buttercup of Nicasio 314815 | D | 122 | June | 670.0 | 4.76 | 31.89 | | |
| | | 153 | July | 647.2 | 5.74 | 37.15 | 4095.6 | 218.58 |
| *Roamer's Dixie of Nicasio 327727 | E | 153 | July | 645.3 | 5.24 | 33.81 | 4564.9 | 240.71 |
| †Roamer's Heather 337613 | F | 244 | July | 512.3 | 4.15 | 21.26 | 5081.8 | 234.88 |
| Roamer's Meadow Sweet 347451 | G | 180 | June | 584.2 | 4.76 | 27.81 | 4201.0 | 195.51 |
| †Roamer's Princess 347452 | G | 153 | July | 542.2 | 4.72 | 25.59 | 3868.4 | 180.69 |
| †Toreador's Freckles 339354 | F | 13 | Feb | 372.8 | 4.25 | 15.84 | | |
| | | 44 | Mar | 1040.1 | 4.25 | 44.20 | | |
| | | 74 | Apr | 864.2 | 5.17 | 44.68 | | |
| | | 105 | May | 832.8 | 5.00 | 41.64 | | |
| | | 135 | June | 672.8 | 4.60 | 30.95 | | |
| | | 166 | July | 636.6 | 4.56 | 29.03 | 4419.3 | 206.34 |
| S. Foremost's Toreador 130650 | D. Mayprince's Freckles 277104 A. R. 31023 | | | | | | | |
| ***West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Harvester's Fern of High Hill 352383 | G | 167 | July | 837.9 | 5.13 | 42.98 | 4929.0 | 241.54 |
| *Harvester's Folly of High Hill 313490 | A | 26 | June | 1208.0 | 4.83 | 58.35 | | |
| | | 57 | July | 1389.0 | 5.14 | 71.39 | 2597.0 | 129.74 |
| S. High Point Harvester 116553 A. R. | D. King Robert's Meadowside Lass 88042 A. R. 11918 | | | | | | | |
| Harvester's Helen of High Hill 293100 | B | 173 | July | 863.7 | 5.06 | 43.70 | 6057.1 | 303.86 |
| *Rosalie of High Hill 253293 | A | 30 | June | 1465.7 | 4.13 | 60.53 | | |
| | | 61 | July | 1501.6 | 4.12 | 61.87 | 2967.3 | 122.40 |
| S. Robert's Rose King of High Hill 88464 A. R. | D. Golden Lassie of High Hill 157582 A. R. 21082 | | | | | | | |
| ***Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Valor's Honesty 347885 | E | 252 | July | 1070.6 | 4.15 | 44.43 | 10607.1 | 484.41 |
| ***Whipple, Sherman L., Est., The Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Forges Happy Countess 347750 | G | 310 | July | 659.6 | 5.43 | 35.82 | 8316.4 | 435.60 |
| †Forges May Bloom 320991 | D | 207 | July | 693.4 | 5.93 | 41.12 | 6442.5 | 351.39 |
| †Forges Ultra Wissy 350259 | G | 243 | July | 741.6 | 5.28 | 39.16 | 7268.6 | 337.68 |
| Sheik's Forges Melody 298673 | C | 310 | July | 670.6 | 5.01 | 33.60 | 10793.2 | 495.26 |
| Sheik's Forges Pride 344981 | G | 310 | July | 598.7 | 6.37 | 38.14 | 7517.2 | 417.47 |
| ***White, L. S., White Farms, Cairo, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rex's Kate 345269 | F | 296 | July | 997.3 | 5.23 | 52.16 | 11276.3 | 554.98 |
| Rex's Kathryn 346628 | G | 293 | July | 935.7 | 4.79 | 44.82 | 11300.8 | 485.61 |
| Rex's Viola 346623 | G | 300 | July | 1231.6 | 5.18 | 63.80 | 12907.4 | 610.27 |
| ***Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Wyebrook Charming Miss 327843 | F | 365 | July | 89.4 | 5.26 | 4.70 | 10799.1 | 548.9 |
| Wyebrook Courageous Queen 372767 | G | 14 | May | 446.6 | 4.71 | 21.03 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 998.4 | 4.00 | 39.94 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 961.7 | 4.45 | 42.80 | 2406.7 | 103.77 |
| S. Wyebrook Victory 171569 | D. Wyebrook Heroine 171154 | | | | | | | |
| *Wyebrook Hylan Miss 306902 | C | 226 | July | 1181.4 | 5.09 | 60.13 | 9423.1 | 503.74 |
| Wyebrook Hylan Queen 357133 | G | 153 | July | 1010.6 | 4.83 | 48.81 | 5215.5 | 252.36 |
| Wyebrook Joyful Queen 357132 | F | 14 | May | 475.7 | 4.83 | 22.98 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 1188.6 | 3.77 | 44.81 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 1174.5 | 4.24 | 49.80 | 2838.8 | 117.59 |
| S. Wyebrook Victory 171569 | D. Fernbrook Joy 259788 A. R. 30968 | | | | | | | |
| ***Wilkie, J. L., Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bournemouth's Mary Ann 289578 | C | 212 | July | 906.9 | 5.15 | 46.71 | 7333.6 | 383.89 |
| Forge Hill Laddie's Dolly 265862 | A | 334 | July | 823.7 | 4.63 | 38.14 | 11819.1 | 569.14 |
| Forge Hill Laddie's May Rose 370075 | G | 365 | July | 664.8 | 5.56 | 36.96 | 9872.5 | 513.3 |
| Forge Hill Royal Bountiful 305060 | D | 320 | July | 679.2 | 4.87 | 33.08 | 10421.6 | 499.35 |
| *Forge Hill Royal Kathleen 265866 | A | 103 | July | 1436.5 | 4.66 | 66.94 | 5068.8 | 222.43 |
| *Forge Hill Royal Linette 295330 | C | 162 | July | 1230.2 | 5.15 | 63.36 | 6815.6 | 350.86 |
| Forge Hill Royal Linita 306011 | D | 316 | July | 612.5 | 5.60 | 34.30 | 8385.6 | 466.90 |
| Forge Hill Royal Linora 339617 | E | 131 | June | 1139.0 | 4.79 | 54.56 | | |
| | | 162 | July | 1075.7 | 4.93 | 53.03 | 6242.5 | 293.82 |
| Forge Hill Royal Lucretia 305061 | D | 315 | July | 806.8 | 6.11 | 49.30 | 10087.0 | 608.39 |
| *Forge Hill Royal Phyllis 265865 | A | 177 | July | 1206.7 | 4.59 | 55.39 | 7749.2 | 354.90 |
| *Forge Hill Royal Rose 268659 | B | 365 | July | 644.8 | 5.53 | 35.66 | 11338.7 | 603.4 |
| Forge Hill Royal Verette 265864 | A | 239 | July | 1252.8 | 5.49 | 68.78 | 10010.9 | 548.99 |
| ***Williams, F. L., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Imp. Greyholme's Choice Amelia 214447 | A | 57 | June | 1395.6 | 3.51 | 48.99 | | |
| | | 88 | July | 1355.7 | 3.66 | 49.62 | 4035.6 | 144.84 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greyholme's Proud Ruby 290571 | B | 140 | June | 1089.7 | 4.01 | 43.70 | | |
| | | 171 | July | 975.1 | 4.33 | 42.22 | 6612.4 | 257.91 |
| †Law-Will's Gloria 309339 | D | 280 | June | 810.2 | 4.58 | 37.11 | | |
| | | 305 | July | 486.7 | 4.84 | 23.56 | 9386.6 | 392.7 |
| *Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort 275556 | A | 131 | June | 1589.9 | 3.85 | 61.21 | | |
| | | 162 | July | 1507.2 | 3.63 | 54.71 | 8690.7 | 315.00 |
| *†Imp. Princess of Videclins 275554 | A | 305 | June | 339.3 | 5.08 | 17.24 | 7496.7 | 343.1 |
| †Sabina of Ard-Na-Clachan 341008 | G | 305 | June | 14.9 | 6.10 | .91 | 5589.9 | 310.3 |
| Valiant's Carolyn of Law-Will 351676 | G | 91 | June | 885.7 | 4.43 | 39.24 | | |
| | | 122 | July | 836.3 | 4.63 | 38.72 | 3473.0 | 145.12 |
| *Valiant's Esther of Law-Will 342945 | E | 131 | June | 1009.8 | 4.42 | 44.63 | | |
| | | 162 | July | 924.2 | 4.56 | 42.14 | 5748.7 | 242.98 |
| Valiant's Mary of Law-Will 342947 | G | 299 | May | 164.9 | 5.10 | 8.41 | | |
| | | | | 365.2 | 5.04 | 18.41 | | |
| | | 329 | June | 541.9 | 5.04 | 27.31 | | |
| | | 360 | July | 521.1 | 4.93 | 25.69 | 7286.5 | 355.17 |
| ***Wilson, S. B., Oriental Farm No. 1, Mankato, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Oriental Cherry 347243 | G | 259 | July | 646.7 | 5.87 | 37.96 | 5827.5 | 365.35 |
| Oriental Hilda 347242 | G | 229 | July | 741.0 | 5.73 | 42.46 | 6081.8 | 316.74 |
| Oriental Maretta 339480 | G | 317 | July | 595.7 | 5.21 | 31.04 | 6737.0 | 383.46 |
| *Oriental Melinda 292135 | C | 162 | July | 933.0 | 6.16 | 57.47 | 5922.4 | 333.43 |
| Oriental Theodora 359020 | G | 198 | May | 775.7 | 5.60 | 43.44 | | |
| | | 228 | June | 669.7 | 5.29 | 35.43 | | |
| | | 259 | July | 624.6 | 5.82 | 36.35 | 6439.5 | 366.28 |
| ***Woodward, E. C., "QuanQual," Salisbury, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Quanqual Buttercup 329821 | F | 299 | July | 1209.2 | 4.75 | 57.44 | 14372.5 | 622.50 |
| ***Zell, Arthur Stanley, Thornton Farm, Riderwood, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Imp. Coventry Gem's Ruby 190854 | A | 243 | July | 1108.8 | 4.22 | 46.79 | 10265.7 | 463.14 |
| Thornton's Cinders 333301 | E | 187 | July | 977.8 | 5.29 | 51.73 | 7048.5 | 360.23 |
| Thornton's Dairymaid 295316 | C | 226 | July | 866.7 | 4.42 | 38.31 | 6871.2 | 332.47 |
| Thornton's Madame Queen 333303 | E | 129 | July | 1059.2 | 4.38 | 46.39 | 4976.4 | 229.86 |
| ***Ziesing, August, Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Connie of Thorn Hill 327692 | F | 365 | July | 922.1 | 4.41 | 40.66 | 12964.2 | 670.0 |
| *Consequence of Thorn Hill 316218 | A | 269 | July | 887.6 | 4.84 | 42.96 | 11260.3 | 602.69 |
| Helena of Thorn Hill 358477 | G | 194 | July | 946.3 | 4.08 | 38.61 | 6811.1 | 309.73 |
| King's Constance of Thorn Hill 336099 | F | 219 | July | 810.1 | 5.76 | 46.66 | 6572.6 | 368.88 |
| King's Lenore of Thorn Hill 351036 | G | 270 | July | 798.2 | 5.23 | 41.75 | 8187.1 | 400.70 |
| King's Pearl of Thorn Hill 350046 | F | 131 | July | 1169.8 | 3.70 | 43.28 | 5026.6 | 205.52 |
| *Sequence of Thorn Hill 286341 | A | 145 | July | 1137.1 | 4.07 | 46.28 | 6730.0 | 273.39 |

***MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEYS***

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Jenny | C | 14 | May | 486.3 | 4.76 | 23.15 | | |
| | | 44 | June | 1269.0 | 4.76 | 60.40 | | |
| | | 75 | July | 1157.5 | 4.54 | 52.55 | 2912.8 | 136.10 |
| s. Valentine Sequel's Standard 116717 | | | | | | | | |
| ***Russell, B. F. W., Old Town Farm, Peterboro, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Butter B. of Old Town Farm | A | 138 | July | 1410.0 | 4.42 | 62.32 | 6514.3 | 296.58 |

## Illinois State Fair

*(Continued from page 299)*

esting the competition was. The aged cow class was a little different. It might be named "the parade of the dowagers." Not a single aged cow in the money was bred by exhibitor, although the first one just out of the money, the eighth place, Gayoso Actor's Red Bird 232071 was bred by exhibitor. All the aged cows in the money but one had official Advanced Register records, and that one, the fourth prize Lockshore entry, is making sixty pounds of butter fat a month. Apparently in this great show the Guernsey breed has continued its reputation for combining type with production.

The first place, Mary Lilian 246843, has a record of 710.6 pounds of butter fat in class C, and has previously been several times grand champion at eastern shows. In the opinion of the judge she had a big advantage over the second place cow in body conformation, showed more femininity, greater character and refinement. It was close between these two in udders. Both have very good rear udders, strong attachments, and well placed teats. The second place, Florham Sonata 254633, grand champion in other years at several middle western shows of importance, has 498.9 pounds of butter fat in class G. The third, Aiyukpa Queen 221553, likewise has had previous show ring triumphs and has a record of 567.4 pounds of butter fat in class FF. She was a cow of excellent character but seemed to have her rear udder tied in. She seemed a little sore in front, which possibly gave her a tendency to throw her shoulders out. The fourth was smaller than the third and yielded to her an advantage in dairy character and scale, although the Lockshore entry had a better rear udder attachment. The fifth was none other than the former grand champion at Waterloo, Chief's Lady Laura of Guernsey Farms 186925, with a record of 595.6 pounds of butter fat in class A. The Aldrich entry in sixth place has 532.5 pounds of butter fat in class G, while Gayoso's very dairylike seventh place entry has recently finished with 715.4 pounds of butter fat in class A.

Dean H. H. Kildee of the Iowa State College at Ames, did his usual very careful, thorough, fair job of judging. Not everybody, of course, agreed with every placing, but the comment was freely made as has been the case whenever "Herb" Kildee has tied the ribbons, that a splendid job had been done. The Illinois State Fair appears to have recognized the responsibility which grows with having built a show of this calibre and has now for several years furnished a thoroughly competent judge.

### *A Great Ringside*

THE ringside was considerably the best in several years. Here at least is one State Fair in which the exhibitors show before a full stand. Here also was breeder interest on what might be called the inner ringside. Mr. and Mrs. J. Elliott Hall drove on from New Jersey. Noah Knight, genial manager of The Aldrich Farm, Massachusetts, drove out to the Illinois Fair for the fourth year in succession. Arthur Galusha, Massachusetts, came on with his cattle. He stated, "I wanted to see what this great Fair was like, and I am sure glad I came." No more interesting character study or picture of contentment and thought could be imagined than Arthur Galusha sitting in his comfortable camp chair in the aisle of one of those splendid barns at Springfield, watching his cattle and the people go by and visiting with friends. Several breeders were there from Indiana. Mr. Locke came down from Chicago to see his Michigan cattle show and brought with him L. J. Drake, whose newly established herd is located near Plano, Illinois, and Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. J. T. Buntin and Dick Ulken came up from Gayoso Farms, Mississippi. We might mention a number of others who were at the ringside.

### *Illinois Awards*

ILLINOIS, in addition to the open class money, provides $800 for a separate classification for Illinois owned Guernseys. The Illinois Division of the show was about on a par this year with the last few years. Eight Illinois exhibitors participated in these awards. Leading in number of firsts in this group was Jesse E. Tuttle with seven, followed by Howard Gallagher with five. Leading in total money taken was Mr. Gallagher with $255 in the Illinois classes plus fifteen dollars in the open classes, while Mr. Tuttle took $210 in Illinois money and forty dollars in the open classes. Thus again as in other years the two leading Illinois exhibitors split in total money taken between the premier exhibitor of the open show and the one who was second high. Counting these two, five exhibitors took over $200, and eleven over $100 in the following order: J. Elliott Hall, Howard E. Gallagher, Jesse E. Tuttle, Boulder Bridge Farm, Corium Farm, Lockshore Farm, Arthur G. Galusha and Son, The Aldrich Farm, Tom Cooper, Gayoso Farms and Carl Lindsay. Deserving of further mention in the Illinois Division is the club boy from Bismarck, Illinois, Eugene Young, who took twenty-three dollars in open money and sixty dollars in Illinois money. He was able to secure second in the class of seventeen junior yearlings with Bessie's Little Nell 387557, of his own breeding, and thus share with Jesse E. Tuttle the honor of securing the highest award won by an Illinois entry in this show. Carl Lindsay's get of Kenfleur's Ideal Gay Lad 177508 placed sixth in a class of thirteen gets of sire.

### *Exhibitors*

THE exhibitors included: The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Massachusetts; Omar M. Baumgartner, Walnut, Illinois; Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota; Dean Comstock, St. Charles, Illinois; Herbert Comstock, St. Charles, Illinois; Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Oklahoma; Corium Farm, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; Howard E. Gallagher, Olney, Illinois; A. G. Galusha and Son, Williamstown, Massachusetts; Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Mississippi; J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, New Jersey; Homer Hauswald, Galesburg, Illinois; Carl Lindsay, Bismarck, Illinois; Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Michigan; Raymond Oestmann, Hinsdale, Illinois; Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma; George Ross, Walnut, Illinois; Enos Stewart, Lexington, Illinois; Edith Thomas, Harrisburg, Illinois; Jesse E. Tuttle, West York, Illinois, and Eugene Young, Bismarck, Illinois.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER
(Thirteen in the Class)

1, Radium S. W. 147106, Tom Cooper's Farm; 2, Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818, The Aldrich Farm; 3, Boulder Bridge Premier 189172, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Gilmore's Adolphus 139174, Lockshore Farm; 5, Bargy's Challenger 168510, J. Elliott Hall; 6, Estelle's Foremost 183044, Corium Farm; 7, Jingo of Primrose 162533, Primrose Farm; 8, Boulder Bridge Cavalier 181712, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 1); Model's Pride 157802, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 2); Rex's Reliance of Yellow Bluff 193287, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 3); Grangemead Amos 169472, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 4).

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
(Ten in the Class)

1, Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628, Lockshore Farm; 2, Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721, Corium Farm; 3, Magus of Primrose 200760, Primrose Farm; 4, Boulder Bridge Francois 202245, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 1); 5, Cooper's Lucander 196805, Tom Cooper's Farm; 6, Fra-Mar Farm King 201927, A. G. Galusha and Son; 7, College King's Playboy 199664, The Aldrich Farm; 8, Gayoso Prince of Ammerlea 203129, Gayoso Farms; Cavalier of Clay Bank 199774, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 2); Cherub Cherub of Cloie Fork 207161, Homer Hauswald, (Ill. 3).

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(Nine in the Class)

1, Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, Corium Farm; 2, Lockshore Royal Challenger 207301, Lockshore Farm; 3, Green Meadow Mahomet 206546, A. G. Galusha and Son; 4, Kirby's King of Primrose 205232, Primrose Farm; 5, Amos' Gloria's Henry 206972, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 1); 6, Cooper's Royal Norman 206591, Tom Cooper's Farm; 7, Dinah's Beauty 207853, Eugene Young (Ill. 2); 8, Cavalier's Warrior 208342, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 3); Ophelia's Rowdy Romeo 217092, Edith Thomas (Ill. 4).

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(Ten in the Class)

1, Cooper's Golden Jerry 209472, Tom Cooper's Farm; 2, Boulder Bridge Supreme 216516, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Coronation Flash 212814, A. G. Galusha and Son; 4, Gayoso Colonel 216945, Gayoso Farms; 5, None-Such of Primrose 208166, Primrose Farm; 6, Amos' Patricia's Andy 210315, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 1); 7, Primate's Monarch 209124, The Aldrich Farm; 8, Lockshore May Royal 215275, Lockshore Farm; William of Walnut Corner 209460, Carl Lindsay (Ill. 2); Boulder Bridge Rival 213619, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 3).

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
(Twenty-three in the Class)

1, Corium Proud Lane's Orval 216971, Corium Farm; 2, Gayoso Ina May's King 217228, Gayoso Farms; 3, Boulder Bridge Dagon 216938, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, College King's Spitfire 211226, The Aldrich Farm; 5, Boulder Bridge Autocrat 216937, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 6, Lockshore Harvester 215280, Lockshore Farm; 7, Amos' Buttercup's Rowdy 216708, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 1); 8, Lockshore Flash 215279, Lockshore Farm; Pride's Beauty 215808, Homer Hauswald (Ill. 2); Bessie's Ideal Prince 216751, Eugene Young (Ill. 3); Lucky Laddie of Walnut Corner 215199, Carl Lindsay (Ill. 4).

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER
(Fifteen in the Class)

1, Mary Lilian 246843, J. Elliott Hall; 2, Florham Sonata 254633, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 3, Aiyukpa Queen 221553, A. G. Galusha and Son; 4, Myrtle of Mineral Point 220699, Lockshore Farm; 5, Chief's Lady Laura of Guernsey Farms 186925, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 6, Butterfat May Queen 279078, The Aldrich Farm; 7, Actor's Neshoba Fern 313823, Gayoso Farms; Steadfast's E. L. Bessie 281972, Eugene Young (Ill. 5).

### Cow, 4 Years and Under 5
(Thirteen in the Class)

1, Imp. Archer's Cyrene 309227, The Aldrich Farm; 2, Hornblend's Beauty Raider 340863, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 1); 3, Clementine's Ramona 313196, Omar L. Baumgartner (Ill. 2); 4, Green Meadow Consort 307632, A. G. Galusha and Son; 5, Boulder Bridge Dora 313464, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 6, May Royal's Alice 314787, J. Elliott Hall; 7, Corium Laddie's Laurene 319345, Corium Farm; 8, Ruth Mary Rose of Mills Center 300368, Tom Cooper's Farm.

### Cow, 3 Years and Under 4
(Thirteen in the Class)

1, Glenburnie Milkmaid 372172, J. Elliott Hall; 2, Supreme Susie of Capitol View 333082, Lockshore Farm; 3, Primate's Nokomis 327674, The Aldrich Farm; 4, Boulder Bridge Fanciful 365596, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 5, Green Meadow Amatis 339724, A. G. Galusha and Son; 6, Corium Slogan's Leah 332801, Corium Farm; 7, Lavinia of Primrose 327976, Primrose Farm; 8, Rosetta's Ruby of Yellow Bluff 339801, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 3); Dunlop's Mayflower 342721, Carl Lindsay (Ill. 4).

### Cow, 2 Years and Under 3
(Seventeen in the Class)

1, Valor's Beauty 369564, J. Elliott Hall; 2, Green Meadow Minuet 356033, A. G. Galusha and Son; 3, Valor's Insignia 384941, The Aldrich Farm; 4, Corium Slogan's Mirth 359124, Corium Farm; 5, Boulder Bridge Fairygirl 365600, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 6, Corium Ulthan Margaret 361338, Corium Farm; 7, Stella of Walnut Corner 365059, Carl Lindsay (Ill. 1); 8, Lockshore Golden Rod 366478, Lockshore Farm; Cecelia's Charming Lady 377186, Homer Hauswald (Ill. 2); Opal of Four Pine 408494, Herbert Comstock (Ill. 3); Amos' Melba Lucy 356851, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 4); Butter Cup's Yellow Daisy 355870, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 5).

### Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years
(Twenty-four in the Class)

1, Leader's Mayflower 378531, J. Elliott Hall; 2, Lockshore Princess Pan 379214, Lockshore Farm; 3, Boulder Bridge Gertrude 401622, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Green Meadow Levity 379048, A. G. Galusha and Son; 5, Corium Slogan's Nancy 412369, Corium Farm; 6, Corium Slogan's Nylarose 389023, Corium Farm; 7, Gayoso King's Marcia 374200, Gayoso Farm; 8, Boulder Bridge Gardenia 388250, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; Nadeen's Doris 377358, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 1); Wern's Amlo 380821, Raymond Oestmann (Ill. 2); Amos' Janet Myrtle 380378, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 3); Susan's Rose 377359, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 4).

### Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months)
(Seventeen in the Class)

1, Gayoso King's Fanny 412333, Gayoso Farms; 2, Bessie's Little Nell 387557, Eugene Young (Ill. 1); 3, Boulder Bridge Heroine 412282, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 4, Nonchalance of Primrose 384329, Primrose Farm; 5, Corium Slogan's Orchid 412371, Corium Farm; 6, Lockshore Queen of Roses 406986, Lockshore Farm; 7, Hilltop Butterfat May Queen 378414, J. Elliott Hall; 8, Corium Proud Lane's Olivia 412370, Corium Farm; Lady France's Isabelle 394267, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 2); Amos' Julia Cozy 380380, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 3); Patience of Four Pine 408500, Dean Comstock (Ill. 4).

### Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12
(Thirty-seven in the Class)

1, Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 2, Gayoso King's Coral 412334, Gayoso Farms; 3, Mayprince's Firefly 2d 404657, Primrose Farm; 4, Coronation Charity 413680, A. G. Galusha and Son; 5, Gayoso Patrician's Virgie 413766, Gayoso Farms; 6, Boulder Bridge Hetty 412287, Boulder Bridge Farm Company; 7, Lockshore Moss Rose 412390, Lockshore Farm; 8, Coronation Aggie 413681, A. G. Galusha and Son; Margaret Star of Yellow Bluff 407882, Howard E. Gallagher (Ill. 1); Darling Bell of Pleasant View 400979, George Ross (Ill. 2); Bob's Greta Garbo 412903, Omar L. Baumgartner (Ill. 3); Stewart's Cherry Marais 409428, Enos Stewart (Ill. 4).

### Senior and Grand Champion Bull
Radium S. W. 147106, Tom Cooper's Farm.

### Junior Champion Bull
Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, Corium Farm.

### Senior and Grand Champion Female
Valor's Beauty 369564, J. Elliott Hall.

### Junior Champion Female
Leader's Mayflower 378531, J. Elliott Hall.

### Dairy Herd
(Ten in the Class)

1, J. Elliott Hall, showing Mary Lilian 246843, May Royal's Alice 314787, Glenburnie Milkmaid 372172 and Valor's Beauty 369564; 2, A. G. Galusha and Son, showing Aiyukpa Queen 221553, Green Meadow Frieda 317413, Green Meadow Consort 307632 and Green Meadow Minuet 356033; 3, The Aldrich Farm showing Imp. Archer's Cyrene 309227, Valor's Insignia 384941, Butterfat May Queen 279078 and Primate's Nokomis 327674; 4, Boulder Bridge Farm Company, showing Chief's Lady Laura of Guernsey Farms 186925, Boulder Bridge Fanciful 365596, Florham Sonata 254633 and Boulder Bridge Dora 313464; 5, Corium Farm, showing Corium Slogan's Mirth 359124, Corium Laddie's Laurene 319345, Corium Ulthan Margaret 361338 and Corium Slogan's Leah 332801; 6, Lockshore Farm, showing Supreme Susie of Capitol View 333082, Lockshore Georgiana 330643, Trielm Daisy 306044 and Myrtle of Mineral Point 220699; 7, Gayoso Farms, showing Actor's Neshoba Fern 313823, Gayoso Actor's Red Bird 232071, Gayoso Duchess 330970 and Gayoso King's Peggy 357569; Howard E. Gallagher, showing Sadie's Margaret 355871, Butter Cup of Yellow Bluff 284804, Butter Cup's Yellow Daisy 355870 and Rosetta's Ruby of Yellow Bluff 339801 (Ill. 1).

### Graded Herd
(Thirteen in the Class)

1, J. Elliott Hall, showing Bargy's Challenger 168510, Mary Lilian 246843, Valor's Beauty 369564, Leader's Mayflower 378531 and Hilltop Butterfat Beauty 396199; 2, Boulder Bridge Farm Company, showing Boulder Bridge Premier 189172, Florham Sonata 254633, Boulder Bridge Fairygirl 365600, Boulder Bridge Gertrude 401622 and Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288; 3, The Aldrich Farm, showing Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818, Imp. Archer's Cyrene 309227, Valor's Insignia 384941, College King's Honey-girl 378190 and College King's Sweet-girl 399570; 4, Lockshore Farm, showing Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628, Supreme Susie of Capitol View 333082, Lockshore Golden Rod 366478, Lockshore Princess Pan 379214 and Lockshore Moss Rose 412390; 5, Corium Farm, showing Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721, Corium Slogan's Orpha 412374, Corium Slogan's Mirth 359124, Corium Slogan's Leah 332801 and Corium Slogan's Nancy 412369; 6, A. G. Galusha and Son, showing Fra-Mar Farm King 201927, Aiyukpa Queen 221553, Green Meadow Minuet 356033, Green Meadow Levity 379048 and Coronation Charity 413680; 7, Primrose Farm, showing Magus of Primrose 200760, Lavinia of Primrose 327976, Humdinger's Fairy of Riverview 349599, Nonchalance of Primrose 384329 and Mayprince's Firefly 2d 404657; Jesse E. Tuttle, showing Boulder Bridge Francois 202245, Hornblend's Beauty Raider 340863, Amos' Melba Lucy 356851, Amos' Julia Cozy 380380 and Amos' Melba Hattie 411571 (Ill. 1); Howard E. Gallagher, showing Boulder Bridge Cavalier 181712, Rosetta's Ruby of Yellow Bluff 339801, Butter Cup's Yellow Daisy 355870, Nadeen's Doris 377358 and Margaret Star of Yellow Bluff 407882 (Ill. 2); 3, Howard E. Gallagher, showing Rosetta Nadeen of Yellow Bluff 331016, Butter Cup of Yellow Bluff 284804, Sadie's Margaret 355871, Lady France's Isabelle 394267 and Sadie's Alice 401909 (Ill. 3); Homer Hauswald, showing Cherub Cherub of Cloie Fork 207161, Little Miss Pride 341822, Cecelia's Charming Lady 377186, Cherub's Blonde 375706 and Cherub's Bonny Lassie 410418 (Ill. 4).

### Yearling Herd
(Ten in the Class)

1, Boulder Bridge Farm, showing Boulder Bridge Supreme 216516, Boulder Bridge Heroine 412282 and Boulder Bridge Gertrude 401622; 2, Lockshore Farm, showing Lockshore Royal Challenger 207301, Lockshore Princess Pan 379214 and Lockshore Lady Virginia 386663; 3, Corium Farm, showing Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, Corium Slogan's Nancy 412369 and Corium Slogan's Orchid 412371; 4, The Aldrich Farm, showing College King's Honey-girl 378190, College King's Dream-girl 378191 and Primate's Monarch 209124; 5, Gayoso Farms, showing Gayoso Colonel 216945, Gayoso Southern Queen 412332 and Gayoso King's Fanny 412333; 6, A. G. Galusha and Son, showing Green Meadow Mahomet 206546, Green Meadow Levity 379048 and Coronation Alta 398729; 7, Primrose Farm, showing Kirby's King of Primrose 205232, Nonchalance of Primrose 384329 and Nimble of Primrose 384259; Jesse E. Tuttle, showing Amos' Gloria's Henry 206972, Amos' Janet Myrtle 380378 and Amos' Julia Cozy 380380 (Ill. 1); Howard E. Gallagher, showing Cavalier's Warrior 208342, Nadeen's Doris 377358 and Lady France's Isabelle 394267 (Ill. 2).

### Calf Herd

(Twelve in the Class)

1, Gayoso Farms, showing Gayoso Ina May's King 217228, Gayoso King's Coral 412334 and Gayoso Patrician's Virgie 413766; 2, Boulder Bridge Farm Company, showing Boulder Bridge Hetty 412287, Boulder Bridge Dagon 216938 and Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288; 3, A. G. Galusha and Son, showing Coronation Pharaoh 212818, Coronation Charity 413680 and Coronation Aggie 413681; 4, Corium Farm, showing Corium Proud Lane's Orval 216971, Corium Marcus' Opal 412373 and Corium Slogan's Orpha 412374; 5, The Aldrich Farm, showing College King's Spitfire 211226, College King's Sweet-girl 399570 and Primate's Opal 399572; 6, Lockshore Farm, showing Lockshore Moss Rose 412390, Lockshore May Queen 408155 and Lockshore Harvester 215280; 7, Primrose Farm, showing Mayprince's Firefly 2d 404657, Entry and Othello of Primrose 214517; Howard E. Gallagher, showing Entry, Margaret Star of Yellow Bluff 407882 and Sadie's Alice 401909 (Ill. 1); Jesse E. Tuttle, showing Amos' Buttercup's Rowdy 216708, Amos' Melba Hattie 411571 and Amos' Agatha Andy (Ill. 2); Carl Lindsay, showing Lucky Laddie of Walnut Corner 215199, Betty of Walnut Corner 412941 and Idalia's Jean of Walnut Corner 412940 (Ill. 3); Howard E. Gallagher, showing Silky's President 217053, Daisy Beauty of Yellow Bluff 407881 and Cherry of Yellow Bluff 401910 (Ill. 4).

### Get of Sire

(Thirteenth in the Class)

1, Boulder Bridge Farm Company on get of Langwater Waldorf 128541, showing Boulder Bridge Fairygirl 365600, Boulder Bridge Premier 189172, Boulder Bridge Fanciful 365596 and Boulder Bridge Dora 313464; 2, Corium Farm on get of Langwater Slogan 166129, showing Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721, Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, Corium Slogan's Leah 332801 and Corium Slogan's Mirth 359124; 3, Lockshore Farm on get of Langwater Eastern King 36072, showing Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628, Lockshore Georgianna 330643, Lockshore Princess Pan 379214 and Lockshore Lady Virginia 386663; 4, A. G. Galusha and Son on get of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, showing Fra-Mar Farm King 201927, Green Meadow Celesta 367108, Green Meadow Minuet 356033 and Green Meadow Levity 379048; 5, Gayoso Farms on get of Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949, showing Gayoso Ina May's King 217228, Gayoso King's Marcia 374200, Gayoso King's Fanny 412333 and Gayoso King's Coral 412334; 6, Carl Lindsay on get of Kenfleur's Ideal Gay Lad 177508, showing Stella of Walnut Corner 365059, Dunlop's Mayflower 342721, Bessie's Little Nell 387557 and entry (Ill. 1); 7, The Aldrich Farm on get of Rockingham College King 143581, showing College King's Honey-girl 378190, College King's Sweet-girl 399570, College King's Spitfire 211226 and College King's Playboy 199664; Jesse E. Tuttle on get of Grangemead Amos 169472, showing Amos' Gloria's Henry 206972, Amos' Melba Lucy 356851, Amos' Julia Cozy 380380 and Amos' Patricia's Andy 210315 (Ill. 2); Howard E. Gallagher on get of Boulder Bridge Cavalier 181712, showing Butter Cup's Yellow Daisy 355870, Nadeen's Doris 377358, Lady France's Isabelle 394267 and Sadie's Alice 401909 (Ill. 3); Howard E. Gallagher on get of Boulder Bridge Cavalier 181712, showing Cavalier of Clay Bank 199774, Cavalier's Warrior 208342, Sadie's Margaret 355871 and Cavalier Rex of Yellow Bluff 215588 (Ill. 4).

### Produce of Dam

(Twelve in the Class)

1, J. Elliott Hall on produce of King's Topsy's Vimiera 202691, showing May Royal's Alice 314787 and Valor's Beauty 369564; 2, Corium Farm on produce of Corium Ultimas' Prospect's Rose 258914, showing Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721 and Corium Slogan's Nylarose 389023; 3, A. G. Galusha and Son on produce of Green Meadow Milbette 241812, showing Green Meadow Minuet 356033 and Green Meadow Mahomet 206546; 4, Corium Farm on produce of Corium Pride's Lisette 311619, showing Corium Slogan's Necia 371017 and Corium Slogan's Orchid 412371; 5, Carl Lindsay on produce of Dunlop's Queen 290122, showing Dunlop's Mayflower 342721 and Stella of Walnut Corner 365059 (Ill. 1); 6, Eugene Young on produce of Steadfast's E. L. Bessie 281972, showing Bessie's Little Nell 387557 and Bessie's Ideal Prince 216751 (Ill. 2); 7, The Aldrich Farm, on produce of Ultra Maid of Phillips Farm 119149, showing College King's Honey-girl 378190 and College King's Sweet-girl 399570; Entry, Jesse E. Tuttle (Ill. 3); Howard E. Gallagher on produce of Butter Cup of Yellow Bluff 284804, showing Sadie's Margaret 355871 and Sadie's Alice 401909 (Ill. 4).

---

## *Guernsey Breeders Picnic at Alta Vista Farm*

The Guernsey breeders field day and picnic held at Alta Vista Farm, owned by John R. Campbell of Indiana, Pennsylvania, was an enjoyable and profitable occasion, with 150 people in attendance.

Following the basket picnic dinner, Mr. Campbell, president of the Indiana County Guernsey Cattle Club, introduced Doctors F. A. Marshall, J. J. Connolly and C. L. McCurdy, who explained the new plan for testing cattle for Bang's Disease. Mr. Campbell then called on Floyd Hartzell, manager of Rosemount Farms, Sharpsburg, and John Costoff, manager of Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, who spoke of the good quality of the Guernsey cattle and congratulated the local Guernsey breeders on the progress they are making in dairy improvement.

R. H. Olmstead, dairy extension specialist at Pennsylvania State College, spoke about the improvement of dairy cattle through production testing and the growing of the best type forage and soiling crops. He mentioned especially the value to any dairyman of testing in the dairy herd improvement association. Mr. Olmstead then conducted a judging demonstration, followed by a judging contest with four of Mr. Campbell's cows. Nearly everyone present participated in this contest.

Games of various kinds were enjoyed, especially by the younger folk. The annual Guernsey field day is an occasion for renewing acquaintances and for added inspiration toward the breeding of better Guernsey cattle.

J. N. Warner,
County Agent

**Scene at the Annual Meeting of the Georgia Guernsey Breeders Association**

**Held at the Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Georgia, on July 6. In the picture are a few of the 200 or more breeders who were present and some of the prize winning cattle from the herd of the Experiment Station. The cow at the left is Ranger's Cosy 359803, junior champion at the 1933 Southeastern Fair.**

**Among the prominent breeders present were: Judge John S. Candler, Atlanta; Dr. Fred B. Rawlings, Sandersville; A. L. Crowe, Smyrna; Richard Hull, Chamblee; John W. Harms, Savannah; J. E. Turner, Atlanta; W. H. Howell, Sapeloe Island and D. Ulken, Horn Lake, Mississippi.**

# Washington State Guernsey Cattle Club Tour

By Lucy R. Scudder, *Secretary*

At the annual meeting of the Washington State Guernsey Cattle Club held at Everett on February 20, 1934, J. A. Bjerge of Graham, Washington, suggested that a Guernsey tour, lasting for several days, be conducted through the counties on the west side of the State, sponsored by the State organization, instead of the usual picnic and field day held individually by each county. In this way it was hoped to stimulate interest in the State Club.

The idea was tried out with great success, the tour starting from Vancouver, in the extreme south, on August 17, covering the different counties, and ending in Whatcom County, less than a mile from the Canadian border, on August 24. In every instance there were one or more cars attending from the neighboring counties, the attendance running from fifteen to fifty people every day.

Each county association made all arrangements for routing the tour in its own district and provided delicious lunches. They also provided after luncheon speakers including the business men of the districts visited who showed great interest in the dairy industry. George Emde and his wife of Lodi, California, joined the last half of the tour. Mr. Emde described conditions in California and how he came north when he wanted to buy good cows for his dairy at Lodi, where he is selling milk under the trademark, but said they must be negative to the blood test. The different county agents were heard from as well as the cow testers who urged all to put records on their cows and told of different records made.

The field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, C. W. Robinson, talked on the prices of stock, asking all to continue the blood test to insure negative herds and thus hold the interest of the California buyers, who must turn to the northwest for replacements for their herds. There was also the plea of the state treasurer, who made the entire trip, for dues for the State Club and subscriptions to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

The order in which the counties and herds were visited is:

Clark County—Clark County Farm, John Gretsch, manager, James J. Padden, E. H. Sivyer, S. J. Marrion, Delbert Smith, J. M. Toomey, George Nielsen, Chris Larson, J. F. Williams, Arthur Groth, Peter Gerger and Arthur Moulton.

Cowlitz County—J. W. Stevens, C. A. Bradt, Walter Mezger and William Antilla and Son.

Lewis County—Ben Derringer, Matt Torkko, H. W. A. Tramm, Al. Ribelin, William E. Bingham, R. B. Ticknor and Sons and Howard Mott.

Thurston County—Frank T. Meyers, Elmer Kaiser, Dow Hughes and Bill Marr.

Pierce County—A. H. Reise, A. O. Johnson, B. Kirtley, Joe Allman, Noel and B. Buchanan, A. B. Croop, J. Hahn and J. A. Bjerge.

Mason County—Fred R. Bell and Hunter Brothers.

Clallam County—C. G. Kendall and Ben Ridgeway.

Jefferson County—J. W. Stockand and John Nailor.

Island County—J. H. Kineth, Ralph Engle, Ben Loers, Griffith Estate, H. Riksen, Erkes Brothers, A. B. Case, Fred Morgan, Herbert Dykers and Victor Lilja.

Snohomish County—Morris Shrum, Walter Geue, Mrs. Hal Bisnett, Mrs. Lewis Noble, Fred J. Jenner, E. C. Entsminger, Valley Gem Farms, P. M. Johnson and Nels Walen.

Skagit County—V. L. Miller, W. J. Knutzen, E. H. Knutzen, G. O. Bates, Carl Schroeder, Dan Barclay, Marion Loop, Ben Friedrichs, A. Albertine and W. A. Layne.

Whatcom County—Vander Griend Brothers, Zweegman Brothers, Dr. A. Macrae Smith, Garrett Verduin, L. Beek, Carl Weseman, Louis King and Mrs. H. P. Douglas.

---

### *Huntington County, Indiana*

The day before the Northeastern District of Indiana Guernsey Show, which was held on August 16, the Huntington County Guernsey Breeders Association held a county elimination show.

As is the case with many organizations of this kind this Association did not have money for premiums and but little for other expenses; but in spite of this fact the members at a spring meeting voted to hold a county show offering no cash premiums, to which all agreed. As the time of the show drew near the members voted to ask each exhibiting member a fee of sixty cents per animal shown.

The show day, which was August 15, closed with a total of forty-five Guernseys having been shown and the fees paid. In addition to this two members who did not show any animals gave the association five dollars each to help defray the expenses.

Twenty-eight of these animals entered the regional show which was held the following day, paying an additional fee of $1.00 per head to help defray the expenses of this show.

The members of the Huntington County Guernsey Breeders Association are showing a wonderful spirit of cooperation in the Guernsey development in Huntington County, Indiana.

# News Briefs

### *Mrs. Fell Passes*

MRS. A. J. Fell, of Daylo Farm, Lansdale, Pennsylvania, passed away on August 11. We wish to extend our sympathy to Mr. Fell who is a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and a very active breeder in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

### *Pratt Building New Barn*

WILL ROBERTS of Schaghticoke Farm, owned by George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Connecticut, writes that their milk sales are gaining constantly and a new barn is being built with stanchions for fifty cows on their New Milford farm. They plan to move the herd on October 1. With both farms they will have stanchions for seventy-five head.

### *Low Bacteria Count*

LISETER Farm, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania, had an average Bacteria count of 950 for July and 957 for August. From January 1 to September 1 their average Bacteria count was 1,056.

### *Loew, Hall and Everett Beaty Purchase Sire*

LOEW, Hall and Everett Beaty of Huntington County, Indiana, recently purchased Kris Kringle's Lad 186277, a grandson of Mixter May Royal 65203 and Brookmead's Search Light 62912.

This bull, with two of his half-sisters, took first place as the get of Royal's Kris Kringle 146511 in a class of six groups at the Indiana Northeastern Regional Guernsey Show at Huntington, Indiana, on August 16.

### *Brilliant Lassie 86452 Again on Test*

D. G. TENNEY, owner of Rockingham Farm, Salem, New Hampshire, reports that Brilliant Lassie 86452, that holds the long distance record for continuous testing, having completed eleven records, gave birth to a bull calf on September 11, and has started on her twelfth continuous test at sixteen years of age.

For the eleven consecutive tests Brillant Lassie 86452 has a remarkable record of 12704.0 pounds of milk and 652.2 pounds of butter fat. She has to produce less than 400 pounds of butter fat to hold the long distance butter fat production record over all breeds in the world.

### *Amos Slack Buys From Pencoyd Farm*

TWO oldtime breeding establishments renewed business relationships in the sale of Cherry King of Pencoyd 194466, purchased by Amos A. Slack from Pencoyd Farm, Bala, Pennsylvania. Amos A. Slack is one of the oldest Guernsey breeders in Chester County, having purchased his first pure breds in 1900. His farm, located about two miles from Oxford, Pennsylvania, is now run by his son, Norman, and they have a herd of about twenty-five head, including ten daughters of Broadwater Peter Pan 148270, that is a son of Langwater Peter Pan 116859, A. R.

"Cherry King" is out of Pencoyd Cheri 118255, that has a record of 11059.3 pounds of milk and 489.0 pounds of butter fat in class G, and in turn is out of Brookmead's Cherry Blossom 97568, with a class G record of 13056.9 pounds of milk and 616.8 pounds of butter fat. "Cheri" is sired by Pencoyd's May Rose Count 34171, while her dam, "Cherry Blossom" is by the great proved sire, Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685, A. R.

### *North Carolina Field Day and Show*

THE third annual show and picnic of the North Carolina Guernsey Breeders Association will be held at the Guilford County Dairy, located at the County Home, east of Greensboro, North Carolina, on October 18.

A program will be arranged for the morning of the field day and the showing will start immediately after noon. Members are requested to bring a picnic lunch and stay all day. Seventeen classes will be judged.

### *Titus Herd Receives Write-up*

THE herd owned by Leonard L. Titus, South Hadley, Massachusetts, received a splendid write-up in the Holyoke Dairy Transcript of August 16. From a small beginning the herd now numbers twenty head of Guernseys carrying Langwater and Mixter breeding. The herd is accredited for tuberculosis and free from Bang's disease.

### *New Herd Sire at Warriston Farm*

WESTMONT Diamond King 214916 has just been purchased by C. Jared Ingersoll to head his small herd of Guernseys at Fort Washington, Pennsylvania. This bull is out of Stella of Locust Grove 228451 with a record in class E of 12751.2 pounds of milk and 541.4 pounds of butter fat.

The sire of "Diamond King" is Ard-Na-Clachan Mr. Spotswood 155476. This young herd sire will follow in the footsteps of Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673, which Mr. Ingersoll recently sold to Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania, to head the herd owned by A. P. Irwin and managed by Harry Pate.

### *Hale at Middale Guernsey Dairy*

JACK HALE, formerly with the Rosemary herd in California, is now employed by Arthur Moulton at the Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Washington, handling the test cows and supervising feeding operations. John Prentice is handling the show herd and will have sixteen animals in the line-up at the Pacific International at Portland.

Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422, senior herd sire, is gradually getting better after having dislocated his stifle last May. Two of the tendons in the left leg were badly torn, and although he will be available for light service in the herd, the injury will eliminate him from showing.


**GORDON HALL**

**PURCHASING AGENT** **CONSULTANT**

I shall attend the Foxburg Farm Dispersal Sale, October 8, Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale, October 15, Trenton Consignment Sale, October 17. Should be pleased to help any new breeders at these sales or to act for breeders unable to attend. Having sold the foundation for, and frequent additions to, the Rockingham, Hilltop and Douglaston Manor Herds, I feel to be in an excellent position to make selections from their offerings in these sales.

**SNOWDEN LANE - PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

# The New York State Guernsey Breeders' News

NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' CO-OPERATIVE, INC.
305 Fayette Park Building
Syracuse, N. Y.

B. J. H. RIKERT
Editor and Business Manager

ELAINE L. SEARLES
Associate Editor and Secretary to the Manager

DIRECTORS

Oscar F. Kinney, Albany, N. Y.....President
Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. First Vice President
C. J. Hinds, Springfield Center, N. Y. Second Vice President
Thos. H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y. Secretary-Treasurer
H. M. Brown, Utica, N. Y.
G. Herbert Allen, Salt Point, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Mignin, Castile, N. Y.
Earl D. Crocker, Sennett, N. Y.
Dr. H. E. Martin, Clarence Center, N. Y.
Gage E. Tarbell, Honorary Director 41 E. 42nd St., New York City

### *High Cow*

IMP. SYMPHONY OF THE CASROUGE 358449 is high cow since the last publication of the Journal. During the month of July she produced 1477.1 pounds of milk and 79.76 pounds of butter fat, making a total production of 7652.7 pounds of milk and 377.97 pounds of butter fat in class A in 138 days. During the month of June she produced 1720.4 pounds of milk and 89.29 pounds of butter fat. "Symphony" is owned by Hugh Barclay, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, New York.

The sire of "Symphony" is May Rose Lad of the Spurs R. G. A. S. 4575 P. S., that has fifteen Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons, and her dam is Morwenna du Bas Se Jour R. G. A. S. 14415 P. S.

### *Honorable Mention*

SECOND high cow during July was Chedco New Year 243962 that produced 1154.6 pounds of milk and 76.67 pounds of butter fat, making a total production of 10436.0 pounds of milk and 683.85 pounds of butter fat in class A. She is owned by Clarence McK. Lewis, Skylands Farm, Sterlington, New York.

"Chedco" is sired by Cramond Horatius 81664, that has nine Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons, and is out of Chedco Merry Christmas 141209, that has a class G record of 9891.3 pounds of milk and 592.9 pounds of butter fat and two Advanced Register daughters.

The third cow in the division of high producers is Model of Woodside 269953, that produced during July 1471.1 pounds of milk and 76.06 pounds of butter fat in class A making her total production for 176 days 10058.7 pounds of milk and 452.66 pounds of butter fat.

Model's sire is Imp. Valentine's Keepsake 104991, with seven Advanced Register daughters, and she was out of Juna of Woodside 213285.

### *New Bull Association—Gates, Meaker and Somes*

ON August 10, Rufus Gates of Plainville, Harold Meaker of Memphis and Floyd Somes, also of Memphis, attended the Delaware-Herkimer-Otsego Guernsey Club picnic at Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, and there at the auction sale of Guernseys they purchased Hindsdale Renown 216597. These men are neighbors in Onondaga County. All three of them are members of the New York State Guernsey Breeders Cooperative, Inc., and are selling their milk as "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" under the trademark of Golden Guernsey, Inc., in the City of Syracuse.

They had been studying the bull problem for some little time and had visited a number of farms and had much correspondence. Up until that time, they had not given too much attention to the working out of a definite breeding program, but with the purchase of "Renown" they are planning a definite breeding program for the future.

None of the herds are large and none of them have as yet done Advanced Register work. However, Mr. Gates and Mr. Somes belong to a cow testing association and Mr. Meaker is planning to join one in the very near future.

Rufus Gates started with grades, as is the case in a large number of instances where the dairyman first becomes interested in a Guernsey milk market and soon has a full herd of pure breds. One of the first bulls owned by Mr. Gates was Frances' Strongheart 159118, that was sired by Strongheart of Beaver Ridge 90987 and out of Maple Frances of Clover Hill 75035. This bull was followed by Blossom's Consider Boy 157648, sired by Laddie's Consider Boy 74785 and out of Maple Blossom of Crescent Farms 115340. The bull he is now using is L. Yeoman's Favorite Lad 210202 sired by Aiyukpa L. Yeoman 191126 and out of Consider's Favorite 165603. Both of the last two bulls were purchased from the Estate of E. R. Downs at Fulton.

One of the first bulls used by Mr. Meaker was Knight's Noble 123286, sired by Wedgemere Knight 73494 and out of Marie of Clover Hill 125922. The second bull was Tarbell Farms Sampson 177954, whose sire was Sue's Major of Tarbell Farms 82920 and whose dam was Undine of Tarbell Farms 144475. His third bull, the one which he is now using, is Masterpiece's Mischief Boy 201606, sired by Flintarrow Masterpiece 156330 and out of Laddie's May Mischief 131919. This last named bull was also purchased from the Estate of E. R. Downs.

Floyd Somes purchased his first foundation cows from Charles Hornburg of Ira. These were three daughters of Monarch's Hallie 122023, a son of Langwater Planet 31326. Some of his other cows are by sons of Langwater Planet 31326. He has used Planet Boy 101744, Wedgemere Leader 73495 and Wedgemere Monarch 73496. He is now using Leader's Duke 185968, sired by Lady's Leader 135291 that is a son of Laddie of Glendora 100699 out of Lady of Pine Ridge 119796 with 820.5 pounds of butter fat. Duke's dam is Planet's Annabel 172501, that is by Langwater Planet 31326 and out of Hallie's Annie Rooney 44518.

Hindsdale Renown 216597 was born on February 26, 1934, and was bred by C. J. Hinds and Son of Hindsdale Farm, Springfield Center. This bull's fifteen nearest dams average 13057.5 pounds of milk and 664.1 pounds of butter fat.

He is an excellent individual and should develop into a favorable show animal. He is sired by Caumsett Hunter 203706, tracing fifteen times to "May Rose II.," and was third prize bull in the class eighteen months and under two years at the New York State Fair in 1933 and is full brother to Caumsett Ronda 338637, with 14935.9 pounds of milk and 661.9 pounds of butter fat in class G. Caumsett Hunter 203706 is sired by Mixter Thor 106594, A. R., with twelve Advanced Register daughters, his four class G daughters averaging 12469.9 pounds of milk and 595.7 pounds of butter fat. "Thor" is by Mixter May Royal 65203, that is well-known to every Guernsey breeder. The dam of "Hunter" is Caumsett Ruby 220185, that has a class E record of 13010.8 pounds of milk and 733.5 pounds of butter fat. She has two class G daughters—one with a record of 14225.2 pounds of milk and 708.0 pounds of butter fat, and the other with 14935.9 pounds of milk and 661.9 pounds of butter fat. Her sire was Cherub's Dart of Shorewood 71286, with seven Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons. The sire of "Dart" was Ladysmith's Cherub 30760.

The dam of Hindsdale Renown 216597 is Hindsdale Golden Cherry 325274, with 11528.9 pounds of milk and 557.6 pounds of butter fat in class G. She is by Langwater Golden Boy 164696, that was fourth prize in the class two years and under three at the 1930 State Fair and third prize in the class three years old and over at the same show in 1933, and that has two Advanced Register daughters. "Golden Boy" is sired by Langwater Valiant 51868, with twenty-seven Advanced Register daughters and twenty Advanced Register sons, and is out of Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm 74012 with 11181.9 pounds of milk and 594.0 pounds of butter fat in class G and 13488.4 pounds of milk and 704.0 pounds of butter fat in class B.

Hindsdale Golden Cherry 325274 is out of Hindsdale Sophie 261655 with 13432.0 pounds of milk and 682.0 pounds of butter fat in class C. She is by Mixter Storm 89502, a son of Langwater Mixter 69371, and is out of Hindsdale Cherub Susnny 190005 with 10407.4 pounds of milk and 536.6 pounds of butter fat in class E, that is a daughter of Cherub's Royal Secret of Shorewood 93509.

The breeding and individuality of this bull should do much in these three herds, and we wish this new

## OUR ROLL OF HONOR

Requirements:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cows on official A. R. test | 50 pounds |
| Cows on official A. R. Farmers' Class | 40 pounds |

For actual records see "What The Cows Are Doing" elsewhere in this issue and also in the September 15 issue.

***Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.***
Liberty of Oldacres 296794
Sovereign's Romana 320656
Sovereign's Vesta of Oldacres 374371

***Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.***
Beechford's Irene 306134
Beechford's Victoria 335827
Rock Pearl 333006

***Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.***
Douglaston Princess Wilhelmina 358645
Queen of Glengeran 2d 364548
Imp. Symphony of the Casrouge 358449

***Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Millneck, N. Y.***
Beaverbrook Gracious 244556
Beaverbrook Gypsy Queen 249873

***Bloodgood, Charles A., Loudonville, N. Y.***
Echo Farm Lustre 361157

***Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.***
Cathedral Amy 319986
Cathedral Martha 344932
Cathedral Rhoda's Content 344934
Cathedral Sylvia 344935
Mabel's Cathedral Sarah 319985

***Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.***
Model of Woodside 269953

***Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.***
Boulder Bridge Dewdrop 305608
Caumsett Gloria 326696
Caumsett Golden Beatrice 380979
Caumsett Golden Lily 351215
Caumsett Ida 342786
Caumsett Northern Jane 380526
Caumsett Northern Springtime 380528
May Royal's Dimple 221220

***Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.***
Fair Weather Gardenia 304148
Fair Weather Gordie 332047
Maple Lane Africander's Peggy 353504
Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461

***Cheney, O. H., Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson, N. Y.***
Foremost Hilldene 342153
Moorland Dairymaid 326369
Imp. Valongis Marguerite 312800

***Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.***
Stadacona Biddy 355637
Stadacona Dawn 343102
Stadacona Delia 177850
Stadacona Favorite 238664

***Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.***
Cherub's Fair Lady of Dellwood 335073
Countess' Dairy Maid of Dellwood 224263
Noble's Rose of Dellwood 354482
Planet's Antonia of Dellwood 292755
Planet's Olga of Dellwood 282582

***Lewis, Clarence McK., Skylands Farm, Sterlington, N. Y.***
Chedco New Year 243962
Fairydale Primrose 234057
Langwater Lady Nancy 195135
Mixter Pippin 101644

***Macy, V. Everit, Est., Chilmark Farm, Ossining, N. Y.***
Chilmark Daffodil 280079
Chilmark Princess 280081

***McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.***
Hardwick's Busy Maid 288609
Hilltop Que Vive Lassie 286960
Homestead Royal Ann 362224
Noranda's Ultra Milkmaid 221977

***Merle-Smith, Van S., "The Paddocks, Oyster Bay, N. Y.***
Arvilla of Paddocks 343022
Imp. Arvilla of the Grove 275193
Imp. King's Primula II. 332675

***Mignin, Charles F., "Taberlea," Castile, N. Y.***
Reservation Marjory 289162

***Moffett, James A., 2d, Hollyday Farm, Old Brookville, N. Y.***
Ann Grintum's Bessie Belle 381199
Beulah of Highland View 321654
Sequel's Gift of Homestead 317713

***Nichols, George, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.***
Good Wishes of Homestead Farm 366027

***O'Hara, J. P., Brookside Farm, Ensenore, N. Y.***
Beechford's Nellie 346618
Beechford's Queen of Brookside 350206
Beechford's Ultra's Queen 346617

***Parnell, Chester A., Elm Summit Farm, Piffard, N. Y.***
Elm Summit's Governess 218499
Elm Summit's Marie 231407
Elm Summit's Minnette 329921
Elm Summit's Minnie 238433
Elm Summit's Pandora 270561
Elm Summit's Pansy 215970

***Penney-Gwinn Corporation, J. C., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.***
Fayroyal's Edwina 249167
Mayprince's Ethyl 247877
Mixter Rosella 166973
Supreme's Flapper 277113
Valor's Faithful 364627
Valor's Ilya 386379
Westview Violette 164104

***Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.***
Glynwood's Anemone 352593
Glynwood's Columbine 290787
Glynwood's Golden Aster 310618
Glynwood's Orchis 310617
Glynwood's Star Flower 346141
Lamoka Slope's Princess 225048

***Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.***
Ann Grintum's Signorana 341696
Greystone Mary 288707
Lizzie Hill of Maplewood 224340

***Rudeau, Frank G., Tully, N. Y.***
Fancy Maid of Glendora 353232
Queen of Glendora 344606
Rosebud of Glendora 344608

***Tarbell, Gage E., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.***
Tarbell Farms Fair Mabelle 357123
Tarbell Farms Merry Celeste 348970
Tarbell Farms Royal Aurora 346464
Tarbell Farms Royal Buttercup 294012
Tarbell Farms Royal Clovita 295672

Tarbell Farms Royal Elena 345457
Tarbell Farms Royal Flora 330469
Tarbell Farms Royal Lillian 361634
Tarbell Farms Royal Pollyanne 357121
Tarbell Farms Royal Uter 345456
Tarbell Farms Royal Verbena 302135
Tarbell Farms Ultra Anita 325044
Tarbell Farms Ultra Antoinette 344075
Tarbell Farms Ultra Enid 318482
Tarbell Farms Ultra Laughter 344074
Tarbell Farms Ultra Lotus 361636
Tarbell Farms Ultra Ruth 314827
Tarbell Farms Royal Constance 329600
Tarbell Farms Royal Hildegarde 351570
Tarbell Farms Ultra Circe 232582

***Terry, W. C., Hon Terra Farms, Catskill, N. Y.***
Fawn of Linden 222669

***Thomas, Silas & Sons, Stony Ford Farm, Stony Ford, N. Y.***
Imp. Bessie of the Lubin 275208

***Ward Foundation Corporation, Ward Acres Farm, New Rochelle, N. Y.***
Ward Acres Milkymaid 355868

***White, L. S., White Farms, Cairo, N. Y.***
Rex's Kate 345269
Rex's Viola 346623

***Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.***
Wyebrook Hylan Miss 306902

***Wilkie, J. L., Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.***
Forge Hill Royal Kathleen 265866
Forge Hill Royal Linette 295330
Forge Hill Royal Linora 339617
Forge Hill Royal Phyllis 265865
Forge Hill Royal Verette 265864

---

association every success in their selection.

### *Guernsey Futurity Class At State Fair*
### *C. L. A. Whitney is Heavy Winner*

THE New York State Guernsey Breeders Futurity class, although unfortunately robbed of considerable competition at the eleventh hour, was nevertheless quite a pleasing class at the State Fair this year, with some very nice individuals shown.

There were twenty-six dams nominated by six different breeders in August of last year, for the 1934 competition. Ten of these were eliminated before the second fee became due, and four more were discontinued prior to the payment of the third and final fee—leaving a total of twelve dams with thirteen progeny still in the picture. One of the dams nominated by H. H. Crumb of Endicott, Cream Cup's Lucinda of Maple Farm 176233, had dropped twin calves, thereby making the thirteenth. However, just before the Fair, Mr. Crumb sold the bull calf of the pair and another breeder decided not to bring any of his herd to the Fair—

Animals owned by C. L. A. Whitney of Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, captured the first and second prizes in each class. The winner in the bull class was Wyebrook Hylan King 216337, and the best heifer was Wyebrook Queen Excellence 410280.

The amount of money paid in fees totaled $160, and this, added to the purse of $200 offered by the New York State Guernsey Breeders Cooperative, made a sum of $360, which was divided equally between the two classes. Six prizes for each class were provided for in the purse, in the following manner: First prize to receive thirty-five per cent of the total; second, twenty-five per cent; third, fifteen per cent; fourth and fifth, ten per cent, and sixth, five per cent. There being only four entries in either class, however, the last two prizes totaling twenty-seven dollars were redistributed on a percentage basis among the four.

The exhibitors and their awards were as follows: C. L. A. Whitney, $255.32; H. H. Crumb, Riverview Farm, Oxford, $52.32; F. P. Gildersleeve and Son, Broadlawn Stock Farm, Union Springs, $31.39; and L. S. Riford, Greystone Farm, Auburn, $20.93.

The placings follow:

#### BULL CLASS

1, Wyebrook Hylan King 216337—sire, Wyebrook Victory 171569, dam, Wyebrook Hylan Miss 306902, shown by C. L. A. Whitney; 2, Wyebrook Matchless 216336—sire, Langwater Philosopher 187794, dam, Green Meadow Content 248796, shown by C. L. A. Whitney; 3, Broadlawn Lindel—sire, Beechford's Golden Laddie 125803, dam, Broadlawn Linda 211018, shown by F. P. Gildersleeve and Son; 4, Greystone Gentlemen 212080—sire, Gibralter 188518, dam, Dolly Raider of Maplewood 261863, shown by L. S. Riford.

#### HEIFER CLASS

1, Wyebrook Queen Excellence 410280—sire, Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009, dam, Wyebrook Goodness 137079, shown by C. L. A. Whitney; 2, Wyebrook Queen of Hearts 410784—sire, Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009, dam, Wyebrook Bridesmaid 209093, shown by C. L. A. Whitney; 3, Pal's Rose of Riverview 411673, sire—Pal of the Sunny Sixteen 146619, dam, Star's Pansy of Riverview 272984, shown by H. H. Crumb; 4, Entry—sire, Sequel's Laddie of Riverview 146337, dam, Cream Cup's Lucinda of Maple Farm 176233, shown by H. H. Crumb.

---

### *New Guernsey Club Organized*

SEVERAL Guernsey breeders and young 4-H Guernsey calf club enthusiasts, located in the North country, have recently joined together and formed the St. Lawrence County Guernsey Breeders Club. The president of this new organization is E. E. Baum, owner of Maybrook Farm at Potsdam. Asa Moulton of Winthrop is the vice president, and Levi Hunt of Potsdam is the secretary and treasurer.

Other members of the group are: Ernest Rutherford of Madrid; Reginald J. Drake, Potsdam; John Swift, Colton; Zina McMullen, Heuvelton; Hazel Moulton, Winthrop; Claude Kezer, Massena; Elmer Waite, Potsdam; Elizabeth Baum, Potsdam; William J. Griffin, Find, and Blanch Moulton, Winthrop.

---

### *Cathedral Rose "Carries On"*

H. H. BUCKLEY, owner of Cathedral Farms at Oneonta, writes that his good cow, Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339, continued to keep up the good work during the month of August by producing 1932.1 pounds of milk and 80.38 pounds of butter fat; that she is not on test and they are trying to slow her up. She is being fed only twelve per cent grain, light ration.

---

### *Another Herd Bang-Approved*

WILLIAM J. Pickering of Sunnyside Farm at Lyons, who is a member of the Wayne County Guernsey Breeders Club, recently received from the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets at Albany Approved Herd Certificate Number ninety-one certifying his herd of Guernseys free from Bang's Disease.

As sire at the head of this young herd of registered Guernseys is Triple Leader 213576, a son of Sunburst's Leader 168537.

### *New York State Approved Advanced Register Records*

**From August 15 to September 15, 1934**

For the record and sire and dam see this issue and the issue of September 15.

Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, New York
Douglaston Mary Teck 330813
Douglaston Wilhelmina 331828
Douglaston Duchess Elizabeth 330747
The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, New York
Caumsett Northern Charm 300116
O. H. Cheney, Patterson, New York
Peach Melba 309226
Supreme's Heiress 342149
Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, New York
Stadacona Daybreak 331819
L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, New York
Jessie of Swetland Farm 316511
Rowan's Judith Lassie 315830
Zane's Ona 315936
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York
Homestead Foremost Buttercup 241356
Van S. Merle-Smith, Oyster Bay, New York
Imp. Arvilla of Bourg de Haut 275195
J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction, New York
Resolute's Bella 197790
Fayroyal's Gironde 334050
Foremost Hermosa 355934
George W. Perkins, Cold Spring, New York
Glynwood's Ivy 323283
The Potts Memorial Hospital, Livingston, New York
Gayhead's Queen Louise 333811
Silas Thomas and Sons, Stony Ford, New York
Hilltop Bonny Rosette 334649

# Virginia Guernsey Breeders Hold Annual Field Day

By R. G. Connelly

The Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association held its annual summer meeting on August 2 at the State Agricultural College. Since this event was an important feature of the annual Virginia Farmer's Institute, which ran concurrently at the College, naturally, the boys in the dairy department tried to give the Guernsey breeders a royal welcome. The auditorium of the new Dairy Husbandry Building at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute furnished ample accommodation for the seventy-five, more or less, people present.

Professor C. W. Holdaway, Chief of the Dairy Husbandry Department, opened the program with an address of welcome. He presented a true to life picture of Guernsey development in the college herd, tracing the performance of the various Guernsey herd sires.

Next on the program came C. T. Rice of Oakton, Virginia. "C. T." as his legion of friends call him, has an uncanny ability to pick the high producers from any man's herd. He, in his address on "The Essentials of Sound Guernsey Development," became unusually philosophical in his brief but straight to the point discourse on what a man should have and should do to build up the Guernsey breed. With his wide associations among Guernsey breeders and would be breeders, "C. T." has picked up some ideas that will make most any man sit up and take notice. At any rate he imparted to the meeting thoughts and observations that certainly would inspire any young man now starting to breed Guernseys.

President T. Benton Gayle called upon H. C. Bates, the southern representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who spoke upon the value of the registration papers in the selling of pure bred animals.

With Bang's disease eradication work well under way in Virginia, under a plan of indemnification for owners losing cattle through the test, Louis McL. Merryman of Sparks, Maryland, and affiliated with the dairy section of the AAA, presented an informative discussion of the Federal aspects of the Bang's eradication work. This program, as it is being administered in Virginia, promises to establish many more herds on an accredited Bang's free basis in the state in the near future.

Dr. J. C. McDowell, United States Bureau of Dairying, gave an address on the "Dairy Adjustments that will Pay in Virginia." Seasoned by many years of study and intimate contacts with farmers problems, Dr. McDowell delivered an address that will long be remembered. He set forth the many simple practices that might be adopted on dairy farms to make those farms happier places on which to live. This was an address that pictured the great possibilities of dairying if certain simple adjustments are made in many farm operations. This excellent address concluded the speaking program.

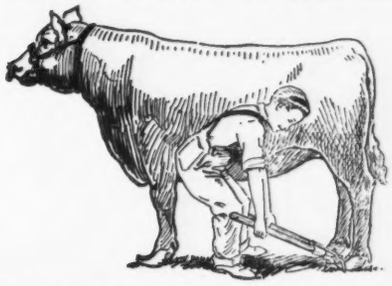
T. Benton Gayle, president of the Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association, and superintendent of Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Virginia, was chairman of the meeting.


**POSITION WANTED**

***Herdsman or Farm Foreman***

Lifetime practical experience in dairying, breeding care, feeding for profitable production. Calf raising, etc. Familiar with Bang's Disease control, care, etc. Operate and repair all equipment trucks and tractors. Furnish help if desired. Married, age 30, one child. Write fully working, living conditions, wages. Personal interview desired. ***B. F. Morlock, 56 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury, Massachusetts.***

**HANDY HOOF TRIMMER and YOUNG STOCK DEHORNER**



An ideal tool for every farmer. So simple that a boy can do the work. Use this tool for trimming hoofs on horses, cows and bulls. Ideal for dehorning young stock. Using this trimmer prevents accidents, saves time and money. 30-inch handles gives leverage. Made of high carbon tool steel. Price $4.95 F. O. B. Fergus Falls, Minn.

Over 35,000 Satisfied Users

***Agents Wanted***

**MILCARE CORPORATION**

**Fergus Falls - - Minnesota**

**The New "JAY BEE" Grinder**

**Grinds Every Grain-Roughage Grown**

**Makes Feeds Go 25% to 40% Farther**

**Every dairyman—live stock feeder** can make highly nutritious, palatable feed from home grown crops. Don't waste high priced feeds feeding them whole. Grind them with **"JAY BEE" all steel hammer mill.**

**Big capacity. Operates with any farm tractor** without jack shaft. Swing hammers. Quick changing screens. Grinds fine, coarse, medium. Long life. No costly breakdowns. **"JAY BEE" are the world's standard. Over 18,000 in use all over the world, setting the standard for capacity, economy and durability. Write for feeding facts, low price, terms, etc.**

**J. B. SEDBERRY, INC. 145 Hickory St., Utica, N.Y.**

**SHOW AND STABLE HALTERS**

**COW BLANKETS**

Bull Staffs, rings, etc. Everything for the showman. Low prices; money back guaranty. New 1934 ***Catalog Free.*** Send today.

**C. H. DANA CO.**

**45 Main St., West Lebanon, N. H.**

**Position Wanted - Herdsman**

**Good on all A. R. Work. Have a few Class Leaders, including a World's Record. Also good on raising calves and showing. Good on all dairy work. Best of references.**

**Apply P. O. Box 234, Larchmont, New York.**

**POSITION WANTED**

As Estate Superintendent, Stock Farm or Poultry Farm Manager. Life experience in breeding and building dairy herds and poultry flocks. Past fifteen years with Guernseys. Experienced with heavy draft horses, light and heavy harness horses and saddle horses. Building and developing large estate poultry plants up to 15,000 layer capacity. All farm livestock, crops and machinery. Maintenance of farm and estate buildings and grounds. Trustworthy, managerial and executive ability. Am 46 years old, married, no children. Good personality. Past five and one-half years owner of four hundred acre farm with an excellent herd of registered Guernseys.

Box 22, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterboro, N. H.

## THE 100% CLUB

All members of the Guernsey Breeders Associations listed here subscribe to the JOURNAL.

If you are in the market for Guernseys, write the secretary of any of the clubs, or several of them, and they may be able to help you locate your wants.

***California***

Central California Guernsey Breeders Association, C. E. Fisher, Sec., Hughson.

***Idaho***

Bonner County Guernsey Breeders Association, F. L. Cochrane, Sec., Kootenai.

Inland Empire Guernsey Cattle Club, Mrs. Emil S. Boller, Sec., Potlatch.

***Indiana***

Adams County Guernsey Breeders Association, Reinhold Koldewey, Sec., Decatur.

Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association, A. H. Michel, Sec., Goshen, R. R. No. 2.

Howard County Guernsey Breeders Association, T. D. Poe, Sec., Kokomo.

Huntington County Guernsey Breeders Association, Fred A. Loew, Sec., 916 Himes Street, Huntington.

Marshall County Guernsey Breeders Association, W. R. Matthews, Sec., Box 254, Plymouth.

Randolph County Guernsey Breeders Club, P. O. Shierling, Sec., Saratoga.

***Iowa***

Iowa Guernsey Breeders Association, Philip Mahr, Sec., Indianola.

***Michigan***

Genesee County Guernsey Breeders Association, A. D. Alldredge, Sec., Flint.

***Missouri***

Marion County Guernsey Breeders Cattle Club, William Frankenbach, Sec., Hannibal, R. 1.

***Nebraska***

Nebraska Guernsey Breeders Association, L. H. Daft, Sec., 2902 North 59th Street, Lincoln.

***New York***

New York Guernsey Breeders Co-Operative, Inc., B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, 305 Fayette Park Building, Syracuse.

***North Carolina***

Guilford County Guernsey Breeders Association, W. C. Fleming, Jr., Sec., Greensboro.

North Carolina Guernsey Breeders Association, T. H. Antrim, Sec., Box 335, Durham.

***Ohio***

Van Wert Guernsey Cattle Club, Otto Gehres, Sec., Wren.

***Pennsylvania***

Cambria County Guernsey Breeders Association, W. J. Hoover, Sec., Patton

Chester County Guernsey Breeders Association, H. M. Pate, Chadds Ford Junction.

Franklin County Guernsey Breeders Association, Frank N. Miller, Sec., Waynesboro.

***Washington***

Lewis County Guernsey Cattle Club, R. B. Ticknor, Sec., Centralia.

Pierce County Guernsey Cattle Club, C. J. Lawson, Sec., Puyallup.

Yakima Valley Guernsey Breeders Association, J. L. Addington, Sec., R. 7, Box 343, Yakima.

Skagit County Guernsey Cattle Club, G. O. Bates, Sec., Burlington.

## *Testing for Bang's Disease is in Progress in 22 States*

THE testing of cattle for Bang's disease under the Federal emergency appropriation has been started in twenty-two states and officials of the United States Bureau of Animal Industry announce that the work will be taken up soon in several other states. States in which testing is now going on are: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Indiana, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

According to rough estimates, based on preliminary work, it is expected that about fifteen per cent of cattle will react to the agglutination test for Bang's disease. In some localities, however, the prevalence of the disease may run as high as twenty per cent or more. On this basis it is probable that by January 1, 1935, a large number of cattle will be eliminated because of reactions to the test.

## *Wayne County Tours*

MANY friends and members of the Wayne County, New York, Guernsey Breeders Club enjoyed the two tours that were conducted by the Club. The first tour, which took place on June 5, was a county tour. This covered three Guernsey herds that were used to demonstrate how to select cows of good productive ability, basing the choice on their dairy type. The important features of good dairy type were pointed out by Professor E. S. Harrison of Cornell University, who is one of the New York State Fair Judges and who has purchased some of the more outstanding animals of the Cornell University herd.

## BREEDERS' LIST

Your name may be listed here by states for one year by sending us $5.00. This also entitles you to a year's subscription to the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL. If you already subscribe to the JOURNAL an adjustment will be made.

***Georgia***

Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville

***Indiana***

Martin-Violette Farm, Goshen

***Maine***

Portland Farms, Ivory A. Hall, South Portland

***Massachusetts***

Milestone Farm, M. C. Holden, Barre

***Maryland***

Mount Ararat Farms, Dr. Joseph I. France, Port Deposit

***Missouri***

Laddonia Guernsey Farm, Kroencke and Schutte, Owners, Laddonia

Sunnymede Guernsey Farm, Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck

***New Jersey***

Hollow Hill Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent

***Texas***

Lawnview Farm, Louis Mackensen, R. F. D. 1, Box 18, Houston

***Virginia***

Hop Yard Farm, Alvin T. Embrey, Sealston


**H. A. Strohmeyer, Jr.**
**Photographer of Animals**
**White Plains · Box 788 · New York**

**PEDIGREES**
**4 Generation**
1 copy $ .50 3 copies .75 25 copies $1.00
**5 Generation**
1 copy $1.25 3 copies $1.50 25 copies $2.25
WRITE FOR CATALOG PRICES
**Wisconsin Live Stock Advertising Company**
**Madison, Wisconsin**

GOLDEN CROWNS
on your Milk Bottles
Improve Their Appearance
Increase Milk Sales
THE CRAWFORD PRESS
South Weymouth, Mass.
Samples for the asking

***The Secret*** of "putting on a good front" is not so much a matter of lavish expenditure but the knack of never offending people's finer sensibilities. Like the Salesman with Halitosis, sloppy stationery or punk advertising are frowned upon in this advanced age. The answer is—***Good Printing***—always! We make it. It's a habit with us.
**THE TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY • PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE**

**THREE CHOICE YOUNG BULLS**
**FOR SALE**

*Exceptional Langwater-Mixter Breeding*
*Thru Mt. Hope Farm and Mass. State College*
*Type, Appearance, Size, Vigor*

*Accredited Herd -:- Negative to Blood Test*

**C. K. OBER DEER RUN FARM Northfield, Mass.**

**60 Head of REGISTERED GUERNSEY FEMALES**
Mostly LANGWATER Breeding
Negative to T. B. and Blood Test
*Stock for Sale at All Times*
**Fred S. Port - Clarion, Pa.**

**BROOKLANDS FARM**
**Blood Tested Herd No. 44**
**Wants to lease but retain ownership of bull**
**Lelah's Foremost 192098**
**Born July 28, 1929**
**He is a grandson of Langwater Foremost 39191. His dam, by Langwater Valor 79775, made 795.0 lbs. fat in Class A.**
**P. KERR, South Road, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

**FOR SALE - PROVED BULL**
**ORIENTAL NOVELLO 156518**
Sire: Autocrat of Oaks Farm 94646
Dam: Hulda of Arnott 96434
12860.3 lbs. milk, 633.0 lbs. fat, Class AA. C. T. A. record of daughter averages 588 lbs. fat, mature equivalent.
**L. C. Baird - Villisca, Iowa**

**MOBJACK FARM**
**Mathews, Virginia**
Bull calves for sale out of A. R. cows with size and vigor. Prices reasonable.
ACCREDITED NEGATIVE
*For further information write*
**H. E. Hutcheson Gloucester, Virginia**

**PEARRYGIN LAKE GUERNSEYS**
Offering ten registered Guernsey cows, two to eight years old. Langwater Traveler 38325 breeding. Priced low.
**C. M. JONES, WINTHROP, WASH.**

**E. P. and Julius Pflughoeft**
Breeders of
**Whiteash Guernseys**
Tested for Production, Tuberculosis and Abortion.
**ALGOMA, WISCONSIN**

**TATER LANE GUERNSEYS**
**D. S. BLISS, West Brattleboro, Vermont**
Herd Sire: Greyholme's Choice Master 137384, 37½% Bell-founder blood. Sire: Falcon's Masterpiece 96043, A.R., sire of 6 A.R. daughters averaging 10968.88 m., 603.28 f. Mt. Hope Index 897 f. — Dam: Falcon's Juanita 133677, A.R., 9887.7 m., 519.7 f., Class F. — ***FOR SALE: Two 11 months old Bulls and Three Fresh Cows.***
Accredited Herd—Dairy Herd Association Records.

The first stop of the tour was at the Lyons View Farm, owned by Peter Longrod and Son of Lyons, where many interesting comparisons of dairy type were pointed out by Professor Harrison. Likewise, at the second stop at Nakoma Farms, owned by Richard E. Williams of Fairport, and at the third stop at the Chapman Homestead Farm, owned by Frank P. Chapman of Ontario, Professor Harrison gave those present some very important information concerning the connection between dairy type and production. It is quite certain that the credit for the success of the tour can be given to Professor Harrison for he gave everyone some very good information. There were about forty present.

About fifty dairyman enjoyed the second tour of the Club which took place on August 9. This tour was a trip to Tarbell Farms, owned by Gage E. Tarbell of Smithville Flats. Mr. Tarbell gave a very nice program to those present including vaudeville, an after dinner speech, and a demonstration of his farm program. Mr. Tarbell spoke on the history of his herd, stressing mostly on the importance of owning and using the best herd sires that anyone possibly can. He also spent about two hours in demonstrating his entire herd of about 300 head. Everyone felt that their time with Mr. Tarbell was well spent and are very grateful to him for his hospitality.

BERNARD KURTZ, Sec.

## Langwater Africander 57121

*(Continued from page 295)*

nine Advanced Register daughters that average 657.2 pounds of butter fat, with several other daughters on test doing equally as well; Langwater Sheik 77112, owned by John S. Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts, with eleven Advanced Register daughters with fourteen records averaging 646.7 pounds of butter fat, twelve records being in immature classes; Hottentot of Woodside 87061, owned by James A. Burden, Syosset, New York, with four Advanced Register daughters that average 646.9 pounds of butter fat; Gayhead's Mahomet 111871, owned by George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Connecticut, credited with four Advanced Register daughters that average 599.4 pounds of butter fat. Only seven of the sons that have entered the Advanced Register have daughters that have not produced an average of better than 500 pounds of butter fat.

At the time of his death there were thirty-one of Africander's offspring in the Cooper herd, many of these being young and, of course, not having records.

**STRETCH SHORT FEED CROPS**

A Papec will make your home-grown feeds go further! Handles small grains, snapped corn, ear corn and roughages equally well because of governor-controlled self-feed rolls. Reversible hammers. Grinds fine or coarse. No burrs. No jack shaft. Seven models. Guaranteed to outgrind any other hammer mill on equal power. For full information send name and address on margin of this ad. State power available. Papec Machine Co., 9610 N. Main St., Shortsville, N.Y.
*Also Feed Mixers, Hay Choppers, Ensilage Cutters*

**PAPEC HAMMER MILLS**

**IMPROVED**
**"PELOUZE" Dairy Scales**
**Three Sizes: 40, 60 and 120 lbs.**
Our new Dairy Scales have extra large dials of genuine vitreous porcelain, acid-proof, non-corrosive and permanent—wide graduations easy to read. They have patented adjustable index pointers for obtaining tare weight of empty pail.
"Pelouze" Scales are warranted accurate and made to comply with the Departments of Weights and Measures in all States. Order through any leading supplyhouse. Specify "PELOUZE." Send for circular.
**Pelouze Manufacturing Company**
**232-242 East Ohio St., CHICAGO**

**RETAIL MILK SALESMAN**
Let me increase your retail milk sales by an educational campaign for soliciting.
*Write for particulars and references*
**C. E. SAULT**
**c/o The American Guernsey Cattle Club**
**Peterboro - - New Hampshire**

**WANTED POSITION**
With Pure Bred Guernsey Herd. Lifetime experience with Guernseys. 10 years last position. Married, 32 years of age.
**SIDNEY QUERIPEL,**
**Care Robert Mahy, Sunnymede Convent, New Jersey**

**For Sale: FORGE HILL ROYAL RAIDER 177451**
**4 years old, quiet and sure. Sire: Royal's Bell Buoy 130305 by Mixter May Royal 65203, out of Bell Buoy's Violet of City View 77018, 958.5 fat, 12 years old. Dam: Waddington Polly 210753, 626.0 fat, Class G. Young Bulls by "Royal Raider" for sale at Farmer's Prices.**
**GLENN JOHNSON**
**Baraboo Route 2 Wisconsin**

# Larro

*proved right* **DAIRY FEED** *made right*

**I'll say they're making milk. Can't do anything else if you put 'em on Larro. I'm telling you it's a pleasure to work with cows in the shape mine are in. You feed dealers do a man a favor when you get him to switch to that kind of a ration.**

Thanks, Mr. Martin. I wish you'd tell that to Joe Blanchard.

**I did. Joe was over last night. He found out about me leading the cow testing association and wanted to know how it happened. So I gave him an earful.**

Say, that's great! Do you think you convinced him?

**I wouldn't be surprised. He's got to do something. Has cows off feed all the time, he says. Trouble is, all he can see is that difference in price between Larro and the cheap stuff he's using. He says he don't know why you can't sell Larro at the same price.**

That's easy. I'll soon clear him up on that point. It's because there's nothing but good, clean, wholesome stuff in Larro. No off-grade ingredients. No weed seeds, elevator dust, or "filler" of any kind. Nothing but the very best the market affords—and all carefully standardized so that you get the same quality in every bag. Uniform, see!

**That's right. And if the feed's always good—like Larro is—your cows are healthier and you get uniform production. Why I've got cows ten to twelve years old that are giving more milk than they ever gave before—and here a while back I figured I'd soon have to sell 'em to the butcher.**

Guess I better get over and tell that to Joe.

**Wait till I get through milking, and I'll go with you. I want to show him that booklet the Larro folks sent me the other day—the A B C of Health, Production and Profit. There's things in there that Joe Blanchard will be glad to know.**

*We would like to send you a copy of this booklet, too. Drop us a line—and don't fail to have YOUR Larro dealer send you a supply of Larro Dairy Feed*

**The Larrowe Milling Company, Dept. T, Detroit, Michigan**

*the better the feed . . . . the bigger your profit*


### *From Cinchona to Sunny Ridge*

SAMUEL H. TENDLER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, reports the sale of four daughters of Langwater Agricola 164466 from Cinchona Farm, owned by E. N. Benson, Jr., Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, to Sunny Ridge Farms, owned by A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford Junction.

Langwater Agricola 164466 is a son of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 out of Langwater Lady Nancy 195135, that has a record of 702.4 pounds of butter fat in class E. Three of these heifers are out of daughters of Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383, former herd sire at Sunny Ridge, while another of the heifers is in calf to a son of "Whiteface's Leader." Mr. Irwin also bought a very choice daughter of "Whiteface's Leader" from Mr. Benson at the same time.

Both herds hold State certificates for Bang's Disease.

### *800 Pound Record*

VALOR'S GRACE 298449, bred by the J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction, New York, and owned by Ernest Martin, Goshen, Indiana, has recently completed a record in class B of 16067.3 pounds of milk and 832.2 pounds of butter fat.

"Grace" was sired by Langwater Valor 79775 and out of Mayflower's Fawn Face 92475.


**Subscribe *for the* JOURNAL**

| | |
|---|---|
| One Year | $1.50 |
| Two Years | $2.50 |
| Five Years | $5.00 |

Foreign Rates Add Postage: 1 Year $ .60; 2 Years 1.20; 5 Years 3.00

Guernsey Breeders Journal
PETERBORO, N. H.

HILDEBRAND *The Sign of PERFECTION in*

**ANIMAL PHOTOGRAPHY**

We may be in your locality at an early date

*Makers of Pictures that Pay*

**Robert F. Hildebrand**
56 TAYLOR STREET
TORRINGTON, CONNECTICUT

# The Cows are looking up at THOUSAND SPRINGS FARM

Minnie Miller Wendell, Idaho

## The Maples

*Bernardsville - New Jersey*

### Guernsey Herd

**Herd Sire**

Producer's Zadok
210269

**Bull and Heifer Calves For Sale**

*Mrs. Francis G. Lloyd - Owner*
*Peter Dingle - - Herdsman*

## Kenilwood Farm Guernseys

*Federal Accredited and Blood Tested*

**HERD SIRES**

**Rockingham Ultra Royal 186240**

Sire: Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267
Dam: Florham Daphne 56565

Milk 13717.1 lbs. } Class A
Fat 697.9 lbs. }

Milk 15136.3 lbs. } Class A
Fat 776.1 lbs. }

**Langwater Ptolemy 205128**

Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719
Dam: Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991

Milk 13997.0 lbs. } Class A
Fat 706.0 lbs. }

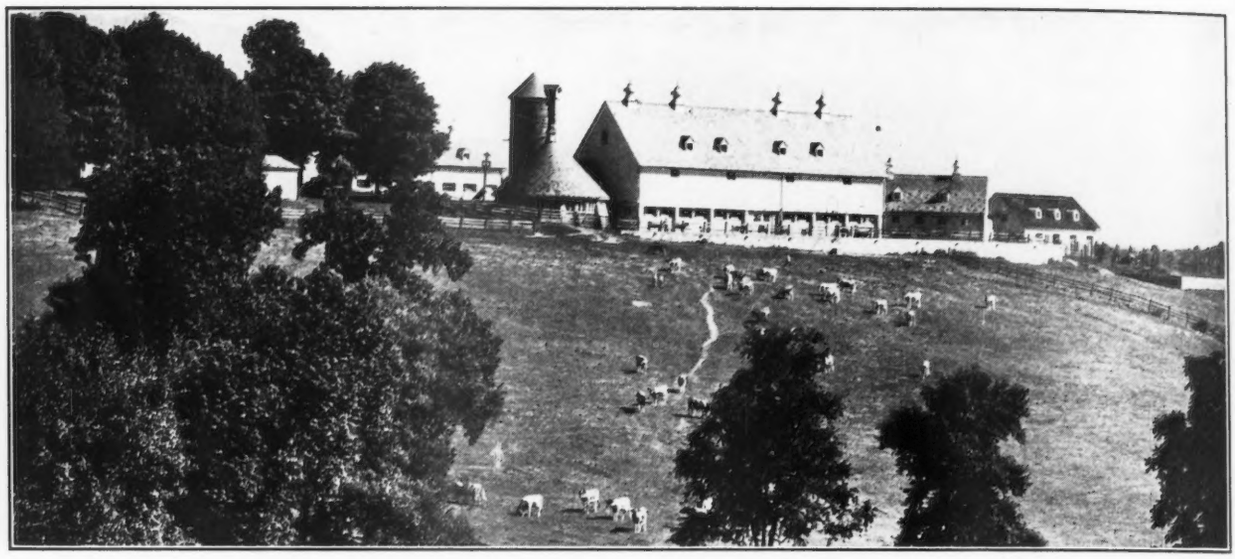
Milk 9002.1 lbs. } Class GG
Fat 418.8 lbs. }

**Young Stock for Sale from A. R. cows**

**George B. Post** *Owner* — **Hector Lamont** *Supt.*
BERNARDSVILLE - - NEW JERSEY

# Longwood Guernseys

*Accredited - Negative*



THIS herd was started in 1916 and now consists of 90 females bred and raised here at Longwood. At the present time we have 54 cows in milk, 18 of which are on official A. R. test and 33 others with 41 completed A. R. records.

We help to maintain the high standard of health in our herd by never adding females. New blood is added to the herd by purchasing bull calves from good healthy breeding establishments, and at the present time we are using LANGWATER CHEER 187797 and HILL GIRT TORO 199105, as junior herd sires.

We also benefit from the information we get from the Dairy Herd Improvement test that is kept on our entire herd year after year. A copy of the 1933 report follows:

"Owner—Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.

The results for your herd are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ave. no. cows—45.26 | Total days—16993 |
| Lbs. Milk | 7047 average |
| Percentage butter fat | 4.99 average |
| Lbs. butter fat | 369.9 average" |

# Longwood Farms

**KENNETT SQUARE, PENNSYLVANIA**

**DOUGLAS GILPIN, Manager** **MARK H. MACKEY, Herdsman**

# SHORELAND FARM

## *for twenty-one years the home of* GLENWOODS

Senior Sire: **Glenwood's Climax of Four Pine 105287, A. R.** Now in active service in his eleventh year. His dam, Contrafuria 29090, made 745.1 lbs. fat at ten years in Class AA and was a real dairy cow with a beautiful quality udder. His six nearest Glenwood dams average 682 lbs. fat. His get have been high class show animals with very good quality udders and teat placement.

Shoreland only exhibits females of our own breeding. Three years ago we showed the Grand Champion Female at Wisconsin State Fair and in 1933 and 1934 two of our cows placed second in the aged cow class besides our other females have consistently placed high in the milking classes.

Three years ago we placed our entire herd on Herd Improvement test and a year ago in July put the herd on the triple letter farmer class test plan.

Our herd of eighty head is negative to the blood test and we offer for sale at this time some very high class animals of both sexes and all ages.

**L. B. Stevens** **Oconomowoc, Wisconsin**

# MEADOW VISTA GUERNSEYS

**LANGWATER UHLAN 155413, A. R.**—***Herd Sire***

**First Four Daughters Have Completed Records:**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MEADOW VISTA DAISY 347413 | 10864.4 lbs. milk, | 556.4 lbs. fat | Class | G | | | |
| MEADOW VISTA HAZEL 347412 | 10741.6 " " | 498.6 " " | " | G | | | |
| UHLAN'S RED TULIP OF M. V. 377092 | 11385.5 " " | 540.9 " " | " | G | (unofficial) | | |
| UHLAN'S CHERUB DAISY OF M. V. 377091 | 12585.5 " " | 621.0 " " | " | F | " | | |
| *Average* | 11394.25 lbs. milk, | 554.2 lbs. fat | | | | | |

***Junior Herd Sire***—**Langwater Southerner 211732**

**F. B. RAWLINGS**
**OWNER**

**Sandersville, Georgia**

**L. A. MARCHMAN**
**HERDSMAN**

*presenting*

## Convent's A. Fantasy 355966

Born November 1, 1931

**One of our good daughters of Gayhead's Amanallah 166073, now on test in GGG.**

Production for first 135 days:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April | 12 days | 514.4 | Milk | 25.05 | fat |
| May | 31 " | 1352.2 | " | 65.85 | " |
| June | 30 " | 1247.9 | " | 61.90 | " |
| July | 31 " | 1240.7 | " | 62.53 | " |
| Aug. | 31 " | 1166.3 | " | 56.44 | " |
| | | 5521.5 | " | 271.77 | " |

entirely on two milkings daily

"A small herd of select breeding Guernseys"

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE No. 85652 — NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE No. 62

**Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Owners** — **Raymond F. Benham, Herd Mgr.**

# HOLLOW HILL FARM

**CONVENT** — **NEW JERSEY**

# WHITE OAKS FARM

## *"Bonanza Guernseys"*

A selected blood tested herd—headed by the intensely bred May Rose bull, LANGWATER BONANZA 164695, by Langwater Pharaoh 98719, and out of Rose of Langwater 2d 122379. The records of the fifteen nearest dams of "Bonanza" average 13593.9 lbs. milk and 686.8 lbs. fat.

**Foundation stock on offer at all times.**

N.B. ***Owing to the drought in our section we are offering a dozen yearling heifers—priced with the current times.***

**Dr J. F. Shallenberger**
Owner

**W. W. Blake Arkcoll**
Manager

**NILES, MICHIGAN**

# Bolton Farm Guernseys

## *One of the coming Guernsey Sires used at Bolton Farm*

*Sire:*

Table Rock Ultra
Rex 68943, A. R.

*Dam:*

Belle's Pride of
Greencastle 80852,
A. R.

**Pride's Duke of Bolton 163289**

Sire of the First Prize Senior Yearling Heifer, Junior Champion and Grand Champion Female Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1933. Also first prize Get of Sire.

**Five Daughters, the Get of Pride's Duke of Bolton 163289**

Note the good toplines and square udders on the first (5) daughters of Pride's Duke of Bolton 163289, to freshen. They are all on test and doing well.

**We are offering young heifers and bulls of good type and from good producing dams at reasonable prices.**

***Herd Federal Accredited and Blood Tested regular for Abortion.***

# Bolton Farm

## Bristol, Pennsylvania

**Effingham B. Morris, Owner** **Charles G. Dietrich, Manager**

# Cornwall Hill Farm

**Patterson,**
**Putnam County**
**New York**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
Certificate No. 365925

NEW YORK ABORTION
Free Certificate No. 28

*Senior Herd Sire*

## Aiyukpa L. Napoleon 186303

**Sire: Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, A. R.**
**Dam: Aiyukpa Queen 221553, A. R.**

*Junior Herd Sire*

## Foremost Victor 206534

**Sire: Foremost Masterpiece 159266, A. R.**
**Dam: May Royal's Evaline 249154, A. R.**

**All Triple Letter Herd Test Records in Classes EEE, FFF and GGG average 426 lbs. fat.**

**ALL COWS TESTED**

**O. H. CHENEY, Owner** **A. C. MULLER, Manager**

# SPRING FARM

***Has***

## Five Young Bulls For Sale

**These animals are of Butterfat Sequel and Governor of the Chene breeding and from four to fourteen months old. Sires and Dams are in the Advanced Register.**

**The Herd is Accredited and Blood Tested.**

***For Prices and Pedigrees***
***Apply to***

**THOMAS JOHNSON - Tilly Foster, New York**

# GLYNWOOD FARM

**COLD SPRING, N. Y.**

Federal Accredited Herd
New York Abortion Free Herd No. 83

***Offers For Sale:***

**TARBELL FARMS TRAVELER 148377**
Born November 22, 1927

This bull has proved himself in a big way in our herd with seven A. R. daughters already and others on test. We have thirty of his daughters in our herd and they will be tested as they freshen. He is a son of that great sire, Sregor Ultra King 85369 that has fifty-two A. R. daughters and two A. R. sons.

**GLYNWOOD'S HONEY BOY 206692**
Born September 30, 1932
Sire: Tarbell Farms Traveler 148377
Dam: Glynwood's Honeysuckle 309925
11330.7 lbs. milk, 470.8 lbs. fat, Class GGG

We Also Have Bull Calves and a Few Bred Heifers For Sale. Write for Pedigrees and Full Particulars.

**Geo. W. Perkins** *Owner* **R. G. Plimpton** *Supt.*

## RESERVATION GUERNSEYS

*We are offering for sale, ready for active service*

**Reservation Prophet 210207**

Born April 1, 1933

*Sire:* **ROUGHWOOD RESOLUTE 102346**
18 A. R. daughters including:
Reservation Madeline 267175
16637.8 lbs. milk, 874.6 lbs. fat, 7th in Class D

*Dam:* **RESERVATION PRUDENCE 165099, A. R.**
10579.2 lbs. milk, 672.0 lbs. fat, Class E

**This young bull is worthy to head a first class herd and the price, $150, is moderate.**

*Pedigree and picture on application*

**Taber and Mignin - Castile, New York**

## Glendeau Guernseys

**FOR SALE**

**Alexander of Glendeau 207623**

Dropped November 22, 1932

*Dam:* **Glendora Jeannette 326622**

8386.5 lbs. milk, 496.7 lbs. fat, Class G

**Other Bulls Under One Year of Age**

**FRANK G. RUDEAU**
*Owner*
**625 N. Townsend St.**
**Syracuse, New York**

**AMOS F. HUMPHREY**
*Manager*
**Tully**
**New York**

## *For Sale*

***At Rock Bottom, Farmer Prices***

YOUR NEXT HERD SIRE

"won when judged and has a real record"

***LEDGE-EVER CLIMAX, GENTLEMAN 217296***

First prize and Junior Champion bull at Essex County Fair, 1934. His 9 nearest dams average 632.5 lbs. fat.

Dam: Climax Rose 321712, 8805.5 lbs. milk, 407.8 lbs. fat, Class G.

***Bull Calf. Born May 25, 1934.***

Dam: Florham Muse 244500, 10627.9 lbs. milk, 619.6 lbs. fat, Class GG. His brother, by the same dam, is junior sire in our herd.

***Bull Calf. Born June 19, 1934.***

Dam: Florham Peep O'Day 244502, 13184.7 lbs. milk, 685.4 lbs. fat, Class C. His sister, by the same dam, was first prize and Junior Champion female at Essex County Fair, 1934.

All three are sired by Trigables Gentleman 199588. His dam, Hindsdale Gem 174077, 12375.9 lbs. milk, 639.7 lbs. fat, Class D. He was first prize Senior and Grand Champion bull at Essex County Fair, 1934.

The dams have the kind of udders and type that we want, and the kind that you want your next Herd Sire to transmit to his daughters.

Federal Accredited Herd 70613 Blood Tested

**LEDGE-EVER FARMS**
**Ticonderoga - N. Y.**

**O. H. JOHNSON, Owner** **W. P. JOHNSON, Herd Mgr.**

## TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS

# *Two Remarkable Proved Sires*

IN 1924 we began to use SREGOR ULTRA King 85369. For eight years (until his death) he was bred to the run of our large herd and not to selected cows. Out of his 59 A. R. daughters to date (12 others under test) 50 exceeded the records of their dams, many of them showing very marked improvement and three made class leader records. The ***average*** mature equivalent record of these 59 A. R. daughters is more than 12000 lbs. milk and 600 lbs. fat.

In 1927 we purchased MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON 130308 (sire: Mixter May Royal 65203, dam: Rockingham Maid 94933) and began to use him with the run of our herd and especially the daughters of Sregor Ultra King 85369. He is now our senior herd sire with 79 daughters in our herd, 21 of which have made A. R. records, 13 others under test. Of the 21 records completed 14 show material improvement over their dams. The ***average*** mature equivalent record of these 21 A. R. daughters is considerably more than 12,000 lbs. milk and 600 lbs. fat. Furthermore May Royal's Holliston's daughters show a great improvement in type and udders.

We have for sale choice bulls from one week to eighteen months of age out of A. R. dams by May Royal's Holliston 130308, May Royal's Majestic 161465 and Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 which we are selling at most attractive prices.

Over 40 bulls sold during the past 12 months including one for export to Venezuela. Many to former customers.

**Tarbell Farms • Smithville Flats • Chenango County, N. Y.**

# FORGE HILL *Bell Buoy's...*

**PRODUCTION** **TYPE**

[Accredited and N. Y. State Approved Certificate No. 48]

OUR PRESENT SIRES AND A LARGE PERCENTAGE OF THE FORGE HILL HERD OF 85 HEAD ARE BELL BUOYS

ROYAL'S BELL BUOY 130305, A. R.
Sire: Mixter May Royal 65203, A. R.
Dam: Bell Buoy's Violet of City View 77018, A. R.
A National Show winner with several high records, including the World's Record All Breeds at twelve and a half years or over, with 958.5 lbs. fat.

ROYAL'S BELL BUOY 130305
At eight years of age has ten A. R. daughters, including records in Class G of 631.0, 658.2 and 694.5 lbs. fat, another just finished with 603 lbs. fat (unofficial) and ten more now on test. Follow their production in the Journal reports.

VALOR'S BELL BUOY 214794
Another real show animal out of May Royal's Evette 249156, A. R., a National Show winning daughter of old Bell Buoy's Violet of City View 77018. "Evette" is a full sister to Royal's Bell Buoy 130305, A. R. The sire of Valor's Bell Buoy 214794 is Valor's Quaker Boy 162139, a son of Langwater Valor 79775, out of Harwood Bloom 2d 155561.

**WE OFFER BULL CALVES ONLY**

**J. L. WILKIE**
**Owner**

## FORGE HILL FARM

**R. F. D. No. 3 - NEWBURGH, N. Y.**

**Address all Communications to**
**CHAS. A. SLATER**
**Manager**

# Langwater Traveler 38325

His 33 daughters
average . . . . 561.9 lbs. butter fat

His 58 granddaughters
average . . . . 439.8 lbs. butter fat

***Grandsons and Granddaughters for Sale***

## CHICONA FARM

**A. L. GILE, Proprietor** **CHINOOK, WASH.**

# GREYHOLME GUERNSEYS

In 1933 They Produced

***59 Cows Milking that Averaged 8444.8 lbs. Milk***

Average Test—5.39%*

***Fourteen Cows on Advanced Register Test averaged***

***11878.3 lbs. Milk - - - 5.13% Fat - - - 608.9 lbs. Fat***

(Nine 2 year olds)

*(Inspection figures from Providence Board of Health)

---

**Buy your next bull from a great breeding establishment run on a strictly commercial basis and paying its bills with receipts from milk sold on the Providence market.**

**WE OFFER**

**Bull calf, born August 31, 1934**
**Sire: Greyholme's Noble Chieftain 181848**
**1st Dam: Greyholme's Golden Flossy 318695**
**A. R. 12164.4 lbs. milk, 626.9 lbs. fat, Class GG**
**2nd Dam: Greyholme's Sequel Flossy 212167**
**A. R. 15558.4 lbs. milk, 739.0 lbs. fat, Class AA**
**3rd Dam: Imp. Flossy of the Canus 140255**
**A. R. 11841.7 lbs. milk, 610.9 lbs. fat, Class AA**
**Price very reasonable.**

## GREYHOLME DAIRY

**WALTER A. COOK, Manager**

**East Greenwich, Rhode Island**

# Eliada Home Guernseys

**Lucius B. Compton**
**Herd Owner**

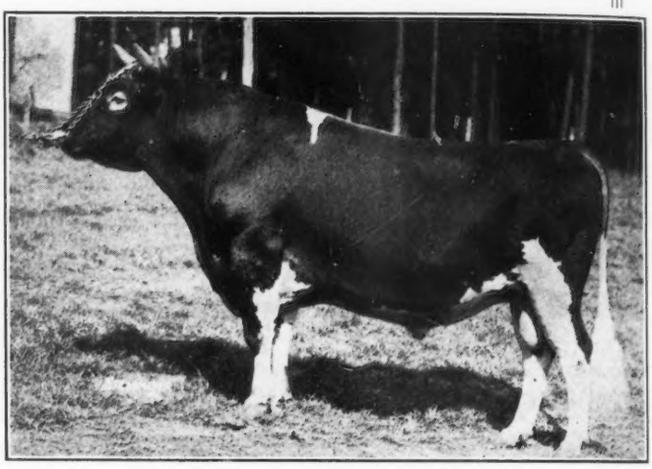
**J. P. McCrary**
**Herd Manager**

**Asheville,**
**North Carolina**

## Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087, A. R.

***Our Senior Herd Sire***

Sequel and Valentine breeding with amixture of May Rose and Langwater. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087 A. R., is our senior herd sire. This Sequel and Valentine bull has proved himself both in type and production to the extent that we are proud of him. We have a number of heifers out of A. R. dams and four young bulls for sale. Get our herd average for one year and compare it with other herds. Blood tested.



# CHESTERBROOK FARM

## GUERNSEYS
## For Sale

Federal Accredited 284084 Bang's Disease Free 288

Several choice heifers, daughters of Brookmead's Fred 182183, some granddaughters of Brookmead's Prince Daylo 109580, the sire of: MAY BUTTERSCOTCH 229634, on test in Class A, 256 days, 12472.1 milk, 607.56 fat. Out of A. R. dams, tracing to the blood lines of the Class Leaders:

MAY RILMA 22761, former World's Champion of all breeds
19673.0 milk 1073.4 fat, Class A

HOT TODDY 113356, Pennsylvania State Champion, Class AAA
12187.2 milk 675.4 fat

The dam of NOBLE'S TODDY 248715, now on test, 252 days,
11393.0 milk 611.05 fat, Class A

We are forced to make this offering to avoid overcrowding winter quarters.

**Chesterbrook Farm** P. J. BOLAND
**Berwyn, Pennsylvania** Manager

**A Mature Son of Classy Sam of Fellowship Farms 161443 For Sale**

Name: Fellowship Prince George 197618
Born: January 7, 1931.
Sire: Classy Sam of Fellowship Farms 161443. First Prize Senior Yearling Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1931; Senior and Grand Champion bull, Bryn Mawr 1932, and 1933; Senior and Grand Champion bull, Pennsylvania Farm Show 1934. Other prizes.
Dam: Atamannsit Trillium 241700
11171.4 lbs. milk, 585.1 lbs. fat, Class G

An excellent individual, priced reasonably at $250.00.

**LAUREL LOCKS FARMS** Pottstown, Pennsylvania

## *Real Bargains*

**BULL CALVES**
**(3 to 15 months of age)**

SHOW TYPE . . . . .
HEAVY PRODUCTION . . . . .
POPULAR BLOOD LINES . . . . .
A. R. SIRES AND DAMS . . . . .

***Grandsons of Langwater Pharaoh 98719 and Langwater Star Gazer 60164***

**WOODLAND FARMS**
**Monroe - - - Michigan**

# Liseter Farm

*Offers For Sale*

## Exceptionally Good Bull Calf

**Dropped April 16, 1934**

Sire: Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412.
Sire: Langwater Sunny 128826, A. R.
Dam: Mixter Royal Belladonna 166727
15366.6 lbs. milk, 730.2 lbs. fat, Class A.

Dam: Westbrook Esperance of Liseter Farm
200145, 18084.8 lbs. milk, 776.8 lbs. fat,
Class B.

*Accredited Herd 111895.* *Certificate for Blood Test 95.*

**R. J. Austin** *Owner* — **Albin Blom** *Herdsman*

**Newtown Square, Pa.**

# Westfield Farm

**Groton - - Massachusetts**

*Invites Your Inquiries*

On a limited number of females of all ages, granddaughters of Mixter May Royal 65203 and Langwater Pharaoh 98719.

**Accredited** **Blood Tested**

**S. W. Sabine, Owner** **W. C. Thayer, Mgr.**

# REDVALE FARM

**Guernseys of Quality**

**Accredited** **Blood Tested**

**John W. German**

**Reading** **Connecticut**

# Glenburnie Guernseys

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 93822

N. J. ABORTION ACCREDITED No. 5

***IMP. DUNWALK LAD 113342***

Born July 29, 1925

Sire: May Rose Lad of the Spurs R. G. A. S. 4575 P. S., A. R.

Sold to England for the highest price of any Island bull.

Dam: Imp. Buttercup of Beaulieu 190652, A. R.

10147.0 lbs. milk, 579.96 lbs. fat, Class F, Island Record

13879.1 lbs. milk, 731.7 lbs. fat, Class A

A proved sire of the famous Island families—France-Masher-May Rose-Governor of the Chene—bred to Glenburnie matrons line bred for 27 years from the same famous strains.

The entire Glenburnie herd now consists of Lad's daughters and granddaughters, all of whom will be tested as they come in milk.

The averages of all A. R. tests on Lad's daughters made at Glenburnie Farm are as follows:

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. Fat |
|---|---|---|
| Class E, three daughters | 12879.0 | 706.4 |
| Class EE, one daughter | 11071.9 | 617.9 |
| Class F, two daughters | 11536.4 | 596.0 |
| Class G, eight daughters | 10862.6 | 578.1 |
| Class GG, one daughter | 10923.7 | 516.6 |

| Now on test: | | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class AAA | in 152 days | 6437.3 | 347.13 |
| Class AAA | in 57 days | 2962.0 | 128.55 |
| Class AAA | in 113 days | 5818.0 | 248.03 |
| Class FFF | in 141 days | 4200.5 | 230.63 |
| Class FFF | in 257 days | 9839.8 | 490.42 |

"Lad" is under lease for the current year to Pennsylvania State College—selected by experts as an outstanding proved sire. At the expiration of this lease he should go to the head of some other great herd.

**James E. Russell, Owner** **Richard Brooks, Herdsman**

**LAWRENCE ROAD, TRENTON, N. J.**

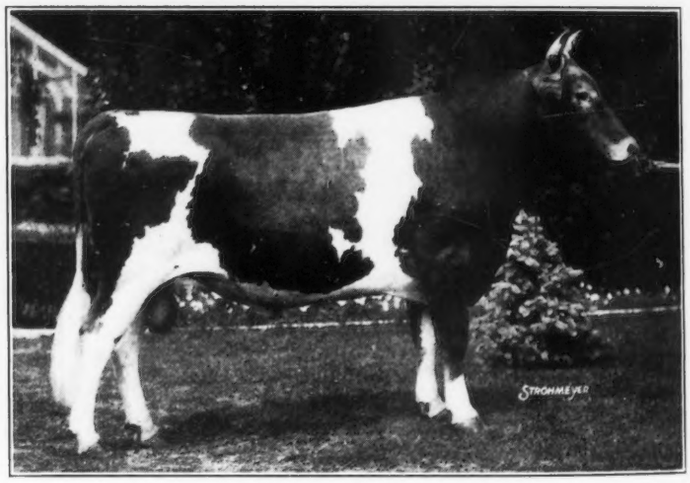
**Florham Conqueror 203806**

When he topped the Coventry-Florham Sale May 11, 1933 at $1,250

Snapshot of

**Florham Conqueror 203806**

recently taken




## *The First Calves of Florham Conqueror 203806 Have Arrived*

The first is a splendid, straight, rugged heifer, with good udder prospect, born March 22, 1934, out of Coventry Rubia 326596, that we finished with 11962.6 lbs. milk, 464.1 fat in Class GG.

The second is a ***bull calf***, born July 7, 1934, out of that good brood cow from Mr. Hope's, Florham Noble Countess 259875, 13031.7 lbs. milk, 674.6 lbs. fat, Class G at Florham and 14547.1 lbs. milk, 665.9 lbs. fat, Class B, finished here.

***Federal Accredited*** ***Blood Tested***

# MARTIN-VIOLETTE FARM

ERNEST H. MARTIN
Owner

**Goshen Route 5, Indiana**

ARTHUR MAGEE
Supt.

# De Normandie Farm

## *Guernseys*

**Robert L. De Normandie**

**Lincoln - Massachusetts**

BELLAIRE'S ALVEDA 299270
12040.1 lbs. milk, 678.2 lbs. fat in G
15269.0 lbs. milk, 792.1 lbs. fat in DD
5th Place
Sire: LANGWATER AFRICANDER 57121
Dam: VEDA OF EDGEMOOR 112688
11152.9 lbs. milk, 643.3 lbs. fat in DD

VEDA'S GOVERNOR OF LINCOLN 200664
Junior Champion Eastern States, 1933
First Prize Two Year Old, Topsfield, 1934
Sire: HECTOR OF GREENWAY 105159
Dam: BELLAIRE'S ALVEDA 299270

# RIDGLYDALE FARMS

***HERD SIRE***

***Cherub's Monarch of Ridglydale 168235***

The Breed's Leading Sire of Production.

What other living sire equals this record? First eight daughters dropped produced as follows:

MARY OF RIDGLYDALE 314896
produced 12424.7 lbs. milk, 5.14%,
638.8 lbs. fat in Class G.
RIDGLYDALE'S JADE ROSE 345452
produced 9026.6 lbs. milk, 6.29%,
568.2 lbs. fat in Class G.
MARIE OF RIDGLYDALE 314897
produced 8649.4 lbs. milk, 6.08%,
525.9 lbs. fat in Class F.
RIDGLYDALE'S NANCY LULA 363591
produced in 153 days, 4811.4 lbs. milk,
239.01 lbs. fat in Class G.
BERNICE OF RIDGLYDALE 341247
produced 10716.7 lbs. milk, 5.40%,
579.2 lbs. fat in Class G.
RIDGLYDALE'S MONARCH'S LENA 363584
produced 11291.1 lbs. milk, 4.66%,
526.0 lbs. fat in Class GG.
RIDGLYDALE'S MONARCH'S EMA 363590
produced in 186 days, 6107.1 lbs. milk,
303.34 lbs. fat in Class G.
RIDGLYDALE'S NANCY LULU 363592
produced in 167 days, 5882.1 lbs. milk,
259.16 lbs. fat in Class G.

**A few young bulls for sale at reasonable prices**

**RIDGLYDALE FARMS**

**W. S. RIDGLY, Owner**

DECATUR 141 N. Church St. ILLINOIS

# Greenway Farm

**Ware, Massachusetts**

***Accredited*** ***Negative***

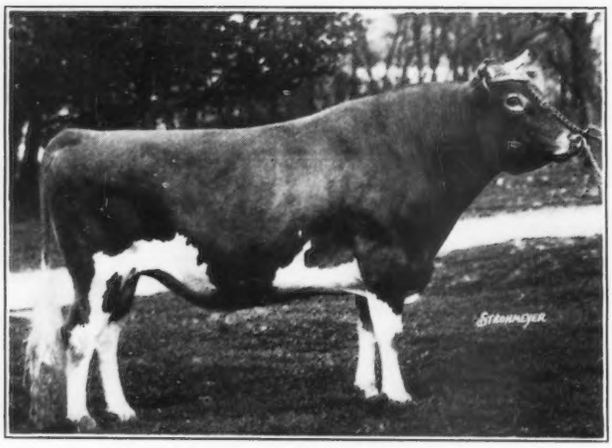
SENIOR HERD SIRE
GOLDEN BELLE'S ROYAL 84292
13 A. R. daughters average 12459.4 pounds of milk and 597.9 pounds of fat.
Sire: MIXTER MAY ROYAL 65203
46 A. R. daughters and 20 A. R. sons
Dam: COLLEGE KING'S GOLDEN BELLE 86871
14042.4 lbs. of milk, 678.7 lbs. of fat, Class B

JUNIOR HERD SIRE
LANGWATER HARDWICK 141685
First 4 daughters to finish test average 11240.1 lbs. of milk and 591.0 lbs. of fat, (all in Classes F and G.)
Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719
25 A. R. daughters and 11 A. R. sons
Dam: LANGWATER BLANCHE 143402
14914.7 lbs. of milk and 750.4 lbs. of fat, Class A

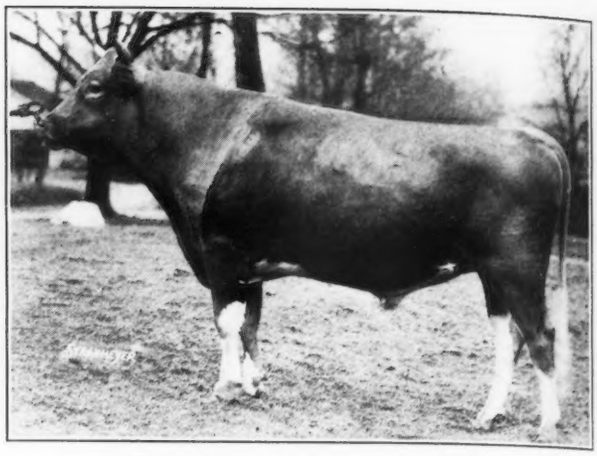
We offer a few choice bulls of the above breeding, out of dams with good A. R. records, and we usually have a few females to offer. Prices are reasonable.

**GEORGE H. TIMMINS**
**Owner**

**L. B. WILSON**
**Superintendent**



*Imp. Gem's Nobleman 140784, A. R.*
Sire: Imp. Bickleigh Nobleman 110902, A. R.
26 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.
Dam: Jane of Hougue Jehannet R. G. A. S. 20415 P. S.
10456.2 lbs. milk, 619.1 lbs. fat.
Class AA Island Record.



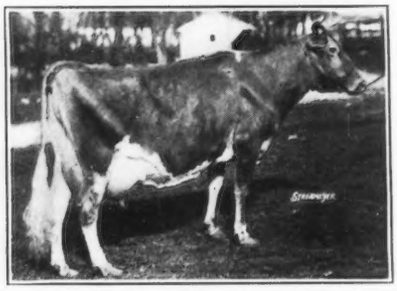
*Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478*
Sire: Imp. Promrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R.
40 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons.
Dam: Imp. Golden Myrtle of Hilltop 150704.
12615.2 lbs. milk, 715.6 lbs. fat, Class F.

# Antietam Farm

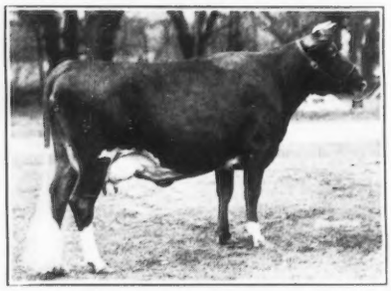
**Waynesboro, Pennsylvania**

***Sequels*** — **Accredited**

***Butterfats*** — **Negative**



*Imp. Maid II. of New Anneville 214438*
12159.0 lbs. milk, 616.9 lbs. fat, Class AA



*Imp. Ward Acres Miss Archer 252987*
11482.8 lbs. milk, 543.1 lbs. fat, Class FF

*Imp. Antietam Victorine 271960*
12829.9 lbs. milk, 600.7 lbs. fat, Class GG

## *Bull Calves For Sale:*

No. 1. Born May 18, 1934, by "Butterfat," out of "Maid," whose two A. R. daughters are Imp. Maid's Beauty of New Anneville 253781, 9768.1 lbs. milk, 534.9 lbs. fat, Class G; Imp. Dimple of New Anneville 226089, 12891.3 lbs. milk, 560.8 lbs. fat, Class FF. She is a granddaughter of Sequel's Slogan 4933 E. G. H. B., A. R., and Sequel's Mascot R. G. A. S. 3301 P. S., A. R.

No. 2. Born May 7, 1934, by "Nobleman," out of "Miss Archer." Nobleman's daughters are all on test and will average above 500 lbs. of fat all in immature classes. "Miss Archer" is by Imp. Echo of Myrtle Place 141225, A. R., a son of Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 11890 P. S. Her dam, Imp. Miss Archer II. of the Chene Farm 248920, has an Island record of 11257.5 lbs. milk, 600.2 lbs. fat, Class E.

No. 3. Born June 29, 1934, by "Butterfat" whose full brother's daughters have records averaging 623 lbs. fat as two year olds. His sire is the sire of three World Record Cows. "Victorine" is out of Imp. Victorine of Les Grantes 248930, 12091.6 lbs. milk, 533.7 lbs. fat, Class B, by Imp. Renown of Myrtle Place 145068, A. R. "Renown" is a half-brother to Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. This calf's six nearest dams average 705 lbs. fat.

These calves are all priced at $150.00 each. For extended pedigree write.

**All Three of the Above Cows and All of Our Foundation Animals were Imported by Gordon Hall.**

**CHESTER A. LYON, Owner** — **WILBER D. COOK, Herd Manager**

*Come West to Buy*
*Your Next Young Bull!*

## Middale Guernsey Dairy

**On Pacific Highway, nine miles north of Vancover, Washington**

***Features Production and Type***

HERD SIRES:

**Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422,** grandson of Shuttlewick Levity 101850 and backed by four world records among his seven nearest females!

**Western Glow Masher King 203074,** out of grand champion cow, Pacific International, 1933, the only Guernsey cow to hold two world records, and sired by a son of a world record cow!

Address **Arthur Moulton,** Owner-Manager

**Middale Guernsey Dairy**

**RIDGEFIELD - WASHINGTON**

## Raemelton Farms

**MANSFIELD, OHIO**

A carefully planned breeding program, that is achieving higher production, better type and udders, milk color and along with these the size and ruggedness that spell longevity.

In D. H. I. A. the entire herd of 37 cows has just completed the yearly average of 9577 pounds milk and 456.3 pounds butter fat.

We can usually offer for sale young bulls or bull calves sired by the two successful A. R. bulls, Sunnyvale Sun 103167 and Chedco Laddie 139827 or by Caumsett Shane 197342 that was first prize three year old at the 1934 Ohio State Fair.

Write for pedigrees and prices, or better still, pay the farm a visit and see the bulls and their relatives.

FEDERAL AND STATE ACCREDITED

**F. B. BLACK**
**Owner**

**O. C. KLINE**
**Dairy Supt.**

**Pioneer Point Guernseys are High Producers**

## Maggie's Snowdrop 291368

**Holds the World's Record in Class EEE**
**Milk 14431.3 lbs. - Fat 668.2 lbs.**

**And a State Record in Maryland**
**with 82 pounds of milk in 25 hours.**

***Twelve of our A. R. Cows Average***
**Milk 10345 lbs. - Fat 532.0 lbs.**

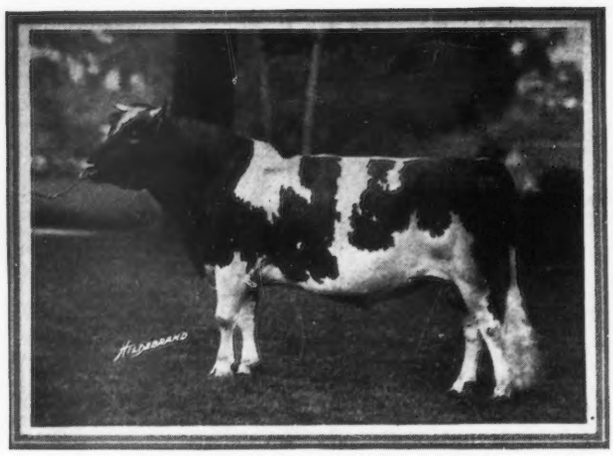
**Mrs. Helena S. Raskob**
**Owner**

**Ernest W. Grubb**
**Manager**

## Pioneer Point Farms

**Centreville, Maryland**

# HIGH HILL FARM

*Herd*  *Sire*

**WARD ACRES BET 155512**

Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
53 A. R. daughters.
20 A. R. sons.

Dam: Albamont Betony 111349
10228.8 lbs. milk, 536.5 lbs. fat, Class G.
14303.7 lbs. milk, 729.5 lbs. fat, Class D.

**Estate of Wm. R. West**
**Owner**

**New Bedford, Mass.**

**E. Ray Martin**
**Manager**

## DEERSHORN FARM

**Senior Herd Sire**

Royal's Legislator 89309, A. R.
Sire of Deershorn's Alice 269259,
13412.9 lbs. milk, 756.7 lbs. fat, Class A.

**Junior Herd Sire**

Wolfpen Standard 205109
Full brother to Wolfpen Madelon 319140, A.R.
12623.1 lbs. milk, 704.9 lbs. fat, Class G.

**YOUNG COWS AND HEIFERS FOR SALE**

**Accredited** **Negative**

**VERNON D. MUDGETT,**
**Sterling Junction, Massachusetts**

## Flume Guernsey Farm

**Herd Sire**

**RANCHO OMAR 177965**

***Sire: Omar of the Rancho 77484, A. R.***
The herd sire at Brant Rancho

***Dam: Cousin Florence of the Rancho 121268***
19538.1 lbs. milk, 934.7 lbs. fat, Class A, the largest record west of the Mississippi, of the breed at the time it was made.

***Bull Calves and Yearling Bulls to sell from this herd sire***

**W. B. CANTRELL, DERRY, NEW MEXICO**

## Appin Farm

**During the past fifteen years has bred and developed some high class Guernseys, both in production and type. Cavalier and Foremost blood lines predominate.**

**Mature cows, heifers and young bulls on hand.**

**Write for prices and descriptions.**

●

**APPIN FARM**

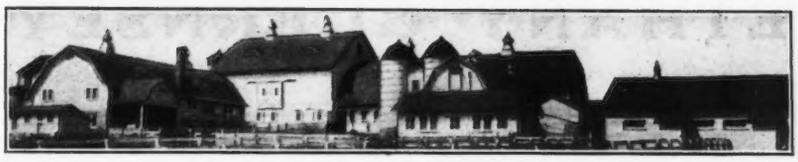
**C. S. McCALL, Owner**

**Bennettsville, South Carolina**

**BETHANY**

**Federal Accredited**

**MAY ROSES**



**GUERNSEYS**

**Negative**

**BUTTERFATS**

# "One of America's Great Herds"

## *Facts About the Herd*

The herd is being developed on a May Rose-Butterfat cross with a preponderance of the "Butterfat" strain. Eventually the herd will contain about 80% "Butterfat" blood. The Butterfat strain was introduced eight years ago through the use of Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486, one of the greatest sons of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967. Butterfat Que Vive 131222, another son of old "Butterfat," followed "Archer" and is still in active service. A son of "Archer" and a son of Homestead Pharaoh 129323 out of an "Archer" daughter are steadily increasing the Butterfat blood.

While having many exceptional cows, nationally known prize-winners, world's record cows, etc., we have however consistently followed the idea of having a uniformly high standard throughout the ENTIRE HERD, rather than just a few outstanding individuals.

Three generations of our own breeding has produced uniformity in desirable type and increased production. Only five females have been added to the herd in the past five years.

75% of the present herd were bred here.

Every Cow Having Had More Than One Calf Has An A. R. Record.
Every Two Year Old (with one exception) Is On A. R. Test.

There are 19 cows which have mature records. They average 690 lbs. fat.
(None under 600 lbs. fat.)

There are 16 cows with records as two year olds, which have not yet been tested as mature cows.
They average 505 lbs. fat.
(The lowest record 405 lbs. fat in Class F.)

There are 15 two year olds now on test. They will average well over 500 lbs. fat. That with one exception constitutes the entire milking herd.

There are 40 heifers in the herd. Every one from an A. R. Dam.

In 1929 the entire milking herd of 53 cows, in Dairy Herd Improvement work, being the calendar year's production for every cow whether in milk or dry, averaged 404 lbs. fat.

In 1934 the entire milking herd of 51 cows will average approximately 450 lbs. fat. The management and feeding of the herd has been the same in both instances.

These results coupled with the desirable type to be found in the animals pictured in the next few pages, should be proof that CONSTRUCTIVE breeding is being done, and that this is

**THE LOGICAL HERD TO LOOK TO FOR YOUR FUTURE HERD SIRE**

## Bethany-Homestead Farms

B. D. MILLER, Owner **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** R. M. KINROSS, Herd Mgr.

# BETHANY GUERNSEYS

MAY ROSES BUTTERFATS

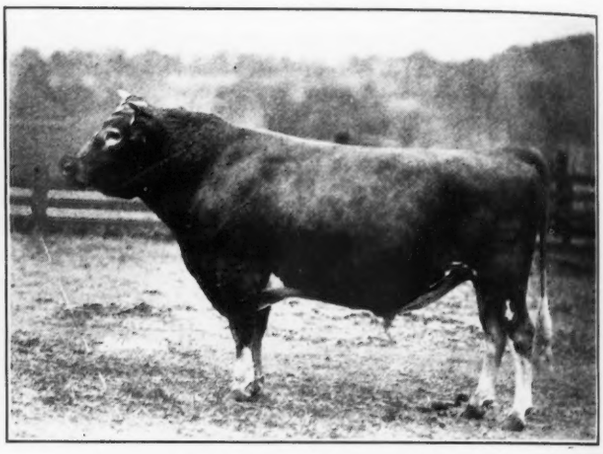
ACCREDITED **ONE OF AMERICA'S GREAT HERDS** BLOOD TESTED

## *The Herd Sires*

### TWO GREAT PROVED BULLS

MAY ROSE BUTTERFAT

HOMESTEAD PHARAOH 129323
Grand Champion bull, New York State Fair, 1931.
7 A. R. daughters to date averaging 502 lbs. as two year olds.
Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719
Dam: Langwater Hayes Daisy 177726
Grand Champion, Eastern States, 1928. 5 records averaging over 600 lbs. fat.

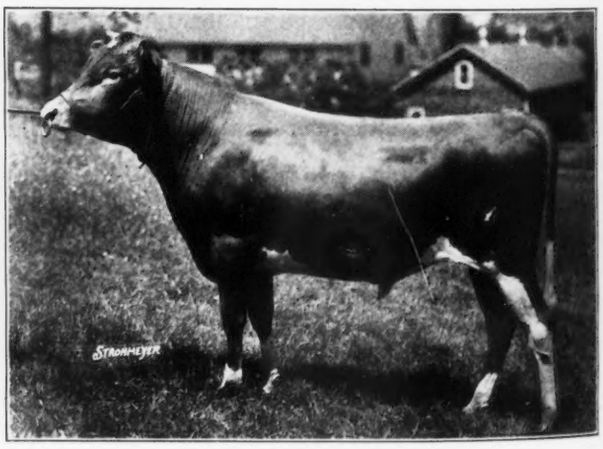


BUTTERFAT QUE VIVE 131222
First 4 daughters average over 600 lbs. as two year olds. More on test milking over 40 lbs. a day with their first calves.
Sire: Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 (3 World's Record daughters)
Dam: Imp. Golden Myrtle of Hilltop 150704
715.6 lbs. fat, Class F
A daughter of Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 11890 P. S.

## *Two of Our Own Breeding*

MAY ROSE-BUTTERFAT BUTTERFAT

BETHANY PRINCE LOUIS 201329
The first bull in use combining our May-Rose-Butterfat cross.
Sire: Homestead Pharaoh 98719 (above)
Dam: Imp. Miss Louie of the Grove 291724,
one of the best "Archer" daughters we have had. She has a record of 702.1 lbs. fat in Class CC and a daughter (pictured on opposite page) with 617.1 lbs. fat in Class F.




BETHANY ARCADIAN 179924
Sire: Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486, our former sire, with 17 A. R. daughters. The two year olds average over 500 lbs. fat and the first daughter retested as a mature cow, 712.5 lbs. fat.
Dam: Imp. Dairy Dolly's Beauty 182372, 669.2 lbs. fat in Class A. Two daughters on test: one making 700 lbs. in Class A, the other 600 lbs. in Class F. She is a granddaughter of Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 11890 P. S.

# Bethany-Homestead Farms

B. D. MILLER, Owner **Honesdale, Pennsylvania**

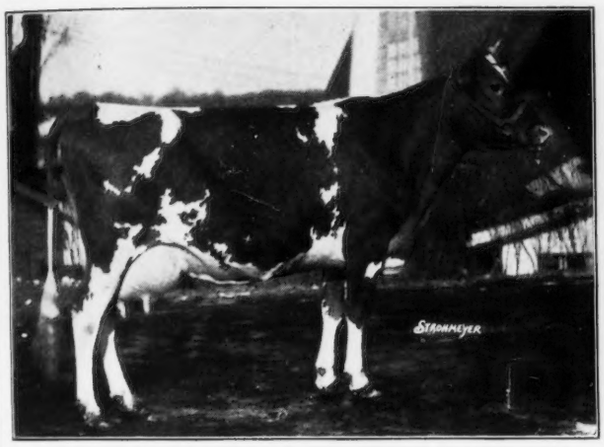
# BETHANY GUERNSEYS

MAY ROSES BUTTERFATS

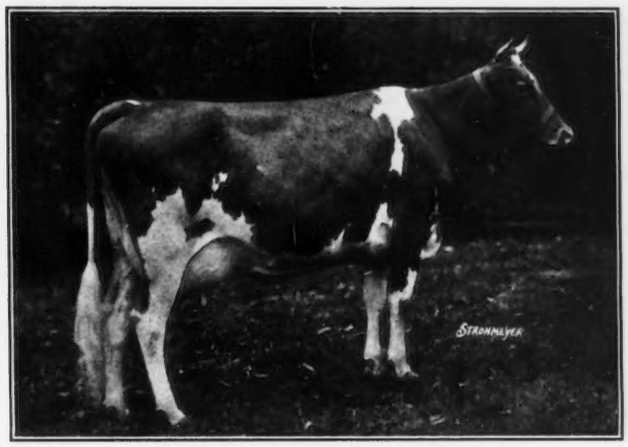
ACCREDITED **ONE OF AMERICA'S GREAT HERDS** BLOOD TESTED

## *A Few of our Many Good Breeding Matrons*

### SHOWING THE TYPE OF FEMALES TO BE FOUND IN OUR HERD

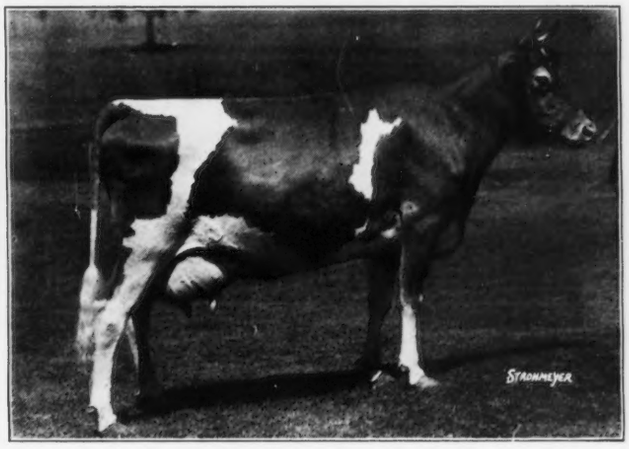



VERYFAIR 276741
On test making well over 15000 lbs. milk and over 700 lbs. fat in Class A.




IMP. BETHANY LUCILLE 309844
11508.8 lbs. milk, 617.1 lbs. fat, Class F. A maternal sister to Bethany Prince Louis 201329. (Pictured on opposite page.)

LANGWATER HAYES DAISY 177726
15102.7 lbs. milk, 701.6 lbs. fat, Class A
Grand Champion cow, Eastern States Exposition, 1928. 5 records averaging 631.8 lbs. fat.
The dam of Homestead Pharaoh 129323.




ELOISE OF INVERNESS 203073
15317.1 lbs. milk, 738.8 lbs. fat, Class B. Recently dropped a bull calf by Butterfat Que Vive 131222, which breeders might do well to inquire about while he is available. Two years ago the full brother to this calf was sold immediately when advertised, with more inquiries concerning him than any bull we ever featured.

## Bethany-Homestead Farms

**Honesdale, Pennsylvania** R. M. KINROSS, Herd Mgr.

# BETHANY GUERNSEYS

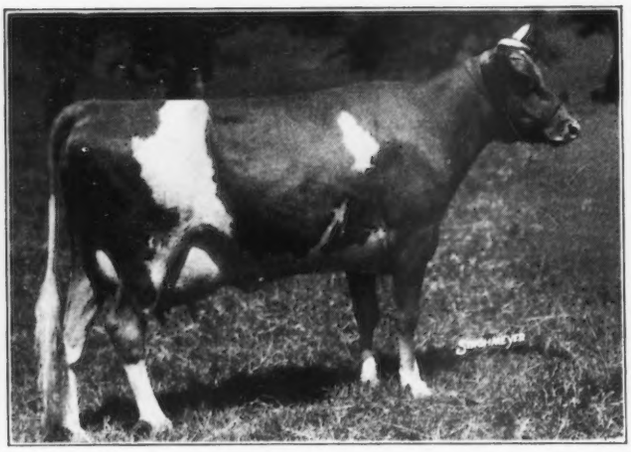
MAY ROSES BUTTERFATS

ACCREDITED **ONE OF AMERICA'S GREAT HERDS** BLOOD TESTED

## *Daughters of Homestead Pharaoh 129323*

**Evidence Why "Pharaoh" is Equally as Great a Sire as He Was an Individual in the Show Ring**

**LEVEL RUMPS GOOD UDDERS PROFITABLE PRODUCTION**



BETHANY PHOEBE 303281
10260.1 lbs. milk, 503.8 lbs. fat, Class F. Her bull by Butterfat Que Vive 131222 should help improve udders in a herd needing such improvement. He is now six months of age.

BETHANY PATIENCE 324743
7961.5 lbs. milk, 415.7 lbs. fat, Class F, on two milkings per day.

BETHANY POPPY 309845
12429.3 lbs. milk, 552.7 lbs. fat, Class F.

BETHANY PLAYFUL 338593
On test, making 500 lbs. fat as a two year old on two milkings per day.

# ALL OUR

## Bethany-Homestead Farms

B. D. MILLER, Owner

**Honesdale, Pennsylvania**

# BETHANY GUERNSEYS

MAY ROSES BUTTERFATS

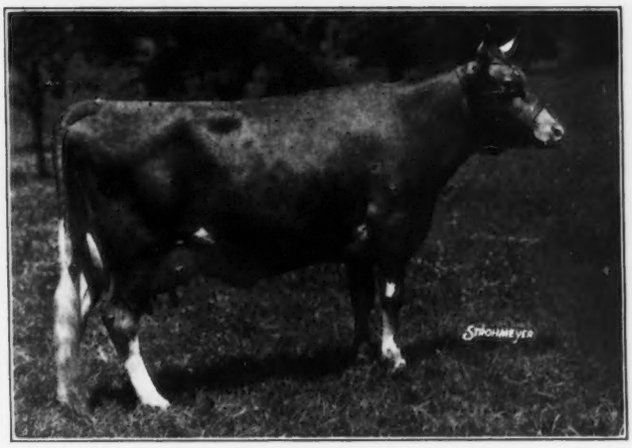
ACCREDITED **ONE OF AMERICA'S GREAT HERDS** BLOOD TESTED

## *A Few "Butterfats" of Our Own Breeding*

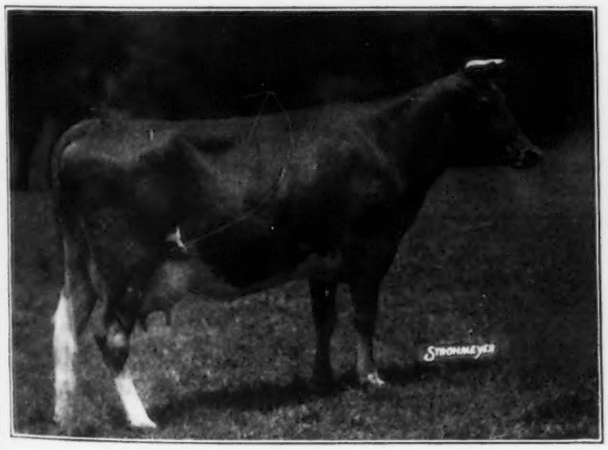
**Representing the Use and Results of Our Various Sires**

LEVEL RUMPS GOOD UDDERS PROFITABLE PRODUCTION

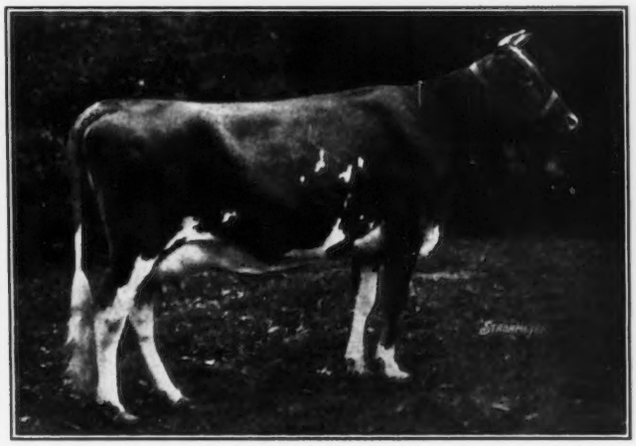
HOMESTEAD AUDREY 270712
On test, making 700 lbs. fat in Class A. A daughter of Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486. She is a full sister to Bethany Arcadian 179924, one of our herd sires, and her young son by Homestead Pharaoh 129323, is being retained for a future sire.



BETHANY ALMA 309840
10126.1 lbs. milk, 564.4 lbs. fat, Class F
Another daughter of Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486.



BETHANY BUTTERFAT'S DOLLY 338594
On test, making 600 lbs. fat in Class F. A daughter of Butterfat Que Vive 131222.



BETHANY PENELOPE 293088
9183.9 lbs. milk, 533.9 lbs. fat, Class G. A daughter of Homestead Pharaoh 129323, out of a daughter of Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486. A "May Rose-Butterfat."

# OWN BREEDING

## Bethany-Homestead Farms

**Honesdale, Pennsylvania** R. M. KINROSS, Herd Mgr.

# BETHANY GUERNSEYS

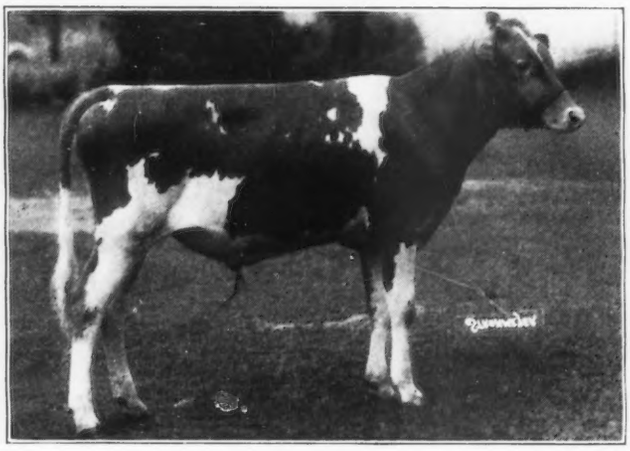
MAY ROSES BUTTERFATS

ACCREDITED **ONE OF AMERICA'S GREAT HERDS** BLOOD TESTED

## *Two Typical Bull Calves of May Rose-Butterfat Breeding*

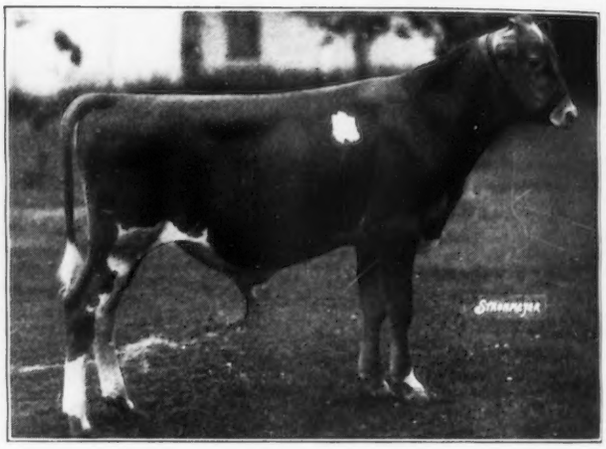
**BRED TO SIRE**

**LEVEL RUMPS GOOD UDDERS PROFITABLE PRODUCTION**



BETHANY PARAGON 213969

A son of Homestead Pharaoh 129323, out of a daughter of Butterfat Que Vive 131222, (Bethany Butterfat's Dolly 338594, pictured on preceding page). A bull worthy of consideration by some of the Leading Breeding Establishments. A beautiful calf, "bred in the purple," which will fit into either a "May Rose" or "Island" bred herd, without disrupting the breeding program.



BETHANY DOUGLAS 213970

A son of Bethany Arcadian 179924 (a "Butterfat") out of a daughter of Homestead Pharaoh 129323. This bull has just been sold to Silas H. Thomas and Sons, Middletown, New York, making their second Bethany Sire.

Since this was written Bethany Paragon 213969 has been sold to Charles E. Wismer, Trappe, Pennsylvania. Selected after Mr. Wismer had spent several days visiting some of the other large breeding establishments, in quest of a high class sire at a reasonable price. Just further evidence of Bethany values.

A careful study of the sires and females in the herd, and more important the results from their use, should prove the right we have earned to be classed as one of America's Great Herds.

It will be well to remember the place to buy a herd sire is where the evidence shows the sort of cattle you want are being bred.

**We Have Bred For Good Udders, Level Rumps and Profitable Production.**

Any breeder needing improvement in his herd in one or more of these details, might very profitably use a Bethany Sire.

Write us for particulars and prices now rather than to wait until a bull is needed for immediate service. We usually have several youngsters around six months of age but

**We Have Not Had a Serviceable Bull to Offer For Over Three Years.**

## Bethany-Homestead Farms

B. D. MILLER, Owner

**Honesdale, Pennsylvania**

# BETHANY GUERNSEYS

MAY ROSES BUTTERFATS

ACCREDITED **ONE OF AMERICA'S GREAT HERDS** BLOOD TESTED

## *Times are Changing*

**New Leaders in all Walks of Life are Coming to the Fore.**

**Read what other breeders, who have seen the herd, have to say about Bethany Guernseys; or what breeders, who bought Bethany Sires by mail have written us.**

### MINNESOTA

I received the calf in fine shape and want to thank you for the care you took in crating him. I am very much pleased with him and agree he is a fine individual. Everyone who has seen him is of the same opinion.

I have been well pleased with the consideration which you have shown and you may be sure that I will recommend you any time I get a chance.

### MASSACHUSETTS

Bethany Patriarch 209649 arrived in good condition. I like his looks and lines very much. He is bright, responsive and good color. Thank you.

### CALIFORNIA

The bull is making nice growth and has created quite a desire on the part of some to make an occasion to come to see him.

A Later Letter

We are very much pleased with his calves.

### NEW YORK

In our travels last week, we visited five or six of the largest, and what are supposed to be the finest, herds in the east, but I can frankly say your herd as a whole are the Smoothest, Largest Bodied and Best Uddered bunch of cows we had the pleasure of looking over.

### PENNSYLVANIA

We have just returned from a trip to . . .

We still feel that Honesdale interests us far more than any other of the outstanding Guernsey establishments.

### WISCONSIN

My brother recently returned from his trip through the east. He speaks very highly of your herd. He was especially enthusiastic over Homestead Pharaoh 129323. It was surely gratifying to me to have such good first hand information in regard to your herd.

Ten Years of Steady Careful Development of The Herd With a Policy of Square Dealing With It's Customers, Has To-day Placed Bethany-Homestead As One of the Leading Breeding Establishments, and

**THE LOGICAL HERD TO LOOK TO FOR YOUR FUTURE HERD SIRE**

## Bethany-Homestead Farm

**Honesdale, Pennsylvania** R. M. KINROSS, Herd Mgr.

**HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016**
(Senior Herd Sire)

Sire: Maxim of Linda Vista 44270
Dam: Cavalier's Helen 65648 with a record of 734.3 in F

## Daughters of "Prince"

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. Fat | Class | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Claire of Burkeville 230244 | 9506.9 | 533.8 | G | |
| | 11947.0 | 658.9 | C | |
| | 13443.7 | 816.3 | A | |
| Maxim's Dorothy 305918 | 12492.8 | 749.7 | D | |
| Patience of Burkeville 241334 | 12999.8 | 703.0 | D | |
| | 10236.6 | 558.8 | A | (221 days) |
| Polly of Burkeville 222440 | 10133.8 | 567.8 | G | |
| | 12824.4 | 692.8 | D | |
| | 1573.3 | 110.8 | A | (42 days) |
| Rose Bud of Burkeville 232705 | 10172.1 | 554.4 | G | |
| | 11060.4 | 599.4 | D | |
| Maxim's Hazel 330081 | 13616.5 | 727.9 | F | |
| | | (N. C. State Record) | | |
| Maxim's Patience C. 292535 | 11021.0 | 573.7 | G | |
| | 2918.3 | 119.69 | B | (66 days) |
| Violet of Burkeville 237820 | 9979.5 | 503.5 | G | |
| Springtime of Burkeville 241335 | 9783.4 | 499.6 | G | |
| Maxim's Patience 265523 | 7917.5 | 433.6 | G | |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Diana 355028 | 6987.1 | 410.9 | G | (273 days) |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Fairy 363363 | 3720.1 | 194.8 | G | (134 days) |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Sunshine 363369 | 3268.1 | 180.2 | G | (107 days) |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Jay Bird 363362 | 2313.9 | 116.1 | G | (84 days) |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Governess 363368 | 1355.5 | 55.3 | G | (38 days) |
| Quail Roost Rubie 363371 | 1436.7 | 61.9 | G | (40 days) |
| Quail Roost Maxim's Daughter 376399 | 1168.8 | 50.0 | F | (31 days) |
| Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost 355031 | 897.0 | 43.6 | F | (22 days) |

## Granddaughters of "Prince"

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May King's Polly 343999 | 9845.9 | 547.1 | F | |
| Beau Maxim's Betty 388253 | 7968.1 | 486.2 | F | (262 days) |

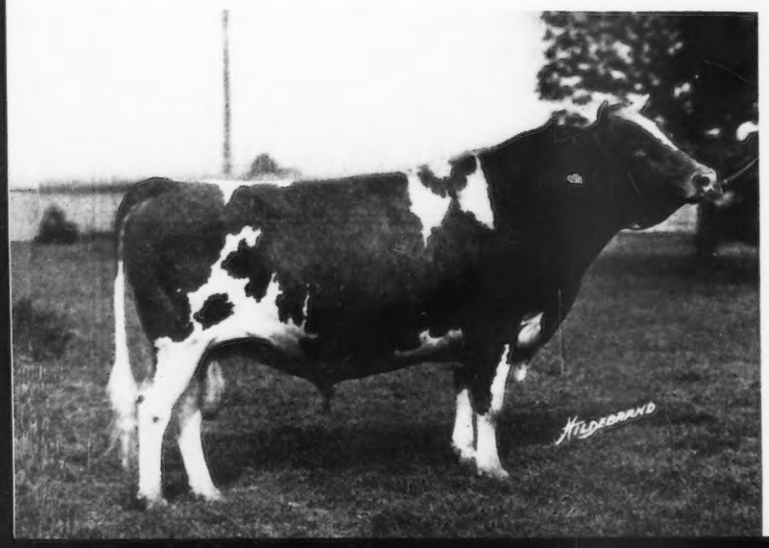
# Story of the Herd

Organized in 1928 to develop a blend of the two most outstanding blood lines in Guernsey History—Foremost and Cavalier. Each young cow is carried on official test as she freshens. This schedule keeps about thirty cows on test all the time.

The first 75 official tests completed averaged 11586.0 lbs. milk, 605.1 lbs. butter fat. We believe that this record is unexcelled in the South. Today there are 190 head in the herd, 83 of which are in milk. Every cow in the herd will be tested in her turn.

**CLASSY SAM OF FELLOWSHIP FARMS 161443**

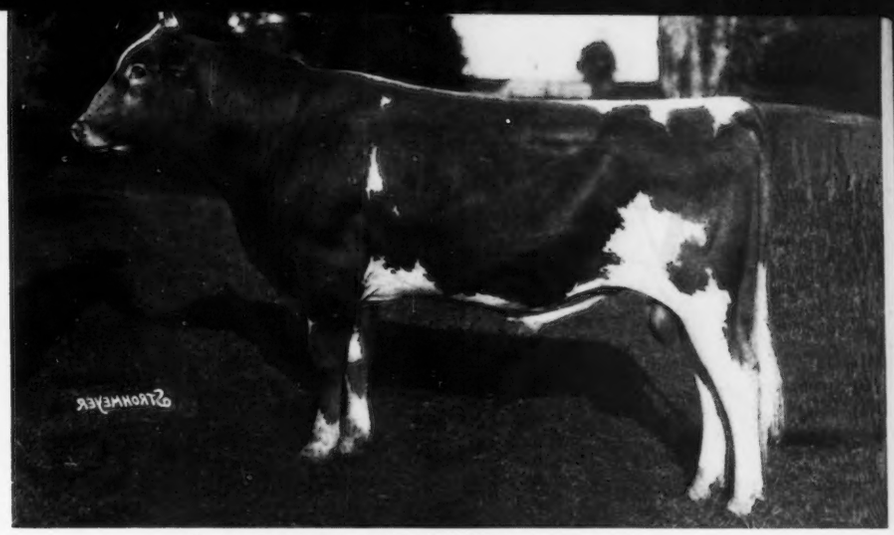
Out of the great brood cow, Lakewood Clarissa Ann 199946, with a record of 705.8 in CC. Her grandam, Dolly Dimple 19144, has a record of 906.9 in D.



GEORGE WATTS HILL
Owner
Durham, North Carolina

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager
Rougemont, North Carolina

Negative to T. B. test June 4, 1934
Negative to Blood Test August 3, 1934



**CAUMSETT TAXPAYER 145444**
(Junior Herd Sire)

Sire: Langwater Jethro 114977
Dam: Lone Pine Daughter's Sapphire 149555 with a record of 696.7 in B

# Breeding Program

The breeding program at Quail Roost mates the daughters of "Prince" to "Taxpayer" and the daughters of "Taxpayer" to "Prince." This combines the dairy qualities that are so essential in economical production. The inherited qualities of our herd sires have given us the "nick" of proved **production** and **type.**

"Great animals are not bred by compiling a mass of figures. Inheritance — Individuality and Blending the blood of certain great brood animals is necessary."

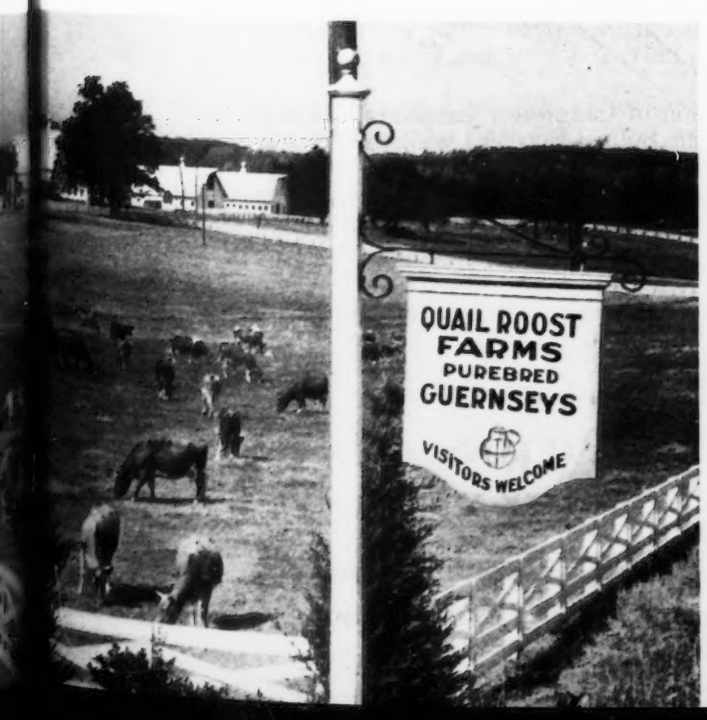
## Daughters of "Taxpayer"

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quail Roost Blanch 344760 | 12217.7 | 671.1 | E (N. C. State Record) |
| Quail Roost Country Flower 330600 | 12587.3 | 717.4 | G (N. C. State Record) |
| Quail Roost Princess 302220 | 11301.2 | 600.0 | G |

## Daughters of "Taxpayer" Now on Test

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quail Roost Taxpayer's Phyllis 348836 | 7130.1 | 387.3 | G | (273 days) |
| Quail Roost Marigold 342686 | 7160.3 | 403.8 | F | (256 days) |
| Quail Roost Cherry Blossom 330603 | 7702.1 | 426.6 | F | (242 days) |
| Quail Roost Martha 343998 | 7165.9 | 382.5 | F | (161 days) |
| Quail Roost Fern 389787 | 3199.4 | 145.8 | F | (84 days) |
| Quail Roost Red Lady Belle 350591 | 2462.1 | 115.8 | F | (82 days) |
| Polly of Quail Roost 355029 | 2428.6 | 110.3 | F | (64 days) |
| Quail Roost Madeline 374873 | 1663.8 | 82.1 | G | (47 days) |
| Quail Roost Generous 330601 | 5597.5 | 290.8 | E | (176 days) |

# QUAIL ROOST FARMS
## Rougemont, N. C.




**VALOR'S FOREMOST 201831**
Sire: Langwater Valor 79775
Dam: Foremost's Carrie 197793, that is out of the highest record daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191 with 773.9 in A

# WILDWOOD DAIRY

*the home of*

## Imp. Betsy's Hopeful 150678

**15594.9 lbs. milk, 904.7 lbs. fat, Class A**
**16071.8 lbs. milk, 918.0 lbs. fat, Class AA**

**Sold for $13,400 at Ward Acres Dispersal, 1929**

The Wildwood herd of select Guernseys is being developed on the progeny of this incomparable example of type, production and reproduction. We not only have a splendid daughter by Langwater Africander 57121 but also two sons by different sires and twenty-seven granddaughters sired by three of Betsy's sons. These granddaughters are prepotent for uniformly clean-cut dairy conformation, straight tops and good udders.

HERD SIRES

GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105, a son of Langwater Actor 60162 and that great Gayoso show cow, Margaret of Gayoso Farms 100626. The second tested daughter of this bull finished with 13394.1 lbs. milk, 704.3 lbs. fat, Class G. Other daughters are now on test.

WILDWOOD BETSY'S JUBILEE 178860, a son of Langwater Jubilee 143875 and "Betsy." There are now 21 daughters of this bull in the herd which will begin freshening soon and will be put on test.

WILDWOOD BETSY'S ACTOR 193036, a son of our senior herd sire and "Betsy." Four daughters now in herd. This bull was leased to Kenfleur Farm, Danville, Illinois, and his daughters in that herd are pronounced "outstanding" by Mr. Horneman.

We have for sale only sons of the above herd sires, out of choice matrons with above-the-average A. R. records. We invite inspection.

NEGATIVE TO THE BLOOD TEST

*Owner*
**Wood F. Axton**

**WILDWOOD DAIRY**
**PROSPECT • KENTUCKY**

*Herdsman*
**Mike L. Boese**

# FRITZLYN FARMS

**TWENTY YEARS** — We have been line breeding for twenty years in the blood lines of Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997 and Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872.

**FOLLOWING ON**—Upland's Good Gift 77253 is dead but the following sires are carrying on:

**Fritzlyn Gifted Boy 165100,** double grandson of "Good Gift." "Gifted Boy" was first prize and senior and grand champion at the Pennsylvania Show, Harrisburg, 1933.

**Florham Jupiter 185818.** Sire: Langwater Star Gazer 60164, sire of four 800 lb. daughters. Dam: Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farms 68406. Four A. R. records up to 16125.2 lbs. milk, 745.6 lbs. fat, Class AA. Sold for $8,000. She a daughter of Langwater Cavalier 21012.

**Supreme's Trojan 206630.** Sire: Royal Supreme 137088 (herd sire at Emmadine) son of Mixter May Royal 65203 and Follyland Nancy 52457 with an A. R. record of 712.6 lbs. fat, Class G, sold for $12,500.

**Cosquay's Foremost 128093, A. R.** Sire of six A. R. daughters whose records average 12075.5 lbs. milk, 628.5 lbs. fat, all in junior classes. This proved sire returns much of the blood used in the herd during the last twenty years.

**SONS FOR SALE**—Son of "Good Gift" to offer of serviceable age. Younger bulls of the above sires, also some females of all ages. Write for Illustrated Circular.

HERD FEDERAL ACCREDITED AND BLOOD TESTED

## Pipersville, Pennsylvania

**WM. F. FRETZ, Owner** **G. E. LEWORTHY, Supt.**

---

## Fircrest Guernsey Farm

### Lynden, Washington

HOME OF

FIRCREST NASTURTIUM 213708

Highest Producing Guernsey West of the Mississippi, living and in calf, 939.6 lbs. fat in Class A.

**Offers For Sale**

**FIRCREST MONITOR 217407**

6 months old

His Dam: Golden Glow of Maple Heights 86558 (16 years old and now on test, has made 191.10 lbs. fat in first 96 days). She is also dam of Fircrest Nasturtium 213708 with 939.6 lbs. of fat.

His Sire: Fircrest Defiance 208354, out of Fircrest Delight 248587, 899.4 lbs. fat in Class B. Half-sister of Fircrest La France's Hope 250298, State Class Leader in D, with 787.2 lbs. fat. Defiance's dam made 787.2 lbs. fat in Class AA.

**A. MACRAE SMITH**
President

**ALBERT BURGRAFF**
Manager

---

## NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

WHITCOMB FARMS
GOLDEN GUERNSEY
LITTLETON MASS.
EST. 1880

SENIOR HERD SIRE:

**LANGWATER SEPTUMUS 130279**

Sire of 2 A. R. daughters averaging 11412.8 lbs. of milk and 608.8 lbs. fat, Class G.
Sire: Langwater Horatius 63071, 14 A. R. daughters.
Dam: Langwater Dahlia 153554, a daughter of Langwater Steadfast 31672 with a record of 10670.7 lbs. of milk and 601.2 lbs. of fat in Class C.

JUNIOR HERD SIRE:

**LANGWATER NASHOBA 202559**

Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719
25 A. R. daughters, 12 A. R. sons
Dam: Imp. Mignon's Polly of Oak Farm 137132 with a record of 13158.6 lbs. of milk and 612.2 lbs. of fat in Class F
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters and 2 A. R. sons
You may now obtain sons of these bulls from A. R. dams at very reasonable prices.

**Home of**

**Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166**

13521.9 lbs. milk, 729.1 lbs. fat
World's Record Cow in Class BBB

**Accredited Herd No. 320663** **Abortion Free Herd No. 25**

**H. H. WHITCOMB, Owner**

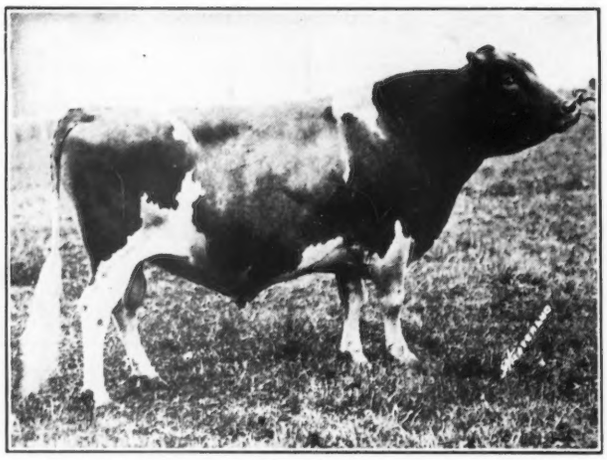
*Accredited* *Negative*

# Meadow Brook Guernseys

WE ANNOUNCE the sale of seven outstanding females to T. Holt Haywood, Arden Farms, Clemens, North Carolina.

Among them are four daughters and one double granddaughter of Albamont Neptune 87421.

One of these cows is in calf to "Neptune" from which he hopes to raise a future herd sire.



**ALBAMONT NEPTUNE 87421, A. R.**

We are proud of the daughters of this great sire, that has 12 A. R. daughters, 11 more on test, and 24 in our herd yet to be tested, both from the standpoint of **Type** and **Production,** and we take this opportunity to congratulate Mr. Haywood on his selection and to wish him the best of success with them.

**A "Neptune" and a "Butterfat" bull calf for sale**

## MEADOW BROOK FARMS

**Nazareth, Pennsylvania**

**JOHN A. MILLER, Proprietor** **DAVID C. WAY, Superintendent**

# LOMA FARMS

## MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN

*Offers For Sale*

FROM A HERD OF 175 OF INHERITED QUALITY, TYPE, AND PRODUCTION GUERNSEYS

(Close Descendants of Most Famous Sires and Dams)

THREE YOUNG BULLS, sired by Shuttlewick Ajax 146487, whose dam, Shuttlewick Hebe 129735, has a record of 783.9 pounds butter fat in Class G.

LOMA GENTLEMAN 213150, born September 5, 1933, out of Lady Alresford of Kath-a-Jule 131091 that has three records as follows:

505.9 lbs. fat in Class C
865.6 lbs. fat in Class A
930.3 lbs. fat in Class A

LOMA SUPREME 213151, born November 14, 1933, out of Loma Flora 281172, with a record of 566.6 lbs. fat in Class G.

LOMA CREAMELLE'S AJAX 216874, born January 3, 1934, out of Loma Creamelle 259514 with records of 600.3 lbs. fat in Class G and 645.1 lbs. fat in Class E.

OTHER YOUNG BULLS AND HEIFERS FOR FOUNDATION HERDS FOR SALE AT ALL TIMES AT MODERATE PRICES. INSPECTION INVITED

--- WRITE FOR PRICES ---

L. G. & M. Y. KAUFMAN
OWNERS

PAUL C. BEST
HERDSMAN

"STARS AND STRIPES"

# BROOKMEAD

DEVON,

*HOME of the Great*

**Imp. Surprise of Brookmead 281287**

| PRODUCTION: | | SHOW RING: | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21341 lbs. Milk | 5½ years | 2nd Prize, Trenton, N. J. | 1929 |
| 16473 lbs. Milk | 3½ years | 3rd Prize, Bryn Mawr, Pa. | 1930 |
| 15960 lbs. Milk | 2½ years | 4th Prize, St. Louis, Mo. | 1929 |

"IMP SURPRISE" is considered by most authorities one of the outstanding evidences of Prodution, Type and Reproduction.

Her son, BROOKMEAD'S SUPREME 194062 (shown on opposite page) was Three times Junior Champion in 1932 and his get are uniformly excellent.

Her daughter, IMP. SURPRISE OF BROOKMEAD 2D 306576, Milk 12569.7, Fat 617.8, "E" is excellent in conformation and on retest and is making a large record.

Her son, BROOKMEAD'S SUPERIOR 217611, born March 13, 1933, by Brookmead's Herald 152117, is now ready for Service and is offered **FOR SALE.**

Federal Accredited Herd No. 47239

"STARS AND STRIPES 2d"

# BROOKMEAD

Frank Graham Thomson,

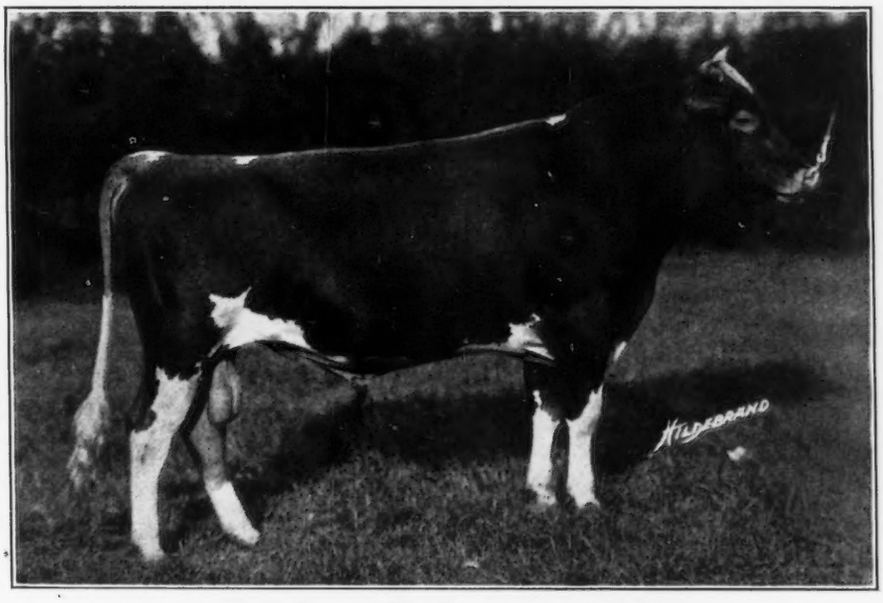
*Please address all correspondence to Philadelphia office,*

# FARM

PENNA.

## *"SURPRISE" Family*

"ROYAL MASTER"




**Brookmead's Supreme 194062**

1st Prize and Junior Champion at Eastern States Exhibition, Springfield, Mass., 1932
1st Prize and Junior Champion at Bryn Mawr Guernsey Show, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1932
1st Prize and Junior Champion at N. J. Guernsey Breeders Show, Far Hills, N. J., 1932

HERD SIRE at Brookmead where his calves are arriving—a uniform lot with good shoulders, nice middles and straight top lines. Several of them were well placed at the Far Hills Show May 12 in strong competition. He carries on the "surprising" reproductive ability of his great dam—

Imp. Surprise of Brookmead 281287——21341 lbs. Milk

WRITE FOR SALES LIST

**Abortion Free Herd No. 258**

## FARM, Devon, Pa.

*Owner*

526 LAND TITLE BUILDING, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

"MASTER FRED"

# HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS

Accredited **HERD SIRES** Negative Certificate No. 2

**Hilltop Butterfat General 189154**

"General" is being used on all the daughters of "Courageous" and other good cows such as

**Caumsett Courageous 136678, A. R.**

First six daughters to finish test averaged 12377.3 lbs. milk, 568.5 lbs. fat. All tested in Class F.

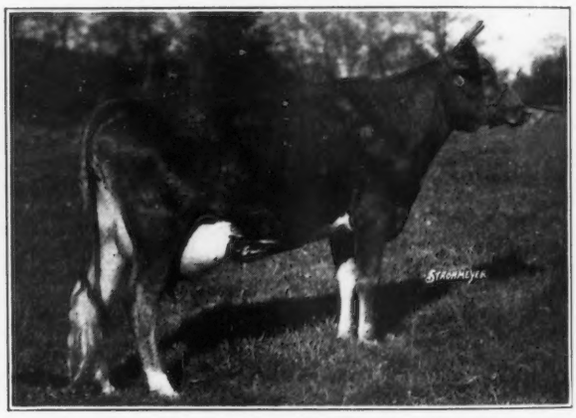
## PRODUCTION and TYPE COMBINED

### Butterfat - May Rose

IMP. OSCEOLA DAISY OF THE GROVE 275558

14089.7 lbs. milk, 840.5 lbs. fat, Class E

HORSE SHOE C. HARE 327287

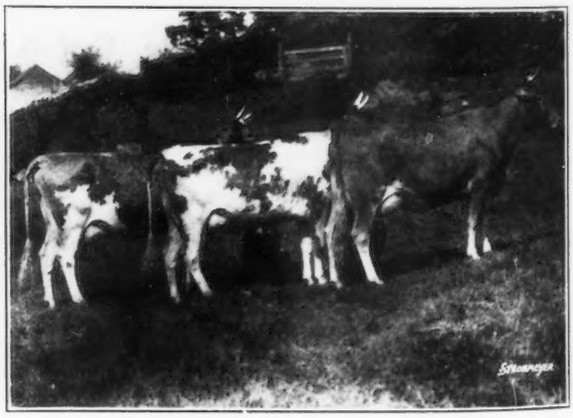


13567.8 lbs. milk, 716.9 lbs. fat, Class F

HORSE SHOE LIBERTY BELLE 270206

172 days, 8389.4 lbs. milk, 394.2 lbs. fat, Class A

3 A. R. DAUGHTERS OF CAUMSETT COURAGEOUS



**Look sharp before buying your next herd sire. We have several good ones to offer.**

GEORGE P. CLARK
*Proprietor*

**Shannock, Rhode Island**

A. C. BROWNING
*Manager*

# TYPE PLUS PRODUCTION

Senior Herd Sire

**Bournedale Princeling 154484**

Junior Herd Sire

**Rosemount's Apollo 187966**

# M-R DAIRY FARM

**WE OFFER FOR SALE**

**Young Bulls from A. R. Dams with Records up to 823.4 lbs. fat.**

**Inquiries Invited - Prices Reasonable.**

T. H. Rasmussen, Owner **EAGLE RIVER, WISCONSIN** A. K. Andersen, Manager

# FALCON'S FLIGHT GUERNSEYS

***...production and type...***

are showing a marked progression in this herd as a result of crosses of BELL-FOUNDER and MAY ROSE blood lines.

These records to-date (unofficial) of ten cows on test in Classes A to D are proof of an inherent high butter fat ability:

| | |
|---|---|
| Average number of days on test | 214 |
| Average total milk | 7441.0 lbs. |
| Average total butter fat | 410.03 lbs. |
| Average per cent butter fat (July) | 5.63% |

All of these cows were bred here. Recent visitors have noted a great improvement of daughters over dams, and also a more uniform udder development.

We invite your inspection of the herd and are prepared to offer a limited number of young animals, both male and female, of this breeding, of good conformation, and out of A. R. cows with creditable records.

**Federal Accredited** **Blood Tested**

B. Austin Cheney & Sons, Owners

## FALCON'S FLIGHT FARMS

**LITCHFIELD, CONN.**

Ernest F. Doane Manager

# Corium Farm Guernseys

**Federal Accredited No. 6020**

**Wisconsin Abortion Free Herd No. 1**

CORIUM SLOGAN'S OLIVER 209731

***Sired by Langwater Slogan 166129***

1st Prize Senior Yearling Bull
and Junior Champion
Illinois, Wisconsin and Indiana State Fairs, 1934.

Corium Farm—Premier Breeder at the Illinois and Wisconsin State Fairs, 1934.

Langwater Slogan 166129 is the sire of 9 of the animals winning this award.

Langwater Slogan's first daughter to finish test, Corium Slogan's Leah 332801, made 13299.0 lbs. milk and 613.5 lbs. fat, Class G.

"Leah" was 1st Prize two year old and Senior and Grand Champion at the Wisconsin State Fair, 1933, and 1st Prize three year old at the Indiana State Fair, 1934.

Langwater Slogan 166129 sired the 1st Prize Get at Indiana State Fair, 1934.

Langwater Slogan 166129 was born October 23, 1928. As a young bull his progeny are proving that he has the ability to sire desirable type with production.

This fall and winter we will have sons of Langwater Slogan 166129 from A. R. cows to offer at reasonable prices.

Write or visit the farm.

## CORIUM FARM, INC.

**Fond du Lac, Wisconsin**

**F. J. RUEPING** **GEO. M. NEWLIN**

# Guernsey Pedigree Service

## TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

**We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:**

| *Size* | *Price Each* |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.00 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 1.50 |
| 13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders | 2.50 |
| 4¼ x 7¼ inches, 30 ancestors, with a second leaf giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (handwritten) | 1.50 |
| 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors, with list of progeny, for ring binders | 1.00 |
| Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees | .50 |

## DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two-color)

| *Size* | *Price for ten* |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.50 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 2.50 |

**Note: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. The master copy and the ten duplicates will be furnished.**

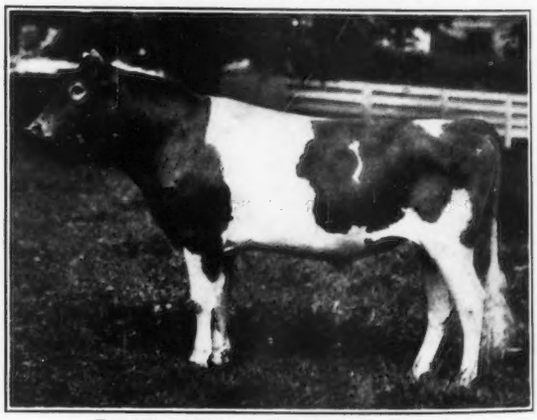
**THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

Peterboro, New Hampshire

# CHEDCO FARM

**OFFERS FOR SALE**

**Herd Sire: Langwater Chedco 147434**



**First Daughters to Finish A. R. Records**

CHEDCO ELLEN 306248
9157.7 lbs. milk, 551.0 lbs. fat, Class G
CHEDCO CHANCERY 324899
10811.0 lbs. milk, 566.6 lbs. fat, Class G
CHEDCO ELISE 317353
9051.3 lbs. milk, 531.7 lbs. fat, Class F (unofficial)
CHEDCO NOEL 325870
9118.1 lbs. milk, 598.3 lbs. fat, Class F (unofficial)

Federal Accredited Herd Negative to Blood Test

***Invite Inquiries***

OWNER
**CHARLES E. COTTING**

**Berlin** **Massachusetts**

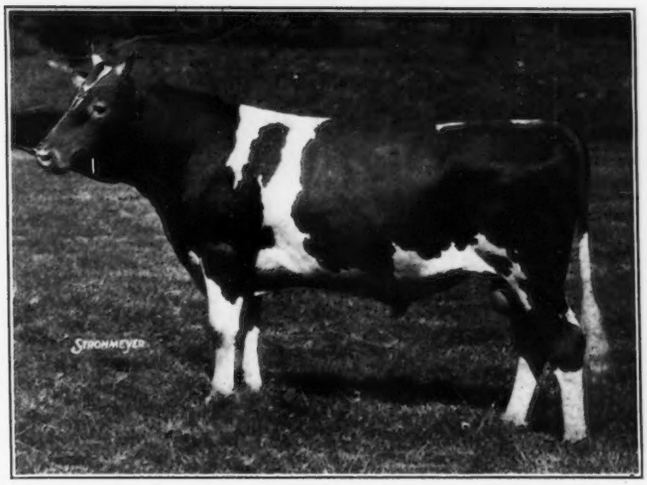
# ALFALFA FARM

His Sire
Dunwalke Dictator
167470

out of

Dunwalke
Blanchette's
Rosebud
221142

11843.1 lbs. milk,
608.7 lbs. fat,
Class G.




His Dam
Donna Fanchon
210868

12036.1 lbs. milk,
639.0 lbs. fat,
Class G.

12928.8 lbs. milk,
677.2 lbs. fat,
Class C.

**MUSSOLINI 199242 - HERD SIRE**

**Junior Champion, Topsfield, Mass., 1933.**

Tuberculosis Free
Federal Accredited No. 247918

Abortion Free
Mass. Accredited No. 11

W. C. Sills
Owner

## Rowley Bridge Road

**TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS**

R. F. Murray
Supt.



*MAY ROSE* **BIRCHFIELD GUERNSEYS** *SEQUEL*

**Massachusetts Accredited** **Federal Accredited Herd** **Abortion Free Herd No. 10**

## SENIOR HERD SIRES

**IMP. BICKLEIGH SEQUEL 122548, A. R.**

Sire: Imp. Bickleigh Noble IV. R. G. A. S. 4869 P. S., A. R.
Dam: Imp. Fleurie III. of Furze 201436, A. R.
10592.2 lbs. milk, 559.2 lbs. fat, Class FF
Average of 1st 6 daughters in immature Classes
11801.9 lbs. milk, 647.09 lbs. fat.

**ALDRICH FARM BANNER 142420, A. R.**

Sire: Brookmead's Banner 36207, A. R.
Dam: Sunnybrook Royal Beauty 148464, A. R.
12523.1 lbs. milk, 701.4 lbs. fat, Class AA
Average of 1st two daughters, 1st calf
12164.4 lbs. milk, 636.7 lbs. fat.

## JUNIOR HERD SIRES

**LANGWATER MEADOW KING 205129**

Sire: Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Meadow Sweet 283997, A. R.
13497.0 lbs. milk, 695.7 lbs. fat, Class F
His three nearest dams average
14138.9 lbs. milk, 718.5 lbs. fat.

**BIRCHFIELD TRUSTY 192891**

Sire: Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548, A. R.
Dam: Birchfield Faithful 173546, A. R.
11609.8 lbs. milk, 633.5 lbs. fat, Class G
His three nearest dams average
11790.4 lbs. milk, 646.6 lbs. fat.

**FOR SALE—Young Bulls, Heifers and Real Cows of This Breeding**

Lawrence Grinnell
PROPRIETOR

**South Dartmouth, Massachusetts**

D. N. McLeod
MANAGER

# Knollwood Guernseys

(Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Patent Office)

## ALL LINE BRED

Our Herd is Limited to 35 to 40.
Federally Accredited More Than 10 Years.
All Negative to Blood Test More than 5 Years.
Every Animal Has Separate Box Stall.
Every Animal Bred and Born on Knollwood Farm.
None Ever Off Farm and Never in Contact with Others.
All Regularly Inspected by Doctor Hopper.
Most Animals Sold Privately.
Many are Repeat Orders.
Many Write and Ask Us to Make Selections.

Only One Farm.
We Do Not Over-feed.
We Do Not Try for High Records.
We Do Try to Improve UDDERS.
We Do Try to Improve TYPE.
We Do Try to Keep All HEALTHY.

Milk Sold locally only as Special Grade "A" Raw.
Bacteria Count Lower Than Pasteurized.
Special Automatic Cooling Apparatus.
Milk Always Kept Between 35° and 40° F.

Among the States and Countries We Have Received Repeat Orders from are: New York, Indiana, Virginia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Tennessee, New Hampshire, Long Island, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Minnesota, Vermont, Massachusetts, Delaware, California, Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, Georgia, North Carolina, Maine, Porto Rica, Canada and elsewhere.

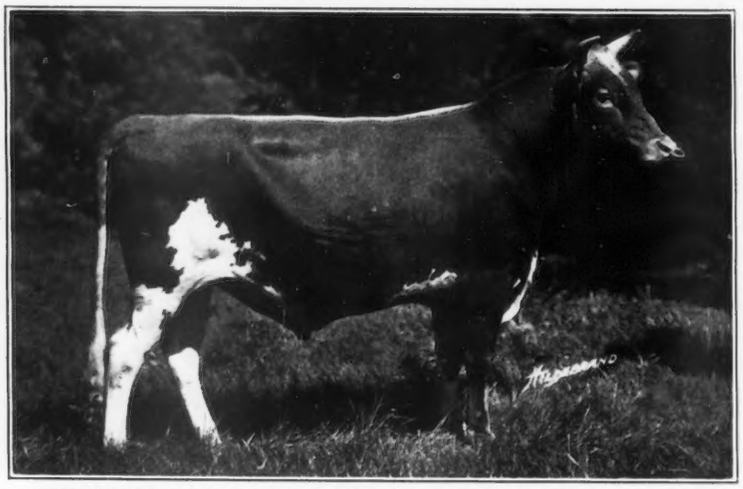
We Have Experienced No BAD Effects From Line Breeding.

Address Inquiries to

**Knollwood Farm - Port Chester, N. Y.**

# FRANKLAND FARMS

*Established 25 Years*



**FRANKLAND CHERRY-RELIANCE 216272**
***One of our herd sires***

Sire: ORCHARD VIEW RELIANCE 143441
6 A. R. Daughters

Dam: LANGWATER CHERRY BLOSSOM 307370, A. R.
13063.8 lbs. milk, 715.0 lbs. fat, Class D
11028.2 lbs. milk, 637.2 lbs. fat, Class G

**J Howard Leman**
*Owner*

**Hopkinton Massachusetts**

**Earl M Hutchins**
*Herdsman*

# *Straight Talk*

## on the value of A. R. records

**fact one**

Increases the value of a cow and all related animals. In public auction sales of 1933, A. R. cows and bulls out of A. R. dams averaged $115 more than cows that had no A. R. records and bulls without an A. R. dam.

**fact two**

Production credits are published in the Guernsey Breeders Journal thus advertising the herd and making sales appeal.

**fact three**

There is always a ready market for quality Guernsey animals that have good production records in the pedigree.

**fact four**

Progress in building an outstanding herd is certain only when the best animals are discovered by testing and then mated to the best.

**fact five**

When a prospective new breeder hesitates to choose Guernseys, the argument that 41,000 Guernsey records average over 10,000 pounds of milk and 500 pounds of butter fat is convincing.

**fact six**

Thousands of Guernseys have been destroyed as a result of the drought and the Federal campaign against Bangs disease. This will result in a greatly increased demand for quality Guernseys having authentic records.

***Investigate the possibilities of entering your herd in the Advanced Register***

●

TEAR OUT AND SEND

Advanced Register Division
American Guernsey Cattle Club
Peterboro, N. H.

I am interested in joining the 523 breeders now testing 3573 cows and would like details on the various classes in which it is possible to test my cows for production.

Name.....

Address.....

Number of milking cows in herd.....

# MEREDITH FARM - *Topsfield, Mass.*

***Our Senior Herd Sire is***

**Florham Premier 109643**

Every daughter of milking age in our herd has an A. R. record or is on A. R. test. They average in Classes G and F, 10716 lbs. milk and 562 lbs. fat. Three of these have been retested, one in Class E and two in Class D, with an average of 12737 lbs. milk and 653 lbs. fat.

Through the courtesy of S. M. Merrill, owner, and R. J. McKenzie, manager, of Argilla Farm, the service of the great production sire, DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK 67827 has been available to us. The "DOLLY'S FOREMOST-PREMIER" cross has proved highly successful. It is not an experimental out-cross but is a blend of May Rose line breeding that has improved type and increased production. The first heifer of this breeding to finish test is Meredith Cameo 387361 with 11972.5 lbs. milk, 666.3 lbs. fat in Class G. (unofficial).

**We offer for sale** three bull calves of the "DOLLY'S FOREMOST-PREMIER" cross. They are:

| | No. 1 | No. 2 | No. 3 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dam's Record | 666 A | 670 E | 760 A |
| Maternal grandam's record | 647 D | 621 B | 536 G |
| Paternal grandam's record | 745 AA | 642 D | 642 D |

Write for prices and pedigrees
of these production bred bulls

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
No. 100206

ABORTION FREE
Mass. No. 13

**E. WIGGLESWORTH, Owner** **H. M. CLARK, Manager**

# Cathedral Farms

**Pure Bred Guernseys** **Accredited Herd No. 45598** **Oneonta, New York**

**Free from Bang's Disease for four successive years**
**Approved Herd Certificate No. 48**

**Sept. 10, 1934.**

**"Dear Folks:**

**Get the big half of your herd (your next herd sire) at Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.**

**In a few years you will be milking three times a day and each cow will be worth six ordinary cows.**

**One of our cows, not on test, gave a ton of milk in one month. They are all big producers, with A. R. records.**

**Yours for better Guernseys,**

**H. H. Buckley."**

# GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SPECIALISTS

**ESTABLISHED IN 1915**

For nearly twenty years it has been our privilege to tabulate pedigrees of Guernsey cattle and for this one breed only.

We are equipped to furnish from one copy per animal up to several hundred showing from three generations of ancestors through seven and also to compile pedigrees and print catalogues for auction sales located anywhere in the Country.

Our pedigrees show total Advanced Register production, both American and Foreign, prize winnings, important prices sold for, tracings to important families and other useful information listed not only under the sire ancestors but the dam as well.

To help in your breeding operations you should send for samples and prices of our loose leaf herd books.

For selling surplus stock you can not afford to be without our Ditto pedigrees.

If you are not acquainted with our pedigree facilities send for one hundred copies of the same animal, size 8½ by 11 inches, showing 14 ancestors for only $1.00 (This offer good for the month of October only and for only one animal in the same herd.)

**Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company**
**513 N. Tioga Street**
**ITHACA - - NEW YORK**
**Telephone 3522**

# "The Life of James E. Dodge"

A volume in memory of a great livestock breeder written by Alvin H. Sanders. Privately printed and distributed to members of The J. E. Dodge Memorial Committee. Of interest and value to livestock breeders all over the world.

### A Brief Sketch of the Life of "Jimmy" Dodge

Born on a farm in Ontario, Sept. 15, 1873.

Worked 3 years for H. C. Taylor, a Wisconsin Jersey breeder.

As a student won honors at the Wisconsin College of Agriculture.

In 1896 became manager of Charles I. Hood's Jersey herd at Lowell, Mass., where he developed the American family of Sophie Tormentor Jerseys and the Lord Premier Successor strain of Berkshire Hogs.

Served 3 years as manager of Percival Robert's Penshurst herd of Ayrshires and Jerseys.

Came to Emmadine Farm owned by J. C. Penney and developed Foremost Guernseys.

In addition to publishing a book "The Life of James E. Dodge" written by Alvin H. Sanders, to be privately printed and distributed to members of THE J. E. DODGE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, the committee hopes to have sufficient funds to plant a low Yew Hedge around the Dodge cemetary plot at Hopewell Junction and place a stone and tablet of recognition.....To establish a fund, the earnings to be used for a scholarship.....To replace a portrait of "Jimmy" destroyed by fire in the Saddle and Sirloin Club.....To offer a Dodge trophy for "Get of Sire" Classes at Fairs where outstanding herds compete.

**Use This Form or Write Personally to a Member of the J. E. Dodge Memorial Committee**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. P. Broadhurst
Capt. Herbert A. Brown
John S. Clark
Frank L. Dedrick
R. G. Harwood
W. K. Hepburn
J. C. Penney
Alvin H. Sanders
A. H. Tryon
J. G. Watson
Karl B. Musser, Chairman

Karl B. Musser, Chairman,
THE J. E. DODGE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
Peterboro, New Hampshire

Please enter my name as a member of THE J. E. DODGE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE. Also, send me a copy of "The Life of James E. Dodge" when published.

If funds are available in excess of that required to publish the book, I favor my contribution to be used at the discretion of the Executive Committee as numbered.

_____Memorial Marker and Landscaping Dodge Burial Plot
_____Replace Saddle and Sirloin Portrait of "Jimmy"
_____Establish Dodge Scholarship Fund
_____For a Dodge Trophy to be Awarded in "Get of Sire" Class

Name_____

Address_____

Enclosed find contribution of $_____

**Join in this Memorial to One of America's Truly Great Livestock Breeders**

# WOODLANDS FARM

Foundation of Woodlands Guernseys was laid in 1912, by the purchase of seven females and headed by King Masher 11084.

King Masher 8th 20973 was used at the same time and was followed by Woodlands Oneida 52468. These bulls were followed by Woodlands Roosevelt 41720, Woodlands Monarch 79624. At this time new blood was brought into the herd by the purchase of Green Meadow Wisdom 127647.

At the present time the Senior Sire if WOODLANDS FIZZY 167198. The Junior Sire is GREEN MEADOW ANCHOR 208206, a splendid son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 and out of Green Meadow Aria 248795.

The herd has never been pushed but creditable records have been made. We can offer from time to time Females and Bull Calves. The herd now numbers 50 head.

**For Sales Information Write**

**W. B. Jones** Box 791 **White Plains, N. Y.**

# The National High Herd

1930-31—High herd for the nation, all breeds, with 582 pounds fat.
1931-32—Same cows, and progeny, averaged 510 pounds fat.
1932-33—Same cows, and progeny, averaged 503 pounds fat.
1933-34—Same cows and progeny, averaged 521 pounds fat.
1934-35 Prospects are very promising for the highest herd average yet made. The first four months of the present testing year have seen these Guernseys average exactly 60 pounds fat per month, surpassing 65 pounds average in July. With the exception of one four year old, this average is being made by "the old cows," over nine years, and by the two and three year old daughters of our two great herd bulls, "Red Gold" and "Autocrat," that sire type to match production. These two, with the two junior sires, give us a truly imposing array of herd bulls:

CHERUB'S RED GOLD 151097, A. R.—first three daughters, from unrelated dams, exceeded 600 pounds average as two year olds. Two of them both former national champions in Class FHI, back on test in DHI, exceeded 90 pounds fat for a 30-day month, *on twice a day milkings*. "Red Gold" is a son of Cherub's Mable of Elderon 179263, A. R., year-after-year champion of the breed in the Herd Test, with an average for three complete lactations of 17777 pounds of milk and 840.1 pounds fat.

DOLLY'S AUTOCRAT 162699—first three records on his daughters when completed promise now to equal 600 pounds fat average. His dam and her paternal and maternal sisters, and his own paternal and maternal sisters are among the best in this herd. At present "Autocrat" is under lease to the University of Wyoming.

SUNSET GOLDEN TROJAN 193345—maternal brother to "Red Gold" from "Cherub's Mabel" and sired by "Autocrat." Half-interest purchased from us by the Colorado State College. The "Trojan" daughters, here and at the College, will begin soon to freshen; and they are a lot possessed of rare promise.

DOUGLASTON LORD DEWAR 211818—a most excellent son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R.—"greatest sire of the breed on either side of the Atlantic for transmitting type and production"—out of what Gordon Hall designates as "a rarely good daughter of Imp. Honoria's Sequel Slogan 126549, A. R." "Lord Dewar" is now in light service in the herd; and, with his impressive King's Cup pedigree, he promises richly to help carry on the tradition of the herd—high and sustained production, great vitality and pleasing conformation.

BREEDERS over a vast territory—Montana to Texas, Idaho to Illinois— have purchased our bulls in a most gratifying manner. Eventually many more will come to this herd, in the vitalizing sunshine of the high Rockies, for sires to improve production, conformation and constitution.

EVERYTHING TESTED continuously, year after year, in the Herd Test. Also, everything tested continuously for Bang's disease and tuberculosis, with never a reactor.

# Sunset Golden Guernseys

**Robert Roemer** **Fort Collins, Colorado** **Catherine Roemer**

# Broadmeadows Farm

Accredited Herd No. 320550 Abortion Free Herd No. 27

## HERD SIRES

## Coventry Belladonna's Sailor Lad 140919, A. R.

First four daughters tested on our farm averaged 11394.3 lbs. milk, 579.8 lbs. fat as two-year-olds.

## Langwater Taurus 213253

Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER GARDENIA 74565, A. R.
13819.9 lbs. milk, 696.2 lbs. fat, Class CC

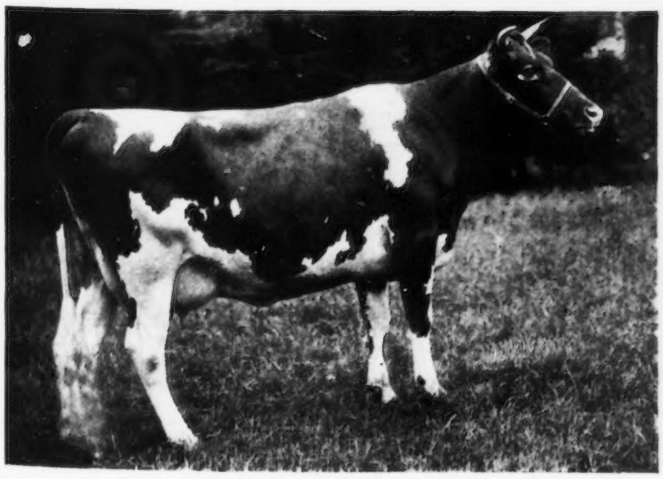
**To provide room for freshening heifers we offer several Advanced Register cows and heifers. Dams Advanced Register. Also serviceable bulls.**

ALBERT H. BECK *Owner* **Wayland, Massachusetts** J. R. CLINE *Manager*

# WE OFFER A GOOD BULL CALF

**Born May 20, 1934**

**A Son *of***



## Albamont Allium 144406

Record: 14931.3 lbs. milk, 712.5 lbs. fat with an average of 4.77%, Class B.

Sire: CRAMOND DEFIANCE 54437

Dam: ALBAMONT EYEBRIGHT 107041
15917.3 lbs. milk, 712.3 lbs. fat, Class D
16849.4 lbs. milk, 757.8 lbs. fat, Class A

***His Sire:***

**Nelson of Ward Acres 116848**

Five A. R. daughters made an average of 9768.13 lbs. milk, 638.06 lbs. fat, all in mature classes. One daughter, Twinkling Bell of Horton Farm 248689, made 13425.5 lbs. milk, 756.3 lbs. fat, Class G.

***Pedigrees and prices upon application***

*Accredited* **WARD ACRES, INC.** *Blood Tested*

R. NELSON, Manager NEW ROCHELLE, NEW YORK

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS
HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

# The Caumsett Tribe

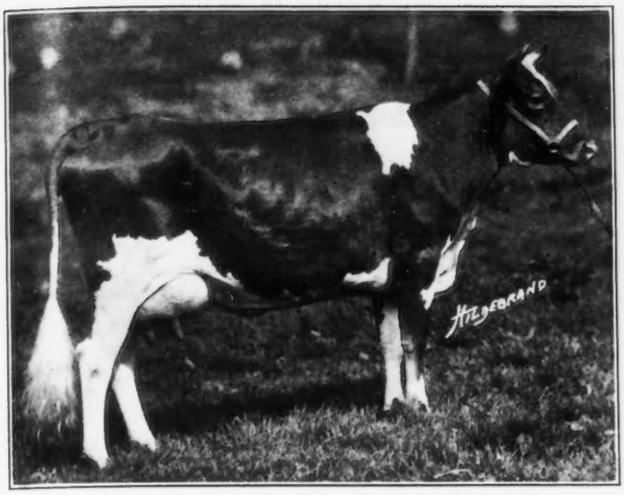
FROM the earliest days of occupation Lloyd Neck has been the setting of absorbing interest. It was called by the Indians Caumsett, meaning Peaceful Waters, and contains about 3,000 acres of land projecting into Long Island Sound between Cold Spring and Huntington Harbors, Long Island, New York. Upon a part of this 3,000 acre tract is the home of Caumsett Farm carrying on the name given by the Indians before 1600.

The land came into the possession of the white men when it was purchased in 1654 by Samuel Mayo, Daniel Whitehead, and Peter Wright. The purchase price included three coats, three shirts, two cuttoes, three hatchets, three hoes, two fathoms of wampum, six knives, two pairs of stockings and two pairs of shoes. While this seems a ridiculous price, at the time of the sale both parties were well pleased. After changing hands several times Caumsett became the property of James Lloyd whose son Henry took up his residence there as Lord of Queen's Manor and established Queen's Village in 1685, the only manorial domain in the country; a quit rent of four bushels of good winter wheat was to be paid on Lady Day. This manor existed until a later legislature refused to renew the grant.

During the Revolutionary War there were two forts on Lloyd Neck for protection against attack by water. Both forts were occupied by a strong English Garrison and 100 acres that had been cleared by the Lloyds were used as the parade ground for the soldiers. The greatest harm from the English came through the cutting and disposing of between 50,000 and 100,000 cords of wood. Since that time, however, many of the trees have been replaced by new growth.

Today, instead of a trading ground by the Indians known as Caumsett, some 2,000 acres of this area carries the name of Caumsett Farm. A new tribe is now occupying the stamping ground of the bronze men and that is the tribe of Golden Guernseys that roam the fields and are sheltered in the barns at Caumsett Farm. Instead of being led by such men as Wyandanch the new tribe follows the leadership of Mixter Thor 106594 and Langwater Northerner 114149. This tribe is over 100 strong and enjoys the finest of health, located on that stretch of land between two waters.

MARSHALL FIELD JOHN S. CLARK




RIVERVIEW'S GOVERNOR'S DARLING 243144
Records: 14654.0 lbs. milk, 808.5 lbs. fat, Class C
13847.9 lbs. milk, 756.6 lbs. fat, Class F

## *We offer for sale*

**Holly Farm**
**Crackerjack 212346**

A son of Riverview's Governor's Darling 243144, sired by Langwater Gascon 160702. Born July 7, 1933.

**There have been 72 records completed on Holly Farm which average 635.7 lbs. fat. 10 records average 16033.7 lbs. milk, 831.68 lbs. fat. Average test 5.18%.**

***Federal Accredited*** ***Blood Tested***

# HOLLY FARM

**SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT** **H. A. COSTELLO, *Manager***



## Highcroft Farm Wayzata, Minn.

# Bulls - *for sale* - Heifers

**At very reasonable prices**

Bulls' dams doing well on A. R. test

(See Journal reports on "What the Cows Are Doing")

## *Our herd sire is* Bell Buoy of Shorewood 160913

His three nearest dams average Milk 13432.06 lbs., Fat 652.95 lbs.
Sire of the 1st Prize two year old cow at Minn. State Fair 1934

SIRE:
***Cherub's Royal Leader of Shorewood 74296, A. R.***
A Grand Champion at Minn. and Wis. State Fairs.
A 1st prize winner at National Dairy Show as yearling.
A 1st prize winner at Eastern States Exposition and Trenton Fair in 1923.
Has 12 A. R. daughters—3 A. R. sons including
Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410
Milk 12348.7 lbs., Fat 813.8 lbs., Class F

DAM:
***Bell Buoy's Golden Lassie of City View 68948***
1st prize 2 yr. old National Dairy Show and 2d, Minn. State Fair, 1918.
Always in top money at National Dairy Show for seven consecutive years.
Milk 14794.7 lbs., Fat 708.2 lbs., Class AA

HERD FEDERAL ACCREDITED BLOOD TESTED

**F. T. Heffelfinger, Owner** **C. E. Munns, Supt.**

# Coventry Farm Guernseys

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 105020**

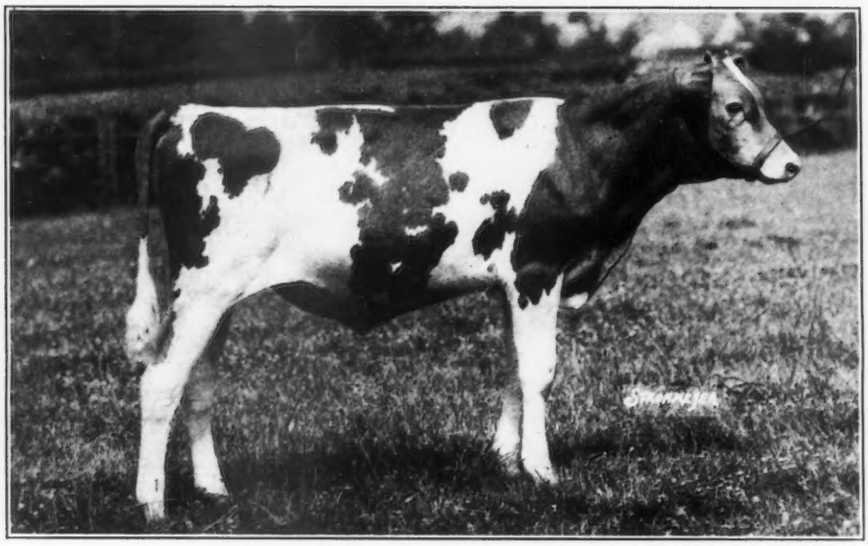
**N. J. Accredited Abortion Free Herd No. 1**

***we consign to the***

## Trenton Consignment Sale, Trenton, N. J.

## OCTOBER 17, 1934

**The Bull Calf**



COVENTRY OLD TIMER 212613

Sire: Langwater Coventry 199099
Sire: Langwater Merrymaker 166128
Dam: Langwater Buttercup 292008
13606.6 lbs. milk, 715.8 lbs. fat, Class G

Dam: Langwater Sheen 70301
16773.6 lbs. milk, 758.0 lbs. fat, Class B
Sire: Langwater Model 28061, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Lustre 47044, A. R.

He traces to the following Great daughters of Imp. King of the May 9001:
Langwater Lustre 47044, 17307.2 lbs. Milk, 806.1 lbs. Fat, Class C
Langwater Generous 41958, 11834.8 lbs. Milk, 588.3 lbs. Fat, Class F
Langwater Pauline 33566, 10918.8 lbs. Milk, 595.3 lbs. Fat, Class E
Langwater Cleopatra 47043, 15364.7 lbs. Milk, 792.5 lbs. Fat, Class B
Langwater Francaise 35751, 13157.5 lbs. Milk, 607.7 lbs. Fat, Class A
Langwater Rosie 21333, 15083.0 lbs. Milk, 724.2 lbs. Fat, Class A
and the following sons of the same sire—Langwater Warrior 26509, Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997, Jethro Bass 11366, and Langwater Royal Master 23663.

This combination is now exceedingly difficult to duplicate.

**R. L. BENSON**
OWNER

**Princeton, New Jersey**

**G. F. STONE**
SUPT.

# Homestead Dairy Farm, Inc.

## Consigns

**Four Outstanding Daughters of Foremost's Count 93847, A. R., to**

## Trenton Consignment Sale at Trenton, N. J.

## October 17, 1934

In this group

**HOMESTEAD FOREMOST DAIRYMAID 250920**

**Sire:**
**Foremost's Count 93847**

**25 A. R. Daughters**

**3 A. R. Sons**

**Dam:**
**Homestead Proud Dairymaid 192650**

**Record 11291.8 lbs. milk 573.9 lbs. Fat Class B**

**Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters**

**Born January 21, 1928**

Senior and Grand Champion Cow; 1st prize aged cow, 1st prize A. R. cow and Winner of Bloomfield Farm Trophy at Timonium, Maryland in 1933. Record: 10671.9 lbs. milk, 506.7 lbs. fat, Class C. Retest in 324 days has produced 10581.8 lbs. Milk, 535.77 lbs. Fat, Class A. She freshened at Timonium on September 8, 1933, and is due to freshen on November 15, 1934, to the service of Langwater Reveller 206846. "Dairymaid" has a full sister, Homestead Foremost Minerva 274994 that made 10283.0 lbs. Milk, 557.2 lbs. Fat, Class F. Her grandam on the bottom line has 3 A. R. daughters to her credit.

THE OTHER THREE DAUGHTERS ARE

***Homestead Foremost Faithful 266286, A. R.*** Born July 5, 1928.
Due to freshen September 13, 1934.

***Homestead Foremost Admiration 332274, A. R.*** Born November 7, 1930.
Due to freshen September 29, 1934.

***Homestead Foremost Alice 345004.*** Born April 25, 1931.
Due to freshen October 3, 1934.

We feel we are offering in these four daughters of "Count" Guernsey Cows with TYPE and PRODUCTION combined.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

STATE ACCREDITED BANG'S DISEASE FREE 29

**William P. Jackson, President**

**Guy E. Harmon, Manager**

## SALISBURY, MARYLAND

*Consigned to the Trenton Consignment Sale at Trenton, N. J., October 17, 1934*

# A LINE BRED CORONET BULL

## BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAXIM 207085

**Born Sept. 29, 1932**

His Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE 146164, son of Maxim of Linda Vista 42270 and Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816, A. R., 20004.0 milk, 952.3 fat, Class AA. His first daughter to finish made 657.2 fat in Class F.

His Dam: AIYUKPA L. GOLDEN CORONET 296327, a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, A. R. and Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 195761, A. R. (A noted show cow, said by many to be the best representative of the Coronet family.)

Aiyukpa L. Golden Coronet's first fifteen dams average 708 lbs. fat, and included in her pedigree are three of the highest priced cows of the breed, six class leaders, two Grand Champions at the National and six noted show cows; she traces 37 times to May Rose 2d, R. G. A. S. 3251 P. S.

BOURNEDALE HONEY BLOOM 283067, a daughter of Honey Bloom of the Prairie 2d 176855 (sold for $5,100, as a yearling) by a son of Ingleside Queen May Rose 76205 and Maxim of Linda Vista 42270, May Rose Maxim 129175.

BOURNEDALE ROXIE 363197, a daughter of Maxim's Rose 219166 and Bournedale Monarch 149083, A. R. His daughters are making good records.

BOURNEDALE PANSY 372409 (a line bred Florham Laddie) her dam is by Lone Pine Illustrator 59189, out of Saugerties Pansy 167947 (a Florham Laddie daughter), and her sire is out of Saugerties Violet 167946, the dam of Bournedale Rex 159247 by Maxim of Linda Vista 42270, Bournedale Royal 138789.

BOURNEDALE FORTUNATE 387140, by Bournedale Chieftain 174538 and out of Bournedale Lucky Lady 326670. "Chieftain" is a son of Maxim of Bournedale 146164 and Illustrator's Pearl 235845, a daughter of Pearl of Rocque a Boeuf 94324, a former leader in Classes F and AA.

**Herd Federal Accredited and Blood Tested**

**BOURNEDALE FARMS - MILLERTON, NEW YORK**

H. F. ANDRUS, Owner — MURIEL K. HILL, Manager

---

# Vallyvu Farm Guernseys

**Accredited — Blood Tested**

***We are Consigning to the Trenton Consignment Sale, October 17, 1934***

## Three Daughters of Valor's Improver 146504

Sire: Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.

Dam: Katonah's Dew Drop 76698
16505.5 lbs. milk, 786.0 lbs. fat, Class DD
Sixth place Class DD, first when made.

Valor's Improver 146504 is a full brother to Valor's Charity 187201, 17892.4 lbs. milk, 913.9 lbs. fat, Class A. She is the dam of May Royal's Valor 146509, herd sire at Emmadine, and sire of Valor's Beauty 369564 that topped the Spring sales at $1,650. Valor's Improver 146504 is also full brother to Valor's Belinda 194046, 15721.0 lbs. milk, 889.9 lbs. fat, Class B. "Belinda" is the dam of Foremost Czar 206533 that sold in 1933 for $1,200 and Foremost Kalinda 403642 that sold at nine months for $650.00 in the 1934 Emmadine Sale.

These Heifers Merit Your Consideration

We are highly gratified with the daughters of Valor's Improver 146504 in our herd.

**J. EARL SCOTT, Owner**

**Dansville — New York**

---

# FARMHILL

**SEWICKLEY, PENNSYLVANIA**

**Owner, Mrs. Henry R. Rea**

**Consigns to Trenton Consignment Sale, October 17**

**THREE COWS and ONE BRED HEIFER**

***Homestead Vivian 269845.*** Sire: Cramond Vulcan 54458, (a double grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001). Dam: Corium Adaline 100332. "Vivian" made 7458 lbs. milk, 423.5 lbs. fat, first lactation in D. H. I. A.

***Mazie of Farmhill 332386.*** Sire: Homestead Gold Coin 161845, (his dam and sire's dam have records which average 18398.7 lbs. milk, 918.3 lbs. fat). Dam: Homestead Vivian 269845 (see above). "Mazie" made 6299 lbs. milk, 403.8 lbs. fat, first lactation in D. H. I. A.

***May Rose of L'Eclet 302468.*** Sire: Imp. May Rose Lad V. of the Spurs 146433. Dam: Imp. Butterstamp V. of L'Eclet 275196. "May Rose" made 8929 lbs. milk, 418.5 lbs. fat, first lactation in D. H. I. A.

***May Rose of Farmhill 361740.*** Sire: Shuttlewick Grand Vizier 139252. First daughter to finish test, Jeannette of Farmhill 344526 made 13947.0 lbs. milk, 630.7 lbs. fat, Class GG. Dam: May Rose of L'Eclet 302468. "May Rose" is due November 4, 1934, to the services of Farmhill Primate 194819. His sire is a grandson of Shuttlewick Levity 101850 and his dam a granddaughter of Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216.

Address Correspondence to

**ALEX DAVIDSON, Supt.,**

**OR**

**CAREY C. GAREY, Herd Mgr.**

**HONEY BROOK MANOR FARM GUERNSEYS**

Two of our Herd Sires

Sire No. 1. GREYHOLME'S GOLDEN KING OF LANGWATER 126949, A. R.

Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R., present sire at Langwater Farm

Dam: Langwater Dutiful 98594, A. R., 13459.8 lbs. milk, 672.4 lbs. fat, Class F. Dam of 2 A. R. sons and 3 A. R. daughters with records up to 705.4 lbs. fat. "Dutiful" is sired by Langwater Steadfast 31692 and out of the great brood cow, Langwater Generous 41958.

Sire No. 2. FLORILLON REGINA'S ROSE KING 206754

Sire: Caribou Rosalie's Rose King 177382

Dam: Regina of Fairydale 134075, A. R., 16105.1 lbs. milk, 906.7 lbs. fat, Class Leader in B. The two nearest dams of this sire have records which average 17159.1 lbs. milk, 923.8 lbs. fat, second highest average of sires in Pennsylvania.

TRENTON CONSIGNMENT SALE

We are consigning to Merryman's Fall Sale, Trenton, N. J., Wednesday, October 17, 1934. FIVE HEAD

Three Fresh Cows and Two Heifers bred to freshen soon after the Sale.

Write to Herrick-Merryman for a Catalog

Come to the sale, bid on the cattle and give us a lift.

Herd Federal Accredited Since 1926 All blood tested

**A. M. KENNEL, HONEY BROOK, CHESTER COUNTY, PA.**

**New Hope Guernsey Land**

***For Sale:***

***Langwater Gardenius 178663***

proved sire and 4 of his sons, 11 months old, from A. R. dams.

His two year old daughters will freshen this fall. They are very nice individuals, straight top, clean nose, good type, square udder. Those that have freshened as two year olds are milking from 30 to 41 pounds of milk twice a day on ordinary feed.

**MATT DOMASZEK**

**Amherst Junction Route 1 Wisconsin**

**BULLS**

***aristocrat***

***1. Cherub's King Jethro 209141***

Born January 17, 1933

Sire: Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614

Dam: Marberne Delphinium 183742

Record: 17332.3 lbs. milk, 784.4 lbs. fat, Class A

Marberne Delphinium 183742 is a daughter of Lone Pine Resolute 80438

***2. Bull Calf***

Born August 4, 1933

Sire: Burnside Rose King 125237

Dam: Cosquay's Rosebud 238052

Record: 12004.7 lbs. milk, 594.8 lbs. fat, Class D

Cosquay's Rosebud 238052 is a daughter of Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614

We are offering at this time these two outstanding young bulls. Write for pedigrees and prices.

**MOUNT ARARAT FARMS**

**Port Deposit, Md.**

**JOSEPH I. FRANCE, Owner G. J. PERRY, Manager**

**Breeders' Consignment Sale**

**SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA**

**Thursday, October 11**

Fifteen Open and Bred Heifers. Many due to Freshen in Fall and Early Winter Months. Splendid Type and Blood Lines.

Fifteen Cows. A number of these will be Fresh at time of Sale and other Heavy Springers. All comparatively Young Cows and selected for Production.

Three High Class Bulls. Representing Leading Herds in three states.

Fine Opportunity to buy Foundation Stock and cows Ready for Production.

All animals T. B. and Blood Tested. Certificate with Each Animal.

Sale will be held in Pavilion of Brookdale Country Club and Golf Links, one mile west of heart of city.

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE,

**Col. F. W. Andrews, Auctioneer,**
**New Philadelphia, Ohio.**

**T. D. Brown, Sales Manager,**
**Salisbury, N. C.**

# The Third Annual Consignment Sale

of the

## Indiana and Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association

WIll Be Held On

## TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1934

at the

## State Fair Grounds - Indianapolis, Indiana

# 90 Head Registered Guernseys 90

**WILL BE SOLD AT AUCTION STARTING PROMPTLY AT 10 A. M., C. S. T**

These have been carefully selected from the best breeding establishments of Indiana and Illinois with an especially fine selection of six heifers, a show cow now on test and a well bred bull of serviceable age from the Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Mississippi. There will be about **45 COWS IN MILK,** many with D. H. I. A. or A. R. records, a considerable proportion two and three year olds, about **20 BRED HEIFERS** and **15 OPEN HEIFERS.**

**10 GOOD BULLS** in age and breeding to suit the needs of any buyer

Included are: 2 A. R. daughters of Shuttlewick Champion 100971,
2 A. R. daughters of Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851
1 A. R. daughter of Brooklandwood Warrior 45696

An entire herd, consisting of four cows, a bred heifer, a heifer calf and two bull calves that last year with five head averaged over 500 pounds fat in Illinois D. H. I. A. The dams of both bull calves and the third cow have made the Illinois 500 lb. Cow Club. The fourth cow will show as a three year old very well.

The sale will include twenty-five head, the pick of the share cattle, in dissolution of the 15 year old lease between Harbor Hill Farm, Roslyn, Long Island, and the pioneer Indiana Guernsey breeding establishments of O. H. Mills & Sons, Mooresville, A. T. Pike & Son, Plainfield and Russell George, Lebanon. This lot is extremely rich in the breeding of Imp. Masher's Galore 8572 through Monarch of High Point 57523, A. R. and Glenburnie Galore 34286, A. R., two bulls that more than any others have dominated the development of Guernseys in Indiana to date.

Everything, of course, Tuberculin Tested.

Everything Blood Tested and Negative by two recent tests, mostly from State Blood Tested Accredited Herds.

**WALTER ANDREWS, AUCTIONEER**

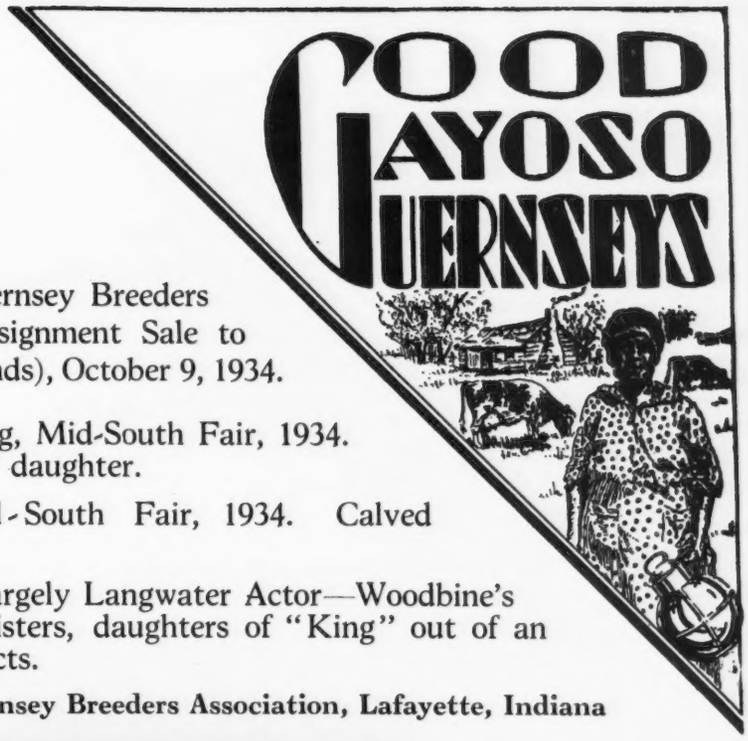
**For catalogues, now ready, address**

## The Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association,

**Sale Manager**

**LA FAYETTE** **223 La Fayette Life Building** **INDIANA**

# Two Sale Consignments




TO the Indiana and Illinois Guernsey Breeders Associations Third Annual Consignment Sale to be held at Indianapolis (Fair Grounds), October 9, 1934.

1 **BULL.** 1st prize Senior Yearling, Mid-South Fair, 1934. A "King" son out of an "Actor" daughter.

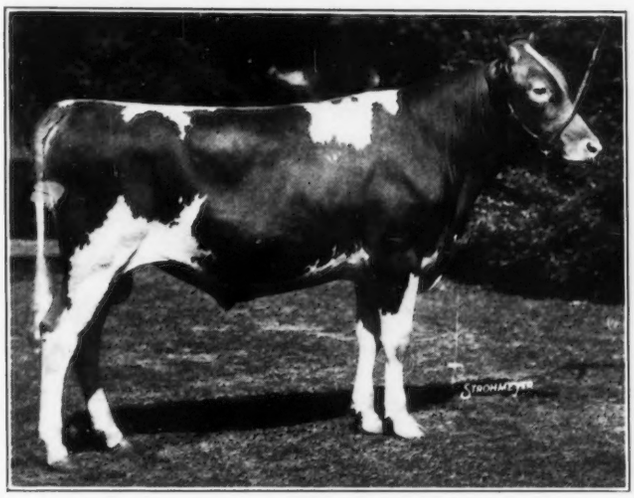
1 **COW.** Grand Champion, Mid-South Fair, 1934. Calved Aug. 13, 1934. On test.

6 **OPEN HEIFERS.** Carrying largely Langwater Actor—Woodbine's King blood. Including 2 full sisters, daughters of "King" out of an "Actor" daughter—show prospects.

**For catalogs address Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, Lafayette, Indiana**

**"Actor" has**
**40 A. R. daughters**
**8 A. R. sons**

**"King" has**
**17 A. R. daughters**



**At four leading Fairs in Mid-West, 1934, "King"-"Actors" won:**
**3 Championships**
**10 Firsts**
**8 Seconds**
**3 Thirds**

**GAYOSO INA MAY'S KING 217228**
Grand Champion bull, Ohio State Fair; 2nd prize bull calf, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana State Fairs, 1934

To the North Carolina Breeders Consignment Sale, to be held at Salisbury, North Carolina, October 11, 1934.

1 **BULL.** Gayoso Dairyboy, Junior Champion Mid-South Fair. By "King" out of a 610 lb. Class B "Actor" daughter.

2 **VERY ATTRACTIVE HEIFERS.** A daughter of Gayoso Steadfast 175609 (Actor's son) out of 525 lbs. Class G "King" daughter. A daughter of Cooper's Marcander 196084 (sired by Langwater Africander 57121) out of a 599 lb. Class CC daughter of Florham Golden Boy 86363.

**For catalogs write T. D. Brown, Sales Manager, Salisbury, North Carolina.**

***Write us for detailed information on both consignments***

**Federal Accredited Herd**

## GAYOSO FARMS
## Horn Lake - Mississippi

**Negative to Blood Test**

**J. T. BUNTIN, Owner, Memphis, Tenn.**

**Address correspondence to**
**DIEDRICH ULKEN, Manager, Horn Lake, Miss.**

# LITTLE ORCHARD FARM *consigns to the*

## Indiana-Illinois Sale - Indianapolis, Indiana

## OCTOBER 9, 1934

**LITTLE ORCHARD COMMODORE 216790**

Dropped August 31, 1933

Average A. R. Record for 3 nearest dams, 646.4 lbs. fat, 748.4 mature equivalent, and average for seven nearest dams, 654.9 lbs. fat, 729.5 mature equivalent.

Sire: ***Langwater Comet 202914***
Senior Herd Sire, Little Orchard Farm. His seven nearest dams average 744.8 lbs. fat. All of his daughters will go on test.

Dam: ***Hilltop Que Vive Madge 308718***
10228.8 lbs. milk, 540.8 lbs. fat, 5.29%, FHI. Milked only twice daily for 365 days. Illinois State Class Champion.

Grand Sires:
***Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.***
***Butterfat Qui Vive 131222, A. R.***

Grandams: ***Langwater Fides 177729, 742.0 lbs. fat in Class D***
***Imp. Hilltop Madge 248958, 656.4 lbs. fat in Class F***

Great Grand Sires:
***Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.***
***Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.***
***Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R.***
***Imp. Betsy's Rex of Ponchez 133484, A. R.***

Great Grandams:
***Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991***, 706.0 lbs. fat, Class A
***Langwater Fidele 98593***, 828.0 lbs. fat in Class A
***Imp. Golden Myrtle of Hilltop 150704***, 715.6 lbs. fat in Class F
***Bellona V. of Clairmont R. G. A. S. 24347, P. S.***, 395.7 lbs. fat in Class F (Island record.)

**We believe the above animal typifies the kind of Guernsey we are trying to breed. Our herd is strongly May Rose breeding and as our entire milking herd have A. R. records we can usually supply a bull calf to meet any herd requirement.**

## LITTLE ORCHARD FARM -:- Antioch, Illinois

**EDWIN C. WELCH, Owner** — **WILLIAM GERBER, Herdsman**

***Federal Accredited for T. B. No. 378760*** — ***State Accredited for Bang's Disease No. 87***

# BEECHWOOD FARMS GUERNSEYS

SENIOR HERD SIRE:

**LANGWATER RAMESES 130281, A. R.**

Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Gem 122456, A. R.
Langwater Rameses 130281 has ten A. R. daughters averaging 580 lbs. of fat. Of these records five were made in Class G, two in Class F, one in Class E, one in Class D and one in Class C. These records range from 529 in Class G to 737 in Class C.

JUNIOR HERD SIRE:

**BEECHWOOD MAJOR 194875**

Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R.
Dam: Imp. Langwater Ocean Queen 116749, A. R.

**WE ARE CONSIGNING** three daughters and one son of "Rameses" to the Trenton Consignment Sale to be held on October 17, 1934.

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED

## Beechwood Farms - Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Accredited Abortion free since 1930

**RALPH E. FLINN, Owner** — **Address, JOHN J. COSTOFF, Supt.**

Get of Ward Acres Neater 144863

# Foxburg Farms Herd Dispersal

## Monday, October 8, 1934

### Foxburg, Pennsylvania

**87 HEAD — 8 Bulls - 39 Cows - 40 Heifers — 87 HEAD**

33 daughters of Ward Acres Neater 144863 (Langwater Africander 57121—Grassland Anita 118954, 11140.5 lbs. milk, 518.0 lbs. fat, Class FF; 14662.4 lbs. milk, 645.3 lbs. fat, Class DD; 19034.5 lbs. milk, 818.5 lbs. fat, Class A).

**PRIZE WINNERS AT OHIO STATE FAIR, 1934:**

Foxburg's Royal's Andalusia 208937, first prize bull, 18 months and under 2 years.

Foxburg's Neater's Niece 323047, sixth prize cow, 4 years and under 5.

Foxburg's Neater's Jonquil 323054, eighth prize cow, 3 years and under 4.

Foxburg's Neater's Lady 379912 and Foxburg's Neater's Fay 363478, fifth and sixth prize cows, 2 years and under 3.

Foxburg's Royal's Countess 379652, fourth prize cow, 18 months and under 2.

Foxburg's Neater's Hope 401979, fourteenth prize heifer under 1 year.

Foxburg Farms Herd, fourth prize "Get of Sire."

Foxburg Farms Herd, sixth prize Dairy herd.

Foxburg Farms Herd was founded in 1878. Federal Accredited Herd No. 43743. Bang's Disease free accredited herd No. 65. Seven renewals. Cow testing records in last four years average 380 lbs. fat.

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE

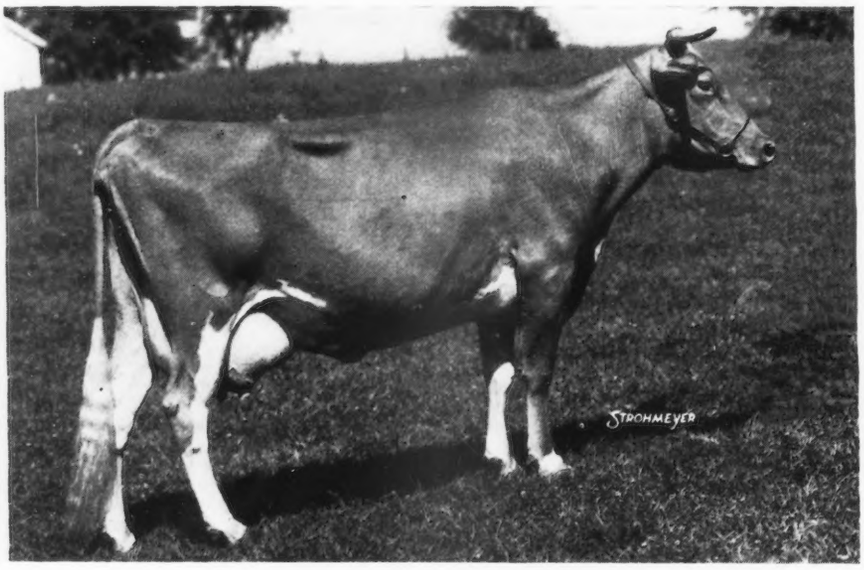
**THE HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

CONSIGNED TO THE

# Hilltop - Argilla - Coronation - Douglaston - Rockingham Sale

October 15, 1934

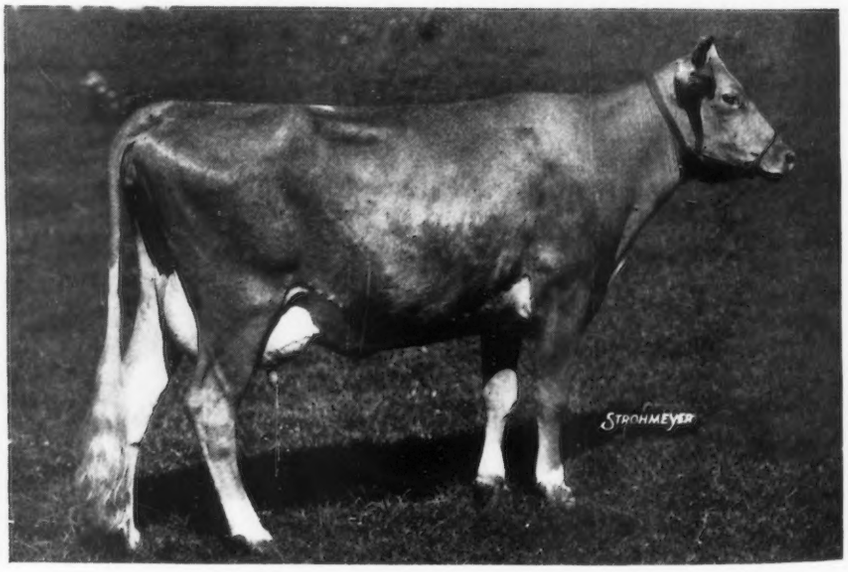
AT HILLTOP FARM, SUFFIELD, CONN.




**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT LILY 256631**

Taken at age of 6 years, 3 months

**HILLTOP HEARTSEASE FAVORITE 352967**




Taken at age of 2 years, 8 months

Federal Accredited

# HILLTOP FARM

*Trade Mark Registered U. S. Patent Office*

Blood Tested

SUFFIELD - CONNECTICUT

Geo. M. Hendee, *Prop.*

F. H. Smith, *Manager*

CONSIGNED TO THE

# Hilltop - Argilla - Coronation - Douglaston - Rockingham Sale

## October 15, 1934

### AT HILLTOP FARM, SUFFIELD, CONN.

HILLTOP BONNY FAVORITE 330631

Dropped Nov. 7, 1930

Milk 8455.1 lbs., Fat 451.98 lbs., 230 days in Class E

Sire: Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat 138488. He is by Imp. Blanchette's Butterfat 104968 and out of Imp. Bonny of Cobo View 209566. She is by Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 4089 P. S.

Dam: Hilltop Butterfat Favorite 256632. She is by Primrose's Butterfat 104967 and out of Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 that is by Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 4089 P. S.

HILLTOP DAISY OF FASHION 286961

Dropped May 26, 1929

Milk 7522.7 lbs., Fat 406.11 lbs., 238 days in Class B

Sire: Primrose's Golden Fashion of Flying Hill 74433, A. R.
One of the former herd sires at Hilltop

Dam: Imp. Hilltop's Daisy 182229, a daughter of Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 4089 P. S.
Milk 12381.7 lbs., Fat 660.2 lbs. Class F

HILLTOP FLORENCE 390194

Dropped Jan. 17, 1933 (To be bred before the Sale)

Sire: Hilltop Governor 175705. He is by Butterfat Que Vive 131222, out of Imp. Golden Governess of Hilltop 201440, a daughter of Governor III. of Les Grantes R. G. A. S. 4089 P. S. She has a record of Milk 15588.2 lbs., Fat 842.9 lbs., Class A

Dam: Hilltop Governor's Flora 279075, a granddaughter of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 and has a record of 8695.6 lbs. milk, 512.8 lbs. fat in Class CCC

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT FUSCHIA 391431

Dropped March 23, 1933

Sire: Hilltop Fashion Que Vive 167741 that is the sire of Hilltop Annabelle 352965 that was sold at last year's sale. She was on the Honor Roll for January with 61.64 lbs. fat and for March with 61.15 lbs. fat in Class G

Dam: Hilltop Butterfat's Freesia 216039, a daughter of "Old Butterfat" that has made two records:
Milk 9861.1 lbs., Fat 543.6 lbs., Class EEE, 7th in class when completed
Milk 12452.6 lbs., Fat 713.4 lbs., Class C, made on twice a day milking.

Federal Accredited

# HILLTOP FARM

*Trade Mark Registered U. S. Patent Office*

Blood Tested

SUFFIELD - CONNECTICUT

Geo. M. Hendee, *Prop.* F. H. Smith, *Manager*

*Consigned to the*

# Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale

# October 15, 1934

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
214096

Born November 11, 1933.
Note the body type, udders and production that this bull inherits through generation after generation. His pedigree is a combination of two of the greatest families of females produced in the breed.

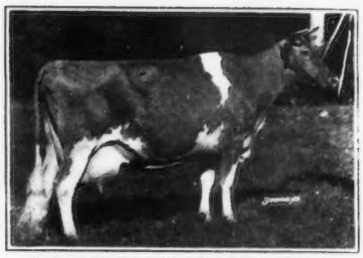
Sire: Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. His first 8 American A. R. daughters average over 606 lbs. Fat as two and three year olds. One of them in Farmers' Class.

Dam: Shuttlewick Mirth 129736.
(See below.)

***His Sire's Dam***

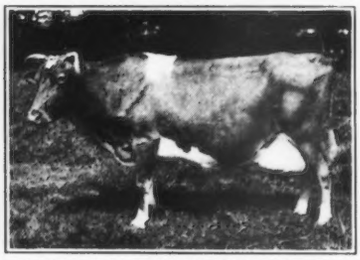
VERBENA OF MYRTLE PLACE 17157 P. S.
Island A. R., 11391 lbs. Milk, 644 lbs. Fat. 2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters average over 733 lbs. Fat. 2 Island A. R. daughters. "Verbena" is the fourth generation of La Fleur Jardin females that has won every important championship on the Island.

***His Dam***



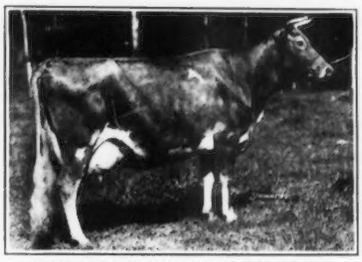
SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH 129736
13633.3 lbs. Milk, 706.1 lbs. Fat, Class G
First prize aged cow Eastern States Exposition 1928. She is the third generation of great cows in the Levity family. Sold for $11,100 in 1924.

***His Sire's Maternal Grandam***



LA FLEUR DU JARDIN XVIII. 11890 P. S.
Island A. R. 8623.3 lbs. Milk, 451.5 lbs. Fat, Class G. 1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters average over 600 lbs. Fat, all in immature classes. 4 Island A. R. daughters "18th" won every important championship offered on the Island. Dam of 2 Island champions.

***His Maternal Grandam***

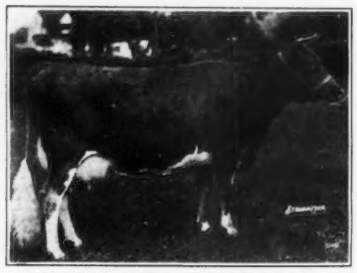


SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850
16896.0 lbs. Milk, 804.4 lbs. Fat, Class G
World Record when made. Sold for highest price for Guernsey female, $25,500. Grand Champion National Dairy Show 1927 and 1929.

***His Sire's Paternal Grandam***

IMP. BETSY'S HOPEFUL 150678
15594.9 lbs. Milk, 904.7 lbs. Fat, Class A
16071.8 lbs. Milk, 918.0 lbs. Fat, Class AA
Sixth in Class AA. 1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons, one of them with a 1057.8 lbs. Fat daughter.

***His Maternal Great Grandam***



LANGWATER LEVITY 70293
12785.9 lbs. Milk, 662.2 lbs. Fat, Class EE
World Record when made. Sold for $15,000. Grand Champion National Dairy Show 1923.

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 331987**
**HUGH BARCLAY, Owner**

# Douglaston Manor Farm
# Pulaski, New York

**New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5**
**K. C. SLY, Herd Manager**

*Consigned to the*

# Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale
# October 15, 1934

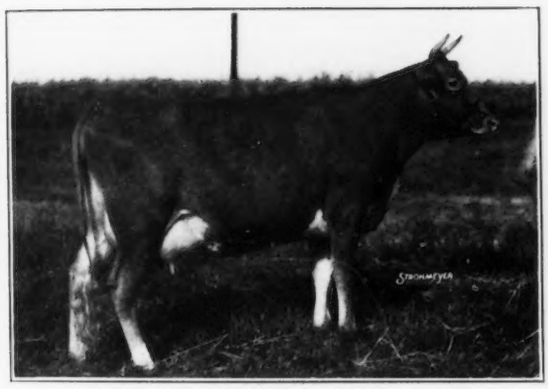
## Two Daughters of "FINANCIER"

QUEEN OF GLENGERAN 2D 364548
Born January 15, 1932
On test in Class G, in 109 days has produced 3867.4 lbs. milk and 190.41 lbs. fat.

DOUGLASTON LADY HELENA 387843
Born March 25, 1933
Dam: Douglaston Juanita 323767
14452.2 lbs. milk, 713.0 lbs. fat, Class E

**Also consigning a fresh two year old daughter of "Financier," a three-fourth's sister to the highest priced Guernsey female at auction in 1933.**

## Two Daughters of "JAMES"



DOUGLASTON DUCHESS AMELIA 369592
Born May 18, 1932
Just fresh, milking 40 lbs. a day
Dam: Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Le Briquet 239222
(See below)

DOUGLASTON DUCHESS MARIA 369596
Born June 17, 1932
First prize two year old New York State Fair 1934
Dam: Waldorf Winnie Winkle 166066
10461.1 lbs. milk, 632.3 lbs. fat, Class B. (Twice a day milking)

## The Dam and One Daughter of "FREDERICK"

IMP. SEA BELLE'S BOUNTIFUL OF LE BRIQUET 239222
8878.2 lbs. milk, 461.2 lbs. fat, Class DDD; 12755.6 lbs. milk, 666.3 lbs. fat, Class B; 15164.7 lbs. milk, 771.5 lbs. fat, Class A. (Not consigned to the Sale.)
Dam of one and grandam of two in our consignment.

DOUGLASTON PRINCESS JANE 358647
Born January 3, 1932
Just starting test, milking over 40 lbs. a day.
Dam: Imp. Beauty's Princess of Rose Farm 248922
11799.8 lbs. milk, 625.5 lbs. fat, Class F. Island Record.

**Also consigning a fresh two year old daughter of "Frederick," out of a daughter of Imp. Honoria's Sequel Slogan 126459.**

Federal Accredited
Herd No. 351978
HUGH BARCLAY, Owner

# Douglaston Manor Farm
# Pulaski, New York

New York Abortion
Free Herd No. 5
K. C. SLY, Herd Manager

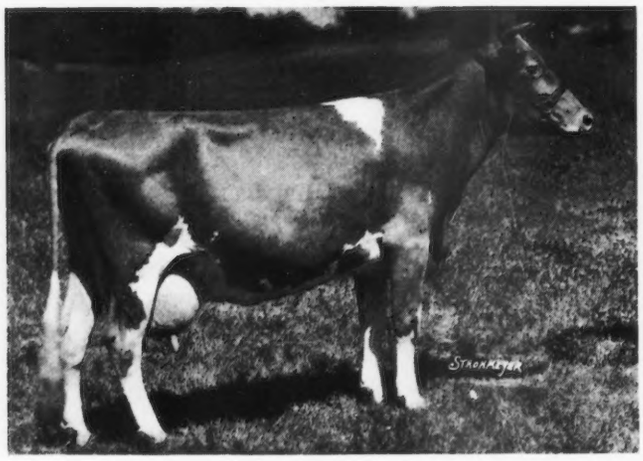
# ARGILLA FARM *consigns*

## Five Head of DOLLY'S FOREMOST Breeding

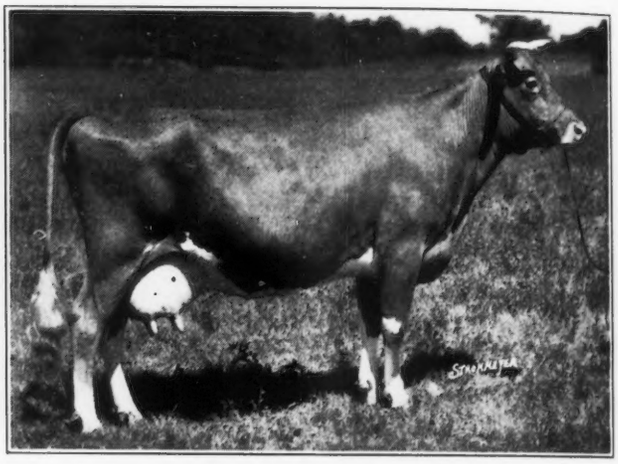
*to*

## Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale
## October 15, 1934 at Suffield, Connecticut

**Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 is the highest living sire of production in the breed**

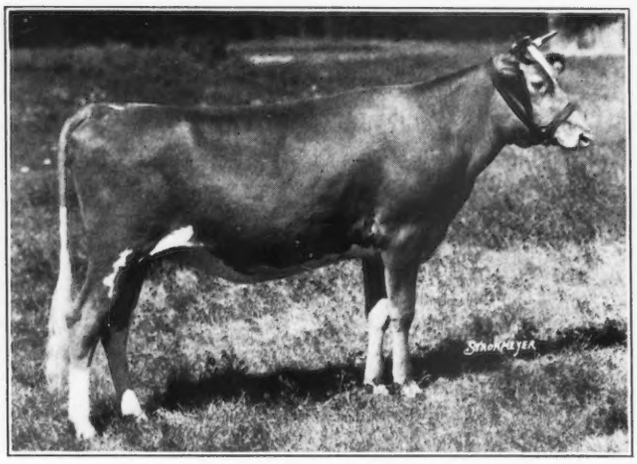


ARGILLA FORMOSA 303088
15875.8 lbs. milk, 854.5 lbs. fat, Class E
Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827
Dam: Argilla Nora 181716

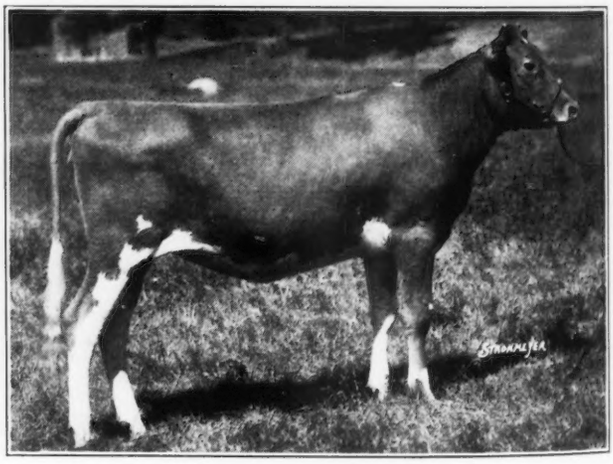


ARGILLA FOAM 315026
9667.6 lbs. milk, 551.9 lbs. fat, Class E
Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827
Dam: Argilla Mayoming 238466

**THE ABOVE TWO COWS WILL BE SOLD OPEN**



ARGILLA TERESA 374824
Born October 18, 1932
Safe in Calf
Sire: Argilla Terry 170906
Dam: Argilla Virginia 314388



ARGILLA CORA 398043
Born August 5, 1933
Sire: Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703
Dam: Argilla Flora 337675

# ARGILLA FARM

**S. M. MERRILL**
**Owner**

## Ipswich, Massachusetts

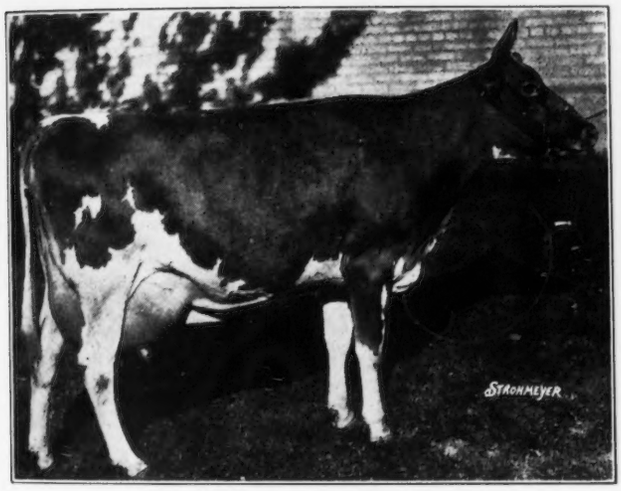
**R. J. McKENZIE**
**Manager**

# CORONATION FARM

*Consigns to the*

## Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale

**October 15, 1934**
**at Suffield, Conn.**




### Green Meadow May Star 324923

14960.3 lbs. milk, 760.6 lbs. fat, Class F

First prize four year old, Senior and Grand Champion cow, New York State Fair and Eastern States Exposition, 1932. Winner of Emmadine Trophy and State Department of Agriculture cup at Eastern States Exposition, 1932. Member, first prize Get of Sire at Ohio State Fair and Eastern States Exposition, 1933. She is a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R., that has 16 A. R. daughters that average 11579.8 lbs. milk, 601.2 lbs. fat. She is just fresh and will be sold open.

We are also consigning four daughters of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 that has 16 A. R. daughters that average 12518.0 lbs. milk, 659.6 lbs. fat. He is the sire of Green Meadow Lustre 226332 that holds the World's Record in Class D, with a record of 16371.8 lbs. milk, 978.3 lbs. fat. They are:

**Green Meadow Aria 248795**
10076.7 lbs. milk, 593.9 lbs. fat, Class E. She has one A. R. daughter and dam of first prize produce, New York State Fair 1933.

**Green Meadow Alida 317417**
On official test and in 163 days has produced 5352.6 lbs. milk, 281.4 lbs. fat in Class C. She is a full sister to Green Meadow Ambition 146344, A. R.

**Green Meadow Sunlight 356032**
On official test and in 153 days has produced 6171.6 lbs. milk, 284.9 lbs. fat in Class F

**Green Meadow Desire 253969**
11536.9 lbs. milk, 534.8 lbs. fat in Class G

Our consignment consists of twelve females and a yearling bull. Ten of the cows are in milk or due to freshen shortly. All in milk have official records or are now on official test.

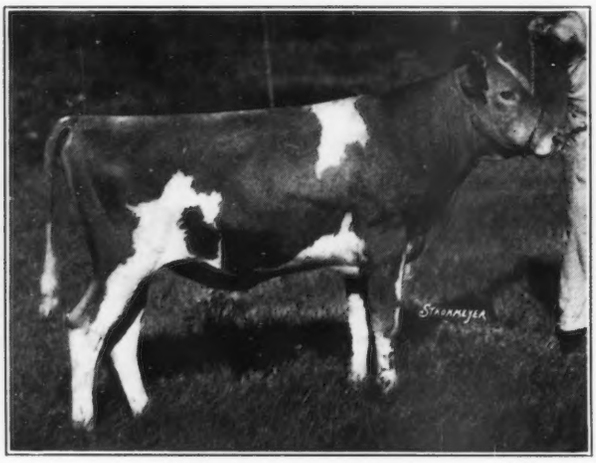
FEDERAL ACCREDITED AND BLOOD TESTED

**A. G. Galusha and Son** **Williamstown, Mass.**

# Consigned to the Hilltop - Argilla -

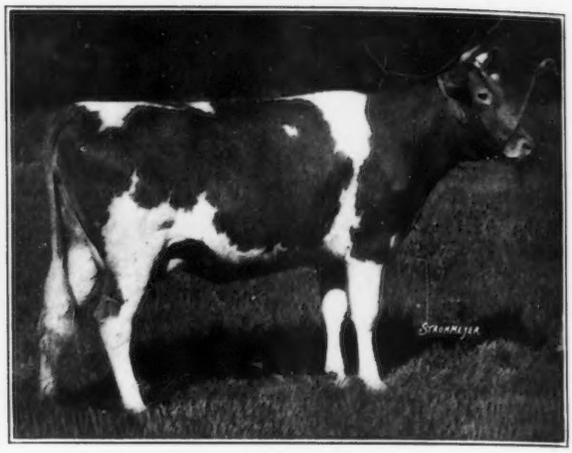
## Monday, October 15, 1934

### Four Progeny of Rockingham Sires



ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SATELLITE 217628
Born May 20, 1933

A grandson of Brilliant Lassie 86452, Long Distance Record Cow of the breed. Sired by Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267, 8 A. R. daughters of 19 registered, 2 A. R. sons. "Satellite" is out of Rockingham Twilight 316681, 12825.4 lbs. milk, 664.5 lbs. fat, Class G; 16726.5 lbs. milk, 845.1 lbs. fat, Class D, Honor Roll Record when made.



ROCKINGHAM MARAIS 414630
Born April 21, 1932

By Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355, the sire of 19 registered daughters, 10 of which are in the Advanced Register. "Marais" is out of Imp. Rockingham Girlie 291324, 11267.6 lbs. milk, 543.2 lbs. fat, Class B. "Marais" was served January 24, 1934, by Rockingham Prince Charming 215922, a son of Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines 104102 and Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277.

ROCKINGHAM ROYAL CHERIE 412002
Born July 4, 1933

A granddaughter of Brilliant Lassie 86452, Long Distance Record Cow of the breed. Sired by Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267, 8 A. R. daughters of 19 registered, 2 A. R. sons. "Cherie" is out of Rockingham Bountiful 330329, 11595.1 lbs. milk, 531.5 lbs. fat, Class G. A granddaughter of Sequel's Slogan R. G. A. S. 3895 P. S. and Langwater Africander 57121.

ROCKINGHAM MERRY 412001
Born January 8, 1933

By Rockingham Merrimac 201274, and out of Rockingham Royal Violet 251019, 9024.8 lbs. milk, 450.8 lbs. fat, Class GG and 10537.8 lbs. milk, 525.2 lbs. fat, Class A. "Merry" was served August 25, 1934, by Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, a son of Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277 and Rockingham Twilight 316681.

**We Refer You to the Journals of September 1 and 15 for Other Consignments**

# ROCKINGHAM and GREYCOURT FARMS

**SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE** — **METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Federal Accredited and Negative to Blood Test**

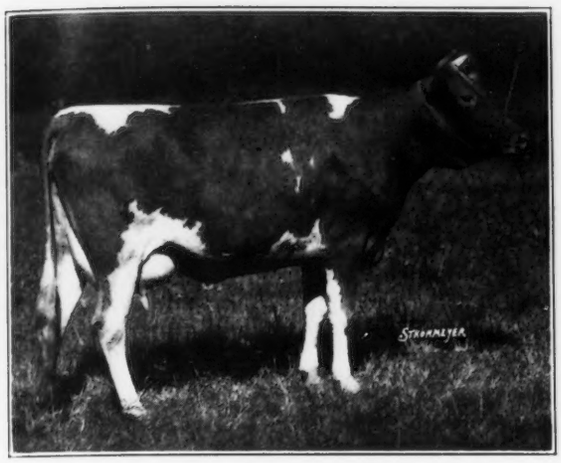
**C. E. TISDALE, *Manager***

**Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City**

# Douglaston - Coronation - Rockingham Sale

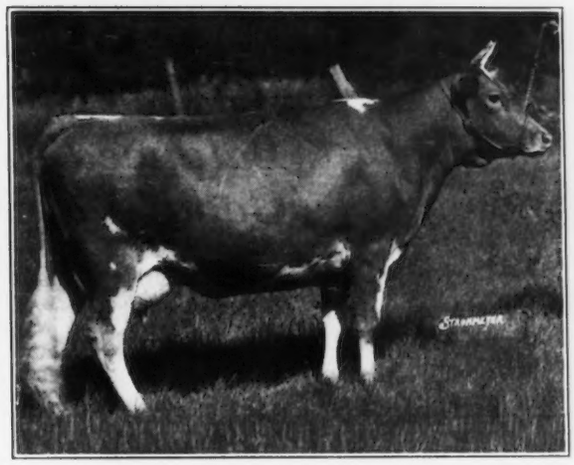
## Hilltop Farm - Suffield, Connecticut

### Four Daughters of Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R.



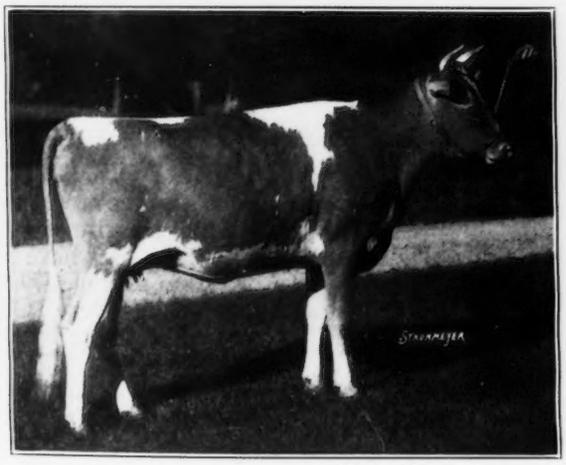
ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS DAISY 411367
Born February 15, 1932

On test in Class G and in 62 days has produced 2226 lbs. milk, 93 lbs. fat. Fourth prize two years and under 3, Topsfield,1934 (Ten entries). "Daisy" is by Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, the sire of 13 registered daughters, 4 A. R., and out of Yeoman's, Mixter Moonbeam 58069, three records including 11384.0 lbs. milk, 646.2 lbs. fat, Class A. Dam of 1 A. R. son and 5 A. R. daughters.



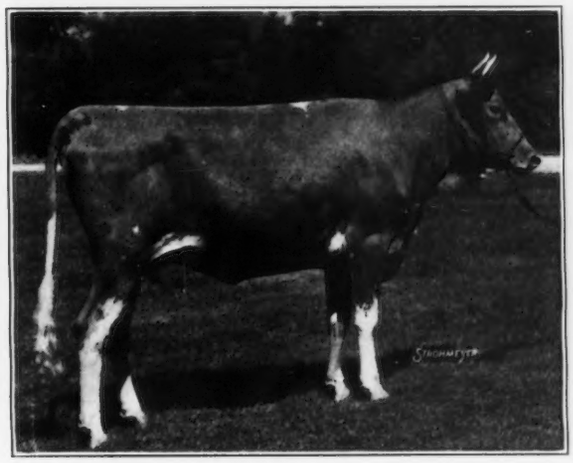
ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS MYRTLE 396867
Born June 29, 1931

On test in Class F and in 230 days made 7268.8 lbs. milk, 315.18 lbs. fat. Bred June 15, 1934 to Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355. "Myrtle" is by Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, sire of 13 registered daughters, 4 A. R., and out of Imp. Lady Mistletoe V. of the Glen 163585, three records including 18867.9 lbs. milk, 906 0 lbs. fat, Class A, at 12 years (record for age).



ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS HELEN 414631
Born July 2, 1932

By Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, the sire of 13 registered daughters, 4 A. R., and out of Rockingham Ultra Sweet 362815, 9002.4 lbs. milk, 485.8 lbs. fat, Class G and now on test in Class D and in 304 days made 8497 lbs. milk, 444.6 lbs. fat. "Helen" was served January 30, 1934, by Rockingham Prince Charming 215922, a son of Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277 and out of Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines 104102.



ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS RUBY 412000
Born July 27, 1932

By Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, sire of 13 registered daughters, 4 A. R., and out of Imp. Rockingham Rosette 362814, 9234.9 lbs. milk, 462.6 lbs. fat, Class FF; 8053.6 lbs. milk, 412.0 lbs. fat, Class DDD, unofficial. "Ruby" was served January 20, 1934, by Rockingham Slogan Lad 206670, a son of Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355 and out of Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud 188421.

**We Refer You to the Journals of September 1 and 15 for Other Consignments**

# ROCKINGHAM and GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE — METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

**Federal Accredited and Negative to Blood Test**

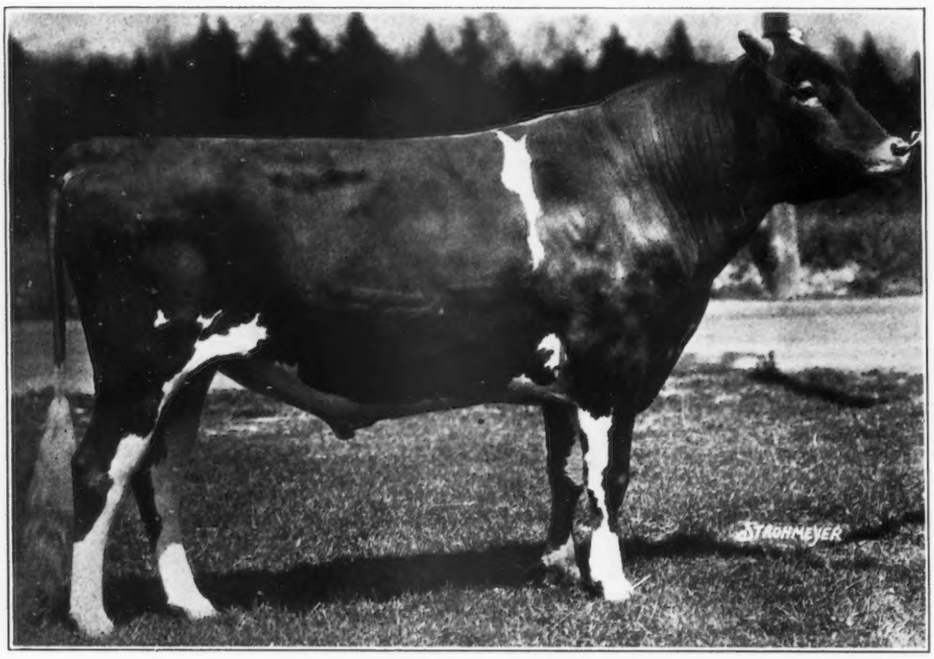
**C. E. TISDALE, *Manager***

**Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City**

# They are Talking About the Daughters of "Rex"

## Their *Straight Backs*
## *Level Rumps*
## *Wedged Shoulders*
## *Balanced Udders*
## *Good Teat Placement*

His first five daughters that have made records or are on test, will make close to a 600 pound average. Four of these will be in class G and one in class F. There will be Fourteen daughters placed on test this fall and winter. We have 44 daughters in the herd and 25 cows to freshen this fall and early winter to the services of "Rex."




## Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R.

His seven nearest dams average 13331.1 lbs. milk and 557.7 lbs. fat.

"Rex" is the senior herd sire at White Farms and is pronounced by competent judges to be one of the outstanding bulls of the breed.

"Rex" was sired by Langwater Collection 102130, the sire of 5 A. R. daughters that have 5 records that average 579.6 lbs. fat. Langwater Collection 102130 was by Langwater Herald 79777, the sire of 10 A. R. daughters and 6 A. R. sons, and out Langwater Recollection 95139 that has a record in Class A of 12333.4 lbs. milk and 617.8 lbs. fat and the dam of 2 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son.

Rex's dam, Saugerties Violet 167946, has 2 A. R. records, one in FF of 11176.9 lbs. milk and 648.7 lbs. fat and the other in BB of 14633.5 lbs. milk and 772.1 lbs. fat. She was sired by Florham Laddie 20431, the sire of 69 A. R. daughters that have records that average 11407.34 lbs. milk and 588.69 lbs. fat. He is also the sire of 28 A. R. sons. Violet's dam is Saugerties May Flower 89085 that has a record in D of 13901.3 lbs. milk and 763.7 lbs. fat and is the dam of 3 A. R. daughters and 2 A. R. son.

Bournedale Rex 159247 traces through his sire to such animals as Langwater Horatius 63071, Langwater Dutiful 98594, Langwater Steadfast 31672, Langwater Memoir 74347. Through his dam he traces to Florham Laddie 20431, Ne Plus Ultra 15265, Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696, Ultra May King 27600 and May Violet 56563.

**Accredited** **Negative**

# WHITE FARMS

L. S. WHITE, Owner **Cario, New York** S. E. WHITE, Manager

# 1935 Guernsey Sales

**DUNN and HARWOOD**
**Sales Managers**

*Announce the Dates*

## Saturday, May 18, 1935
## Monday, May 20, 1935

**Sales Include:**

1. The dispersal of one of the largest and oldest home bred Guernsey herds in New York State. It offers many show animals with large official production records attained by years of skillful blending of the most popular May Rose bloodlines.

2. Establishment of an important annual sale of unquestioned merit.

**Further particulars will be announced in later issues of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal**

**DUNN & HARWOOD**

**Schoharie, N. Y. and Southboro, Mass.**



## *TAKEN IN BY THE SHERIFF*

At the State Fair, an ex-congressman and one assemblyman. Both were taken to Douglaston Manor Farm for trial. Judge Hugh Barclay found them guilty and sentenced them to consume one big box of lunch and admire his herd of Guernseys. You fellows who are afraid of the Sheriff should meet Tom Munro. A more congenial and obliging fellow you never met. He has Highway signs around the city of Syracuse which read, "When in trouble telephone the Sheriff." During the State Fair every Guernsey breeder took down his telephone number. Tom not only presented the key of the city to the boys but to the jail as well to insure them accommodations for the night.

Douglaston Manor Farm presented a beautiful silver trophy. Arthur Galusha decided to go along with the New Deal and took it. Now he is on the silver standard. The rest of the fellows not to be outdone by Arthur, went on the "Gold Standard" when the Captain displayed labels of "Old Gold." During the siege it was hard to distinguish Democrats from Republicans. Harry Hosford of Natural Bridge won the bull calf. Dick Harwood captured it for him.

Mr. Editor, why charge us for this advertising space? We are giving you front page news items. Haven't even intimated of the wonderful Guernsey offerings we have. So you tell 'em and we'll sell 'em.

**DUNN'S TOUR**

**Schoharie - - New York**



## Highest Testing Daughter

**of**

**Langwater Soldier 43379**

**in HILLTOP SALE**

## Moorland Amiable Agnes

**318306**

Finished in March, 1934, with 15101.8 lbs. milk and 830.7 lbs. fat. Class A. Started her retest in July and made in August 105.0 lbs. (unofficial). She should finish with over 1000 lbs.

She has given us three living heifer calves, the last born July 14, 1934, the next preceding, March 6, 1933. Through these we are preserving this remarkable blood in our small herd.

Her full sister is Moorland Agatha 326354, that made 10742.7 lbs. milk and 558.4 lbs. fat in Class G.

Her sire, Langwater Soldier 43379, one of the outstanding sires of the breed, has 26 A. R. daughters whose average mature equivalent is 657 lbs. fat.

**MOORLAND FARM**

**Kensington, Conn.**

**E. A. MOORE, Owner H. D. DUNHAM, Supt.**



# CAVALCADE

**Sold for $1,200 Insured for $200,000**

**Valued at $500,000**

Who knows but what there may be some Cavalcades among the following Guernseys offered for sale. A world's record three year old, a grand champion bull for two years at the largest shows, a two year old show heifer fresh last August.

A herd of 30 head of high class registered Guernseys. Herd of twenty-four pure bred and grade Guernsey cows of exceptional size, type and producers. Herd of ten registered and grade Guernsey cows in fine condition and freshening for winter. Ten bred heifers, some out of A. R. dams, starting freshening this fall. Cows offered with A. R. records, others freshening in September and October. All offerings accredited and negative.

Yearling bulls out of A. R. dams and sired by sons of such noted bulls as Langwater Foremost 39191, Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 and Bosworthfield Kermit 131367. Priced as low as $100. Inspect our offerings and then you will know why progressive breeders and experienced managers use Dunn's Tour to found herds and make replacements.

**DUNN'S TOUR**

**Schoharie - New York**

## New Hampshire - Guernsey Island

New Hampshire has within her borders—**"Guernsey Island in America."**
The New Hampshire Guernsey Breeders Association takes pride in leading an effort to erect a memorial on Guernsey Island in America, the home of the first known importation of Guernseys to this country. In this, they solicit the cooperation of all lovers of the breed. Wm. H. Caldwell, Peterboro, N. H., Chairman of Committee and Custodian of Memorial Funds.

Write the officers of the
**New Hampshire Guernsey Breeders Association**
for Information regarding N. H. Guernseys.

CHARLES E. TISDALE, Salem, President PHIL W. PEIRCE, Winchester, Vice-President
GEORGE W. FLEMING, Bradford, Secretary-Treasurer

## ALBAMONT GUERNSEYS

**Campton, New Hampshire**

***Accredited*** ***Blood Tested***

**Albamont Guernseys have always been high producers with fine individuality.**

**If you want to get the best value your money can buy in a bull, write for our sales list.**

**We also have a very few females to offer.**

**Prices very reasonable.**

**Write us of your wants.**

**JOHN C. HAARTZ**

## Brechinwood Farm

**Jaffrey, New Hampshire**

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Herd Established 1918
Enlarged and Enriched 1933-34

Successive Herd Sires: Grandsons of outstanding Langwater Bulls, a Grandson and two Great Grandsons of Sequel's Slogan, 4933 E. G. H. B.

PRESENT HERD SIRE:
**Greyholme's Noble Judge 198380**
Dam and Sire's Dam average 14119.2 lbs. milk, 733.9 lbs. fat

**WATCH OUR RECORDS**

Every cow of our own breeding in our herd A. R., or on test. Two State Champions 1932-33. Another in the making for 1934.

The six cows on test, two of them in Class G and all, except one, in immature classes, averaged in August, the second to tenth month of lactation, 1172.67 lbs. milk, 58.43 lbs. fat.

*Choice Young Stock For Sale*

**Charles S. Mills** Owner **George W. Doud** Superintendent

WE MUST SELL OUR HERD SIRE **Argilla Foremost Sentinel 160632**

We now have 20 of his daughters in our herd and are obliged to part with him because of inbreeding. The Five nearest dams of "Sentinel" made records that averaged 646 pounds of butter fat. He is six years old, sired by Langwater Sentinel 44805, A. R., and out of Pollyanna of High Rock 169211, a daughter of that now famous sire, Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, A. R. "Dolly's Foremost" now has three Class Leading daughters.

"Sentinel" has as a grand sire, Langwater Warrior 26509, A. R., that was by Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.

This bull is priced right and is a good buy.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BLOOD TESTED

**Edgerton Farm - - Bennington, N. H.**

# *Looking for a Herd Sire?*

## *Why Not Consider*

# Beechford's Guardian 210274.

BEECHFORD'S GUARDIAN 210274 is right to go into a herd for immediate service. He is seventeen and one-half months old today, having been born on May 18, 1933. He is Royally bred as a study of his pedigree will show. We Offer this excellent Bull for Sale Right.

**BEECHFORD'S GUARDIAN 210274**

***Florham Laddie 20431, A. R.***
28 A. R. sons
73 A. R. daughters
90 records average 574.6 lbs. fat
74 in immature classes
2 in triple letter classes
Includes:
Shagbark's Dorothy 117764
18389.1 lbs. milk, 823.4 lbs. fat, Class D

***Ne Plus Ultra 15265, A. R.***
35 A. R. sons
48 A. R. daughters
83 records average 584.3 lbs. fat,
56 in immature classes

***Beechford's Laddie 150687***
1 A. R. daughter
Beechford's Excellence 307572
7352.5 lbs. milk, 371.8 lbs. fat, Class F.

***Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696***
10196.1 lbs. milk, 507.3 lbs. fat, Class D
14100.8 lbs. milk, 675.5 lbs. fat, Class A
14413.7 lbs. milk, 715.4 lbs. fat, Class A
Sold 1915 for $925
3 A. R. daughters
6 A. R. sons

***Ultra Select 47137, A. R.***
11 A. R. sons
33 A. R. daughters
45 records average 588.9 lbs. fat
38 in immature classes
1 in triple letter class

***Highland Vanity 140330***
13147.7 lbs. milk, 690.3 lbs. fat, Class EE
2 A. R. daughters, include
Beechford's Highland Vanity 193037
11968.9 lbs. milk, 678.6 lbs. fat, Class B

***Highland Dawn 111743***

***Ne Plus Ultra of Wyebrook 40129, A. R.***
5 A. R. sons
6 A. R. daughters
7 records average 634.5 lbs. fat,
5 in immature classes

***Wyebrook Supreme 58407, A. R.***
4 A. R. sons
16 A. R. daughters
17 records average 601.8 lbs. fat
17 in immature classes
Beechford's Golden Glow 283490
14768.9 lbs. milk, 808.4 lbs. fat, Class C
Wyebrook Supreme Sunshine 161186
15151.7 lbs. milk, 797.8 lbs. fat, Class G

***Langwater Dairymaid 26377***
16949.2 lbs. milk, 812.7 lbs. fat, Class A
1 A. R. daughter
3 A. R. sons

***Beechford's Josie 291488***
12143.9 lbs. milk, 675.1 lbs. fat, Class F

***Florham Laddie 20431, A. R.***
28 A. R. sons
73 A. R. daughters
90 records average 547.6 lbs. fat
74 in immature classes
2 in triple letter classes

***Beechford's Josephine 156216***
12382.0 lbs. milk, 733.8 lbs. fat, Class GG
1 A. R. daughter
1 A. R. son

***Josephine of Curles Neck 66951***
7932.5 lbs. milk, 402.7 lbs. fat, Class EE
Sold 1921 for $625
4 A. R. daughters

**Write, wire or better yet, visit us and see this good serviceable bull**

**Federal Accredited** **Blood Tested**

# BEECHFORD FARMS

**(The Home of the former Great Sire—Florham Laddie 20431, A. R.)**

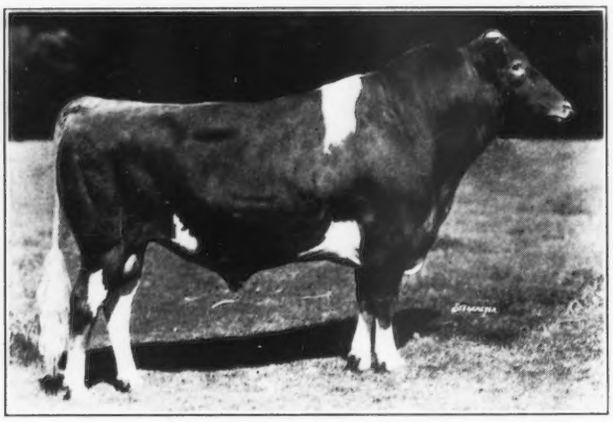
## Mount Tremper, N. Y.

**HARRY BAILEY, Owner**
**434 E. 92nd St., New York**

**FRANK WARREN**
**Supt.**

*Accredited* BREIDABLIK *Negative*

# "LEADERS OF BREIDABLIK"



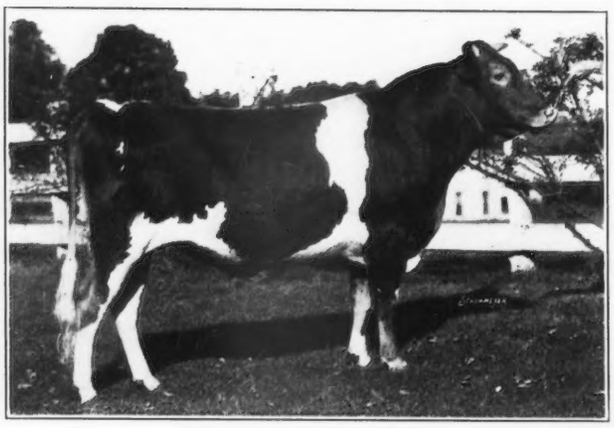
***Edgemere Leader 115415***

Sire: Cramond Vulcan 54458

Dam: Ultra's Olivia of Edgemere 77910
10936.0 lbs. milk, 519.5 lbs. fat, Class F
13881.4 lbs. milk, 683.4 lbs. fat, Class B

"Leader" carries the blood of Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630 on both top and bottom of his pedigree through her great sons, Imp. King of the May 9001 and Ne Plus Ultra 15265.

**A Yearling Son of "Leader"**



***Breidablik Leader 201958***

Sire: Edgemere Leader 115415

Dam: Breidablik Ida 97937
10006.5 lbs. milk, 527.8 lbs. fat, FF
13107.3 lbs. milk, 705.0 lbs. fat, A
13630.0 lbs. milk, 755.9 lbs. fat, A
15798.0 lbs. milk, 836.0 lbs. fat, AA

This cow has produced over 92,000 lbs. of milk.

**SIX MONTH OLD "LEADERS"**

**We now have over Seventy Daughters in the herd.**

**Ebba V. Krebs**
*Owner*

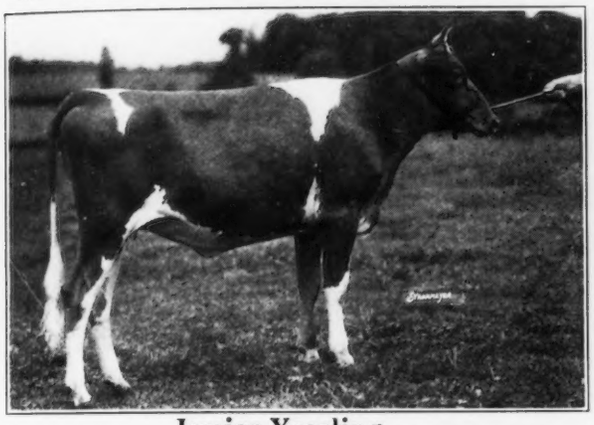
**BREIDABLIK FARM**
**WILMINGTON, DELAWARE**

**R. S. Case**
*Manager*

*Accredited* BREIDABLIK *Negative*

# "DAUGHTERS OF LEADER"

LEADER'S FOREMOST LILLIAN 394868

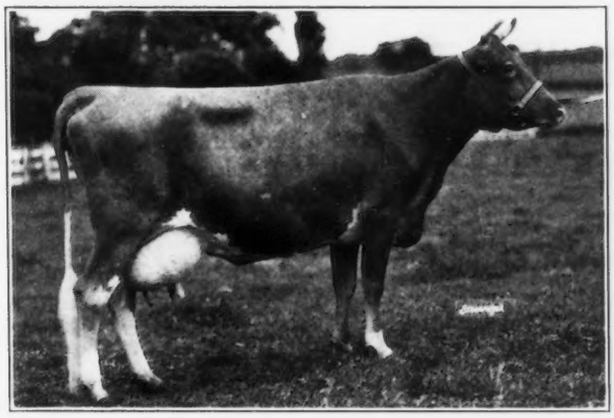


Junior Yearling

LEADER'S LUXURY ALSO 414286

Calf

Leader's Yarico of Bdbk. 295579



Milked fifty-five pounds with her first calf

Senior Yearling

LEADER'S FOREMOST AURICE 342117

Two year old

LEADER'S MISS FLORA 354312

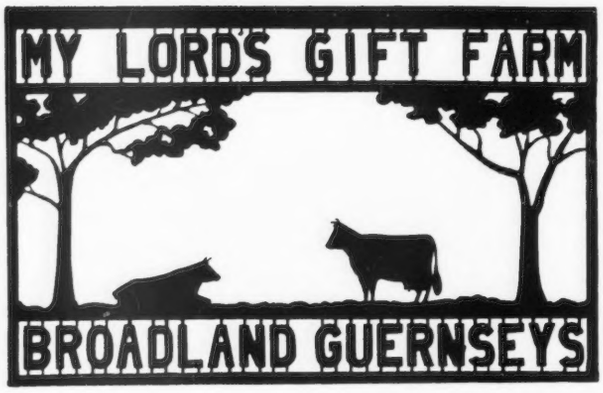
Ebba V. Krebs
*Owner*

**BREIDABLIK FARM**
**WILMINGTON, DELAWARE**

R. S. Case
*Manager*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD
NO. 330105

Thomas Marsalis
Owner




MARYLAND
ABORTION FREE HERD
NO. 26

James T. Gibson
Manager

# For the Student of Breeding

INHERENT PRODUCTION is an important part of our program as twenty-eight of our foundation matrons that have finished test, average 12392.4 lbs. of milk and 654.0 lbs. of fat.

LINE BREEDING: The herd is especially strong in May Rose blood lines. Thirty-two head trace straight to Coronation Queen of Beaver Ridge 85274 that was directly descended from Dolly Bloom and Dolly Dimple.

Border Raider blood comes into the herd strongly through ten descendants, including "Ambition," that is a grandson of Raider's Foremost of Waddington 75996, and Broadland May Prince 200586, a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, out of Green Meadow May Wort 324925, a granddaughter of Border Raider 22243.

Other great animals with descendants in our herd include: Florham Pioneer 141062, Mixter Hardwick 107510, Langwater Valiant 51868, Gerar Fanny 2d 157603, Langwater Warrior 26509 and Langwater Foremost 39191.

OUR PROGRAM: The herd is strongest in Green Meadow blood lines, as there are seven descendants of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, nine descendants of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, eighteen from our herd sire, Green Meadow Ambition 146344, a son of "King", and six from Broadland May Prince 200586, a son of "Prince."

Nine descendants of GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429

| Sires: | Dams: |
|---|---|
| Green Meadow Steadfast 87623 | Coronation Queen of Beaver Ridge 85274 |
| Langwater Steadfast 31672 | Katonah's Glorianna 98643 |
| Langwater Nobleman 31328 | Imp. Charmante's Coronation 27550 |

Seven descendants of GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281

| Sires: | Dams: |
|---|---|
| Green Meadow Courageous 81810 | Green Meadow Coronation Princess 134448 |
| Langwater Horatius 63071 | Imp. Green Meadow Iris 110803 |
| Langwater Steadfast 31672 | Cornation Queen of Beaver Ridge 85274 |

Eighteen descendants of GREEN MEADOW AMBITION 146344

A son of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 and out of Foremost's Alice of Locust Hill 174539, a granddaughter of Border Raider 22243.

"Ambition" is being bred to the daughters of "Prince" and all other Foundation matrons except daughters of "King."

Six descendants of BROADLAND MAY PRINCE 200586

A son of "Prince" out of a granddaughter of a Border Raider 22243, is being bred to the daughters of "King" and "Ambition."

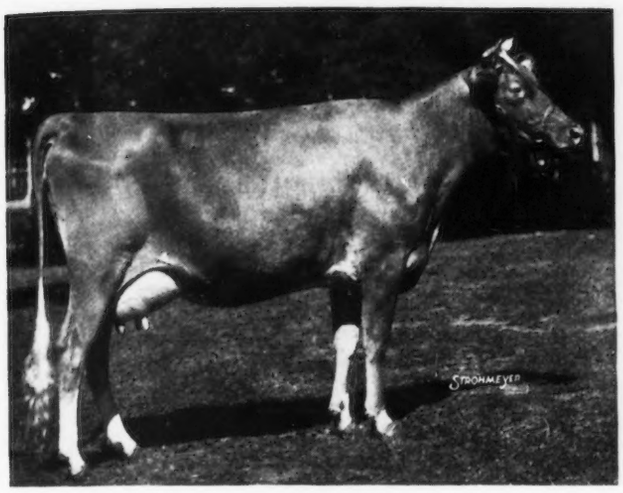
***We have for sale a few sons of "Ambition" out of dams with good records.***

Queenstown - Maryland

# PENNEY-GWINN FARMS, INC.

**NOBLESVILLE, INDIANA**

***19 miles north of Indianapolis, just east of Indiana Route 13***




VALOR'S BEAUTY 369564

Grand Champion Illinois State Fair 1934

The Penney-Gwinn Farm herd at Noblesville consists of forty-seven head of registered Guernsey females of breeding age. Thirteen of these are daughters of May Royal's Valor 146509, the sire of Valor's Beauty 369564

## *Breeders of Top Guernsey at Spring Sale*

**VALOR'S BEAUTY 369564**

**Purchased in the 1934 Emmadine Sale by J. Elliot Hall, Morristown, N. J., for $1,650.**

**On July 27, 1934**

King's Topsy's Vimiera 202691, the dam of Valor's Beauty 369564, dropped us her fourth beautiful heifer calf, sired by Valor's Dasher 146510.

Federal Accredited Herd for T. B.
State Accredited Herd for Abortion.

In the Hamilton County D. H. I. A., in the dry hot month of August, this great brood cow produced 1437 lbs. milk, 69.4 lbs. butter fat.

## *Breeders of Percheron Horses for Three Generations*

IMP. BARYTON 191300

1st prize in France and undefeated for Grand Champion in the U. S., including the Sesqui-Centennial at Philadelphia.

He has held the award three years in succession for siring the most outstanding Gold Medal Percheron Colts in Indiana.

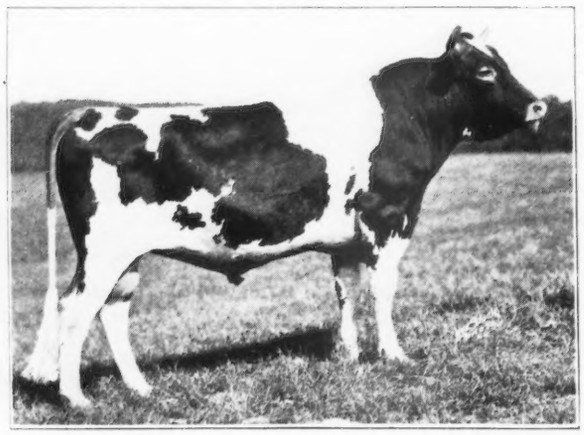
Imp. Baryton 191300 is the sire or grandsire of several of our young mares and stallions.

We have a number of well mated mares and fillies in foal, also stallions and geldings for sale.

Address inquiries to Fred H. Gwinn, Pres., R. 5, Noblesville, Ind.

# ALTA VISTA FARM • LAKE GENEVA WISCONSIN

## *SENIOR AND JUNIOR HERD SIRES*



### FOREMOST MAY ROYAL 145958

Born December 26, 1927

SIRE
May Royal's Majesty 117245

DAM
Foremost's Celeste 197808

His Sire, MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY 117245, has 23 A. R. daughters, five of which in Class G as two year olds averaged 12385 lbs. milk and 617 lbs. fat. He is destined to be one of the great Sires.

His Dam, FOREMOST'S CELESTE 197808, represents the top of the breeder's ideal. First prize National Dairy Show and Sesqui-Centennial, 1926. First prize Michigan and New Jersey. First prize and Junior Champion New York State. Member of World's Champion Herd, Sesqui-Centennial, 1926. Record: 13476.0 lbs. milk and 642.7 lbs. fat in Class CC. She will make her next record in Class A.

Foremost May Royal 145958 is a grandson of two great sires, Langwater Foremost 39191, that sold for $20,000.00 and Mixter May Royal 65203, that sold for $23,000.00 (25 of his "Get" sold at auction averaged $1,947.00 each). He is the grandson of the outstanding show cow, Mixter Faithful 101637, Grand Champion of many premier exhibits, including the Sesqui-Centennial. She was the World's Champion in Class FF when record was made. His first two daughters to freshen averaged 539 lbs. fat. His first six daughters to freshen will average over 500 lbs. fat.

### CORONET SILVER KING 188875

Born December 8, 1930

SIRE
Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519

DAM
Aiyukpa K. Venus 217020

His fourteen nearest tested dams average 13151 lbs. milk and 684 lbs. fat.

The grandam of Coronet Silver King 188875 is Silverwood Diana 82940, World's Champion, in Class AA, 20006.4 lbs. milk and 974.8 lbs. Fat. She also holds the World's Record in Class AAA for milk production. His great grandam on his paternal side, Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283, is second in Class AA with a record of 15485.9 lbs. milk and 968.8 lbs. fat. His great great grandam, Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816, is fourth in Class AA with a record of 952.3 lbs. fat.

His Sire, AIYUKPA GOLDEN MARMION 150519, won first prize, National Dairy Show, 1929 and 1930. He was Grand Champion, Maryland State Fair, 1932 and 1933. His maternal grandam, Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 195761, won first prize Eastern States Exposition, 1928, and first prize at the National Dairy Show, 1929 and 1930.

His Dam, AIYUKPA K. VENUS 217020, is the daughter of Silverwood Diana 82940, the World's Champion Cow in Class AA. Aiyukpa K. Venus 217020 has made two records producing 503.5 lbs. fat in Class GG and 631.2 lbs. fat in Class C. She is now running in Class A. I predict a splendid record. She is a daughter of Langwater Eastern King 63072, which sold for $35,000.00, the record sale price for a Guernsey.

***Herd Federal Accredited --- All Animals Negative to the Blood Test***

### THE HERD AT ALTA VISTA IS OF MAY ROSE BREEDING

In the herd are daughters of Langwater Foremost 39191, Mixter May Royal 65203, Langwater Resolute 93733, Silverwood Diana 82940, the World's Champion Cow in Class AA for both milk and fat production, two daughters of Langwater Eastern King 63072. Granddaughters of Langwater Steadfast 31672, Langwater Demonstrator 16451, Ne Plus Ultra 15265, Langwater Holliston 28055, Ultra Select 47137, Itchen King 49803 and Brookmead's Banner 36207. A double great great granddaughter of May Rose 2d (Claremont May Rose 3648 E. G. H. B.), the foundation cow of the May Rose family.

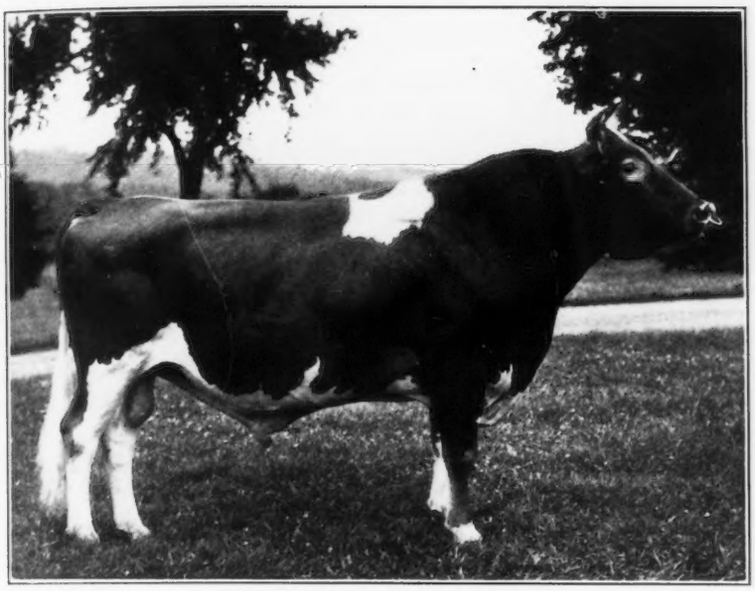
***FOR SALE—Young bulls out of A. R. dams, descendants of famous animals of the breed. I can also offer a few heifers and cows with splendid backing for both type and production. Send for Sales List. State fully your requirements.***

Inspection Cordially Invited

***Address:*** **WILLIAM NELSON PELOUZE**
***Office:*** **232 East Ohio Street - Chicago, Illinois**

# Sunny Ridge Farms Guernseys

*Tuberculin Accredited* — *Regularly Blood Tested, Negative*



COVENTRY ULTRA MAY'S HONOUR 120673

Another Grandson of Ne Plus Ultra 15265, A. R., is now Senior Herd Sire at Sunny Ridge Farms. Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673 will be bred to Whiteface Leader's daughters that are outstanding as Producers and Show Winners.

***Sire: Imp. Coventry Valentine's Honour 104965***
49 A. R. daughters
13 A. R. sons

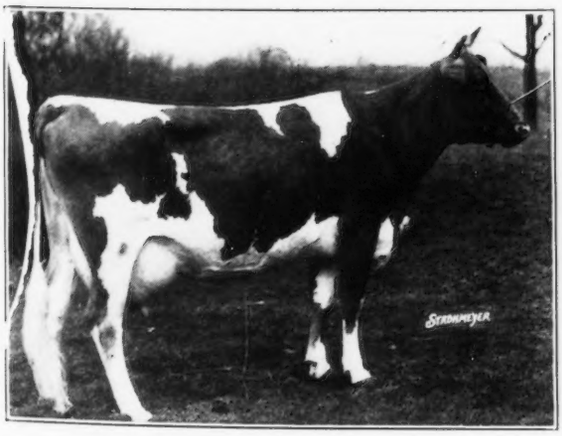
***Sequel's Slogan 4933 E. G. H. B.***
46 A. R. daughters

***Valentine III. R. G. A. S. 7514 P. S.***
15477.75 lbs. milk, 783.1 lbs. fat,
Class A, one of the Island's Great Cows.

***Dam: Ultra May Rose 60977***
10397.2 lbs. milk, 565.2 lbs. fat, Class C
10463.7 lbs. milk, 558.9 lbs. fat, Class A
11066.5 lbs. milk, 576.7 lbs. fat, Class A
Sold for $7,800
Dam of May Rose Ultra 99901
11042.2 lbs. milk, 565.5 lbs. fat, Class C
and Highland Daphne 133512
11289.7 lbs. milk, 595.5 lbs. fat, Class CC

***Ne Plus Ultra 15265***
48 A. R. daughters, 35 A. R. sons

***Tangray's May Rose 29349***
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters, including
Sunderland May Rose 52685
10478.3 lbs. milk, 498.8 lbs. fat, Class C



HONOUR'S ESSIE 311186

A daughter of Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673 on test in Class C milked up to 53 lbs. daily. In 115 days has made 4677.6 lbs. milk, 203.0 lbs. fat.

Another daughter on test in Class A has in 98 days, milked 4457.5 lbs. milk, 232.6 lbs. fat, an average of 45.5 lbs. milk daily, testing 5.3 per cent.

We have females of like breeding and producing ability, also a few choice young bulls out of A. R. cows for sale.

## Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.

**A. P. IRWIN, Owner** — **H. M. PATE, Manager**

# Breeders Books

### MANAGEMENT

DAIRY CATTLE AND MILK PRODUCTION, By Dr. C. G. Eckles. Common-sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 611 pages, 98 illustrations. $4.00.

PRINCIPLES OF DAIRYING, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages. $3.00.

### BREEDING

BASIS OF BREEDING, By Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the Journal under the title of "The A B C of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

ANIMAL BREEDING, By Laurence M. Winters. This is the second edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. 389 pages, 103 figures. $3.75.

### MARKETING DAIRY PRODUCTS

MARKETING DAIRY PRODUCTS, By Roland W. Bartlett. A discussion of marketing from three angles—the agencies interested, the aims of these agencies and the price plans used for marketing milk. It is the first treatise on cooperation in marketing dairy products. $4.00.

MARKET MILK, By Ernest Kelly and C. E. Clement. Second edition. One of the best books on the subject of marketing milk on the market. This book deals with market milk, dairy farm inspection, scoring milk, cost of producing milk, methods of supplying consumers with milk, transportation, pasteurization and milk delivery. 489 pages. $4.50.

### DISEASE CONTROL

SEX HYGIENE AND REPRODUCTION OF CATTLE, By Dr. W. W. Williams. The most concise and complete book yet published on the causes and prevention of abortion and sterility. Its easy reading, clear instructions and its scientific accuracy give it a permanent value for any breeder. 252 pages, 55 illustrations. $3.30.

PRINCIPLES OF ANIMAL HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE, By Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, Livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages. $6.50.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY DISEASES, By Dr. W. A. Billings. A complete source of information on causes, prevention, symptoms and treatment of diseases of farm animals. 520 pages, 54 illustrations. $3.50.

HEREDITY IN LIVESTOCK, By Christian Wriedt. Tells shortly and clearly how you can benefit from the modern discoveries in heredity. 190 pages, 70 illustrations. $3.00.

### GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

LANGWATER GUERNSEYS, By William H. Caldwell. This is the story of the life and work of F. Lothrop Ames in the developing and breeding at Langwater Farm. Invaluable to the new breeder, and of great help to the older one. Price $5.00.

### HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Add 15¢ per volume to cover packing and mailing charge and send check or money order for the price listed, addressed to:

**Breeders' Bookshelf**

37 High St., Peterboro, N. H.


## Complete Your Guernsey Library . . .

Volume 2

**The Gold Book**

Supplementary to Vol. 1
A. R. Book
(Published in 1929)

This volume brings all Advanced Register data up to June 15, 1933, replaces the supplement to Volume 1, published November 1, 1931.

It contains a List of State Champions; Advanced Register Sires; Great Producing Dams and all Guernseys making records since 1929.

Every Guernsey Library should have this book.

**Price for Volume 2, $3.00**

**Special Offer: Vol. 1 $8.00 Vol. 2 $3.00 Both for $8.00**

# Breeders Supplies

## *Application Blanks, Private Herd Books, and Other Supplies for Private Herd Records*

**TO AID GUERNSEY BREEDERS in keeping their herd records complete, the following specially prepared blanks have been printed and are for sale at our office:**

**BOUND BLANKS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth Reports, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private record | 1.50 |
| Application for Entry, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private records | 1.50 |
| Application for Transfer, containing 100 blanks with stubs | 1.00 |
| Service Certificates, containing 100 blanks with stubs | 1.00 |

**We will gladly furnish sample sheets of the supplies listed below.**

**PRIVATE HERD BOOKS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sectional Post Binders 13x17 inches | 4.00 |
| Loose Leaves, 13x17 inches, for Sectional Post binders, per 100 | 2.50 |
| Cover for Loose Leaf Pocket Herd Book (black) Limp Leather | 2.00 |
| Loose Leaves for Pocket Herd Books, two kinds, (1—Pedigree and sketch 15 generations) (2—Production and service record), 4¼x7¼ inches, per 100 | 1.00 |
| Loose Leaf Ring Binder, 8½x11 inches, 101 pages | 3.00 |
| Loose Leaf Ring Binder, 8½x11 inches, 201 pages | 4.00 |
| Loose Leaves for Ring Binder, with or without lines per dozen | .25 |
| Bound Journals, per volume | 2.50 |

**STABLE MILK SHEETS**

With space for weight of each milking for one month conveniently arranged for adding.

| | |
|---|---|
| For 25 cows, 18x23 inches—2 milkings per day, each .07 per dozen | .75 |
| For 50 cows, 23x36 inches—2 milkings per day, each .15 per dozen | 1.25 |
| For 10 cows, 17x28 inches—3 milkings per day, each .09 per dozen | 1.00 |

**PEDIGREE BLANKS**

| | |
|---|---|
| 11x17 inches (4 generations) per 100 | 1.25 |
| 8½x17 inches (3 generations) per 100 | 1.25 |
| 6x9 inches (6 generations) with sketch on back, per 100 | 1.00 |
| 6x9 inches (6 generations) without sketch, per 100 | .50 |

### A SUGGESTION

**Purchase a loose leaf private herd book binder and when you register an animal have the pedigree written on the sheet specially prepared for the binder. When the pedigree is received insert in the binder and thus always have your private herd book complete.**

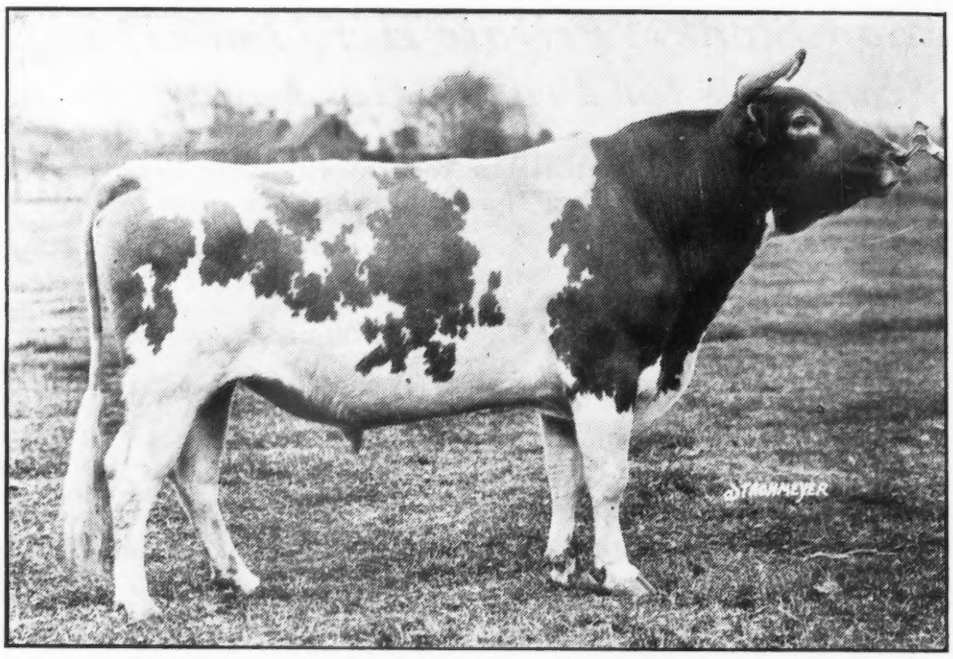
**DO NOT FORGET THE IMPORTANCE OF HERD RECORDS**

## THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

**PETERBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE**

# *Senior Herd Sire . . .*

**21**
**A. R.**
**Daughters**



**574.07**
**Pounds**
**Average**

## May Royal's Majesty 117245, A. R.

Sire: MIXTER MAY ROYAL 65203, A. R.
Sire of 46 A. R. daughters and 20 A. R. sons.

Dam: MIXTER FAITHFUL 101637
12601.9 lbs. milk, 744.7 lbs. fat, Class FF. One of the greatest brood cows of the Guernsey Breed.

## *Majesty's Daughters*

Fayroyal's Eliza 249139
13791.1 lbs. milk, 652.0 lbs. fat, Class G

Fayroyal's Evangeline 249151
10791.0 lbs. milk, 514.9 lbs. fat, Class E

Fayroyal's Elda 249161
14189.3 lbs. milk, 625.5 lbs. fat, Class E

Fayroyal's Folly 277101
11343.8 lbs. milk, 614.6 lbs. fat, Class D

Fayroyal's Gironde 334050
11642.6 lbs. milk, 637.8 lbs. fat, Class DD

Fayroyal's Gentle Lady 305769
11424.0 lbs. milk, 608.6 lbs. fat, Class E

Fayroyal's Helga 347883
10545.8 lbs. milk, 610.3 lbs. fat, Class G

Fayroyal's Hester 348395
11205.0 lbs. milk, 568.5 lbs. fat, Class G

Fayroyal's Harriot 347771
8179.1 lbs. milk, 475.3 lbs. fat, Class G

Fayroyal's Gretchen 305766
10302.7 lbs. milk, 456.8 lbs. fat, Class CHI

Fayroyal's Gem 305759
12859.9 lbs. milk, 604.7 lbs. fat, Class D

Fayroyal's Heiress 358763
11526.1 lbs. milk, 562.7 lbs. fat, Class G

Fayroyal's Eunice 249152
14892.5 lbs. milk, 802.4 lbs. fat, Class A

Fayroyal's Elect 249155
12773.6 lbs. milk, 652.8 lbs. fat, Class G

Majesty's Fidelity 252225
10905.9 lbs. milk, 572.3 lbs. fat, Class E

Fayroyal's Edwina 249167
8952.5 lbs. milk, 462.6 lbs. fat, Class E

Fayroyal's Gussie 305764
10522.9 lbs. milk, 495.3 lbs. fat, Class G

Fayroyal's Garnet 305768
12329.9 lbs. milk, 600.2 lbs. fat, Class GG

Fayroyal's Hilda 347884
12195.6 lbs. milk, 641.9 lbs. fat, Class G

Fayroyal's Hoxie 342150
7376.4 lbs. milk, 416.9 lbs. fat, Class FFF

Fayroyal's Hagar 342779
10713.5 lbs. milk, 479.4 lbs. fat, Class G

**Sons of the above sire out of daughters of such prominent bulls as: LANGWATER VALOR 79775, MIXTER MAY ROYAL 65203, LANGWATER SHAH 97043, FOREMOST MASTERPIECE 159266, HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, FOREMOST'S SUPERB, 130291, FOREMOST'S GAY LAD 117256 and FOREMOST BRAG 101646.**

# BUTLER ISLAND PLANTATION

**COL. T. L. HUSTON**
**Owner**

## Brunswick, Georgia

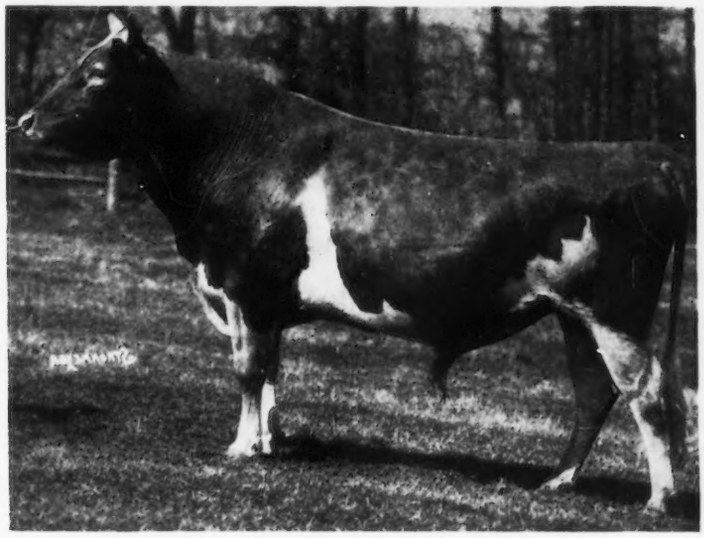
**W. CLARK FLEMING, Jr.**
**Herd Manager**

# Kenfleur Farms

## 175 Registered Guernseys on Six Farms

The Kenfleur herd was founded by the purchase of breeding matrons selected primarily for size, production and the ability to reproduce. Our prime idea has been that they must pay at the pail.

At the present time the herd is composed largely of the descendants of the three full sisters:
Pergue's Miss Crescent 151378—782.4 lbs. fat in Class AA
Pergue's Gloria Crescent 147257—844.1 lbs. fat in Class C
Pergue's Lady Crescent 92403—857.8 lbs. fat in Class A
and Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951—854.9 lbs. fat, Class CC (World's Record), 778.5 lbs. fat in Class A (twice-a-day milking), through the intermingling of the blood of the sons and daughters of these great cows.



**DUNWALKE DICTATOR 167470**

Sire: Dunwalke Chieftain 124684, A. R. Dam: Dunwalke's Rosebud 221142, A. R.

The senior herd sire is Dunwalke Dictator 167470 that combines the blood of the two greatest Island families, La Fleur Du Jardin and Valentine III. This bull was purchased at the J. L. Hope Dispersal. His daughters at Florham Farms and Kenfleur are most pleasing individuals. They will be put on A. R. test as they freshen this fall.

We are so well pleased with the uniformly good daughters of "Dictator" that we are reserving for use in the herd sons out of the following cows:
Grassland Quadrine 257198—12022.7 lbs. milk, 547.0 lbs. fat, Class G
Patricia Joy 286547—10804.1 lbs. milk, 546.1 lbs. fat, Class G
Patricia Select 302859—13462.1 lbs. milk, 727.9 lbs. fat, Class G

## FOR SALE

We have for sale sons of "Dictator," out of heavy producing A. R. cows that we believe will suit discriminating breeders. Write for particulars or call and see them.

**H. C. Horneman**
**123 Washington Ave.**
**Danville, Ill.**

KENFLEUR
ADVANCED REGISTRY GUERNSEY CATTLE

**Negative to Blood Test**

# THE KLONDIKE HERD

**Federally Accredited** **Blood Tested**

## *Continues to Progress*

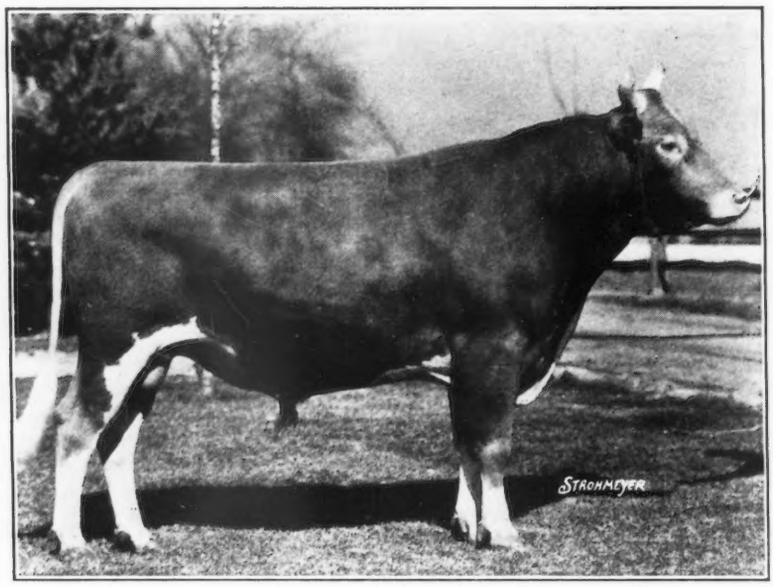
FOREMOST'S GAY LAD 117256, A. R., now has 15 A. R. Daughters, 7 on test and 17 young daughters in the herd yet to come into production and be tested. 3 Sons will soon become A. R. His "Get of Sire" has never been defeated and 2 Daughters have been Grand Champions.

LANGWATER ROYAL OAK 146813, A. R., now has 3 A. R. daughters and 2 on test. 10 young daughters are yet to test. His "Get of Sire" was 2d at the last N. C. Guernsey Show (All calves).

ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529 has so far exceeded our high expectations. He has developed into an outstanding individual and his young sons and daughters are likely youngsters.

***Sire:***
***Dolly's***
***Foremost***
***of High Rock***
***67827, A. R.***

that has four Class Leading Daughters include Palotterie of High Rock with five records averaging 913.9 pounds of Fat.




***Dam:***
***Upland's***
***Eleanor***
***104827, A. R.***

A 708.1 pound Daughter of Langwater Cavalier 21012, A. R. with three daughters averaging 720 pounds and one Class Leading Granddaughter with 854.5 pounds in Class E.

**ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529, A Herd Sire**

**85**—A. R. records averaging 550 pounds have been completed in the Herd. A large majority in immature, double and triple letter classes. They include every record made. Last record 15567.3 lbs. milk, 772.8 lbs. fat, Class A.

**25**—Cows and Heifers are now on test and retest.

**30**—YOUNG HEIFERS are reserved for future breeding matrons. The average production of their dams, in all classes, is 12361 lbs. milk, 637 lbs. fat and the average of their dams and their sires' dams is 13364 lbs. milk, 684 lbs. fat. They are all Klondike bred.

**114**—YOUNG BULLS have been sold into 9 States and, so far as we know, every one is giving satisfaction. We are testing their sisters and retesting their dams where they have a chance to improve their present records.

OUR POLICY IS TO INCREASE THE VALUE OF A BULL AFTER WE SELL HIM

# KLONDIKE FARM

## Elkin, North Carolina

**Thurmond Chatham, Owner** **Ruohs Pyron, Manager**

# LADDERLOOK FARM

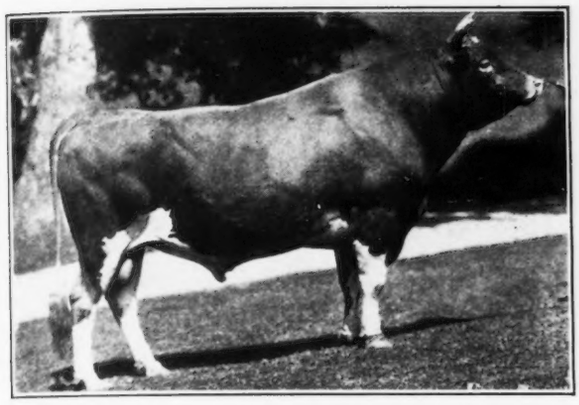
**Located at LEYDEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

*COME AND SEE US*

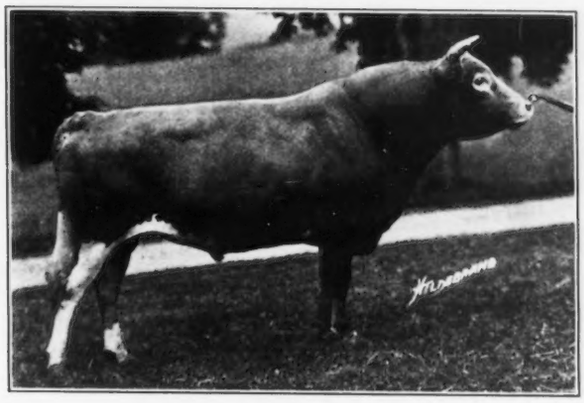
The farm is on the Vermont line, west of the Connecticut River Valley. 7 miles north of Greenfield, Massachusetts; 10 miles south of Brattleboro, Vermont; 40 miles east of Coronation Farm at Williamstown, Massachusetts; 40 miles north of Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut.

SEVENTY-FIVE REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

LANGWATER HERD BULLS



LANGWATER BIGARD 123279, A.R.
Out of Imp. Bigard's Dairymaid of Langwater 110724, with 8 A. R. American and Island sons and daughters.



LANGWATER ZOUAVE 128538, A. R.
Sired by Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R., out of Langwater Fidele 98573, 16352.0 lbs. milk, 828.0 lbs. fat, Class A, third highest producing daughter of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.

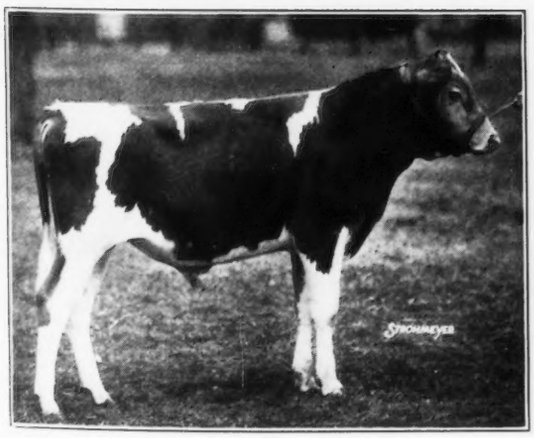
We have a barn full of heifers, some good ones on A. R. test and other good ones that have finished their records; also two good young bulls out of our own A. R. daughters of Langwater Steadfast 31672; and one out of the last daughter sired by Langwater Warrior 26509. All of these bulls have excellent promise.

**CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Owner** — **CLARENCE A. TAYLOR, Herdsman**

**Address all communications to 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts**

# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

**100 HEAD** — **Established 25 Years**



**FLORHAM SENSATION 214338**
Sire: Florham Perfection 162958
Dam: Florham Polly 307289
2nd cow, Class G, 846.6 lbs. fat

We recently purchased for a Junior Herd Sire, the young bull,

## Florham Sensation 214338

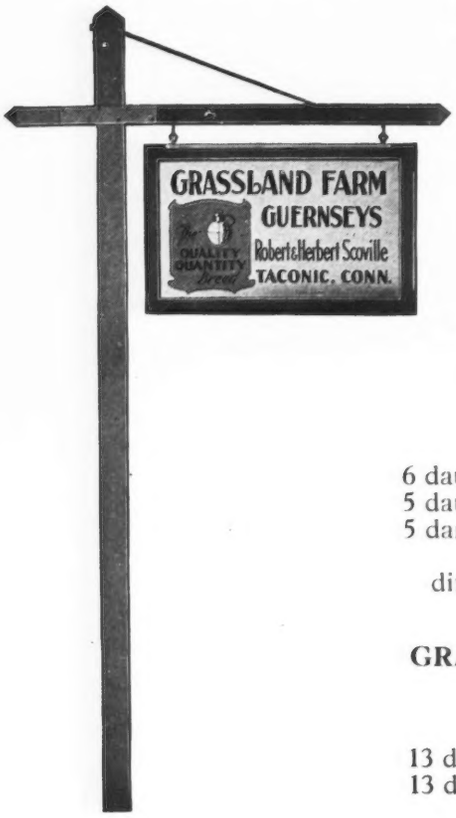
a fine son of Florham Polly 307289, Second cow in Class G.

Roughwood bulls seem to please purchasers. We recently supplied one herd with their fourth Roughwood bull over a period of years and many of our sales are repeat orders.

We offer only the best and have several good ones for sale at present at reasonable prices.

***Federal Accredited*** — ***Negative to the Blood Test***

**GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Supt.*** — **CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.**




# Unsurpassed Blood Lines
# Satisfactory Type
# World Record Production

## Our Three Proved Bulls:

**GRASSLAND SEQUEL MASHER 86522**
Born December 26, 1922

| | Lbs. Milk | % Fat | Lbs. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 daughters average | 12764.8 | 4.46 | 568.6 |
| 5 daughters average | 12582.7 | 4.47 | 561.4 |
| 5 dams average | 12458.6 | 4.28 | 534.0 |
| difference | +124.1 | +.19 | +27.4 |

**GRASSLAND POLLY'S VALENTINE 98473**
Born April 9, 1924

| | Lbs. Milk | % Fat | Lbs. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 daughters average | 10963.3 | 4.33 | 472.8 |
| 13 dams average | 8926.6 | 4.29 | 384.1 |
| difference | +2036.7 | +.04 | +88.7 |
| Index: 13000.0 4.37% | 568.1 | | |

**IMP. VALENTINE'S HONORABLE SEQUEL 51895**
Born October 21, 1917

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28 daughters average | 11229.3 | 4.56 | 507.5 |
| 22 daughters average | 11583.9 | 4.50 | 518.9 |
| 22 dams average | 10657.0 | 4.41 | 466.7 |
| difference | +926.9 | +.09 | +52.2 |
| Index: 12510.8 4.59% | 574.2 | | |

**Above records are complete to January 1, 1934**

Two of these three sires are still in service to more than 200 pure bred Guernseys in our herd.

The size of our herd enables us to have for sale at all times stock that will meet your requirements both in type and production.

**If you really want some good foundation stock, you can get them from us.**

**Federal Accredited** **State Accredited for Abortion**

**E. G. Woodward** -:- **Taconic, Connecticut**

# Records Tell the Story...

**All of the cows listed below are at the present time in the Grassland herd**

| | LBS. MILK | LBS. FAT | CLASS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grassland Gloria 208437 | 19549.8 | 857.0 | AA | |
| Grassland Valmaid 241742 | 17038.0 | 740.0 | A | |
| Grassland Benaquel 263673 | 17453.1 | 723.6 | C | |
| Grassland Valella 280219 | 10012.3 | 449.7 | FFF | Twice a day milking |
| Grassland Youline 280221 | 12471.0 | 600.0 | F | " " " " |
| Grassland Valois 280218 | 12193.8 | 518.8 | FFF | " " " " |
| Grassland Beautine 289170 | 10264.6 | 446.7 | FFF | " " " " |
| Grassland Vantine 263671 | 11241.3 | 517.9 | GGG | " " " " |
| Grassland Jemmadine 230773 | 17868.0 | 828.3 | C | |
| Grassland Rosquel 303082 | 11356.4 | 516.1 | FFF | " " " " |
| Grassland Gretine 309535 | 12977.3 | 548.4 | F | " " " " |
| Grassland Valeden 309537 | 10767.0 | 463.9 | G | " " " " |
| Grassland Anaquel 257199 | 12627.9 | 583.9 | E | " " " " |
| Grassland Jemaquel 284444 | 10949.5 | 589.1 | D | " " " " |
| Grassland Zenoria 185315 | 22848.0 | 963.8 | A | |

The highest milk record of any living Guernsey cow

**QUANQUAL BUTTERCUP 329821**

Born December 24, 1930

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. Fat |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. 1933 | 1349.8 | 52.37 |
| Nov. | 1688.8 | 68.57 |
| Dec. | 1614.3 | 67.80 |
| Jan. 1934 | 1542.9 | 67.73 |
| Feb. | 1394.7 | 59.83 |
| March | 1519.8 | 66.72 |
| April | 1373.0 | 60.14 |
| May | 1383.3 | 62.25 |
| June | 1296.7 | 59.65 |
| July | 1209.2 | 57.44 |
| Aug. (6 days) | 229.0 | 10.88 |
| | 14601.5 | 633.38 |

Sire: Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473 Connecticut proved sire.

Dam: Bosworthfield Eugenia 129799, 10893.6 lbs. milk, 464.2 lbs. fat, Class BBB, 12309.8 lbs. milk, 496.9 lbs. fat, Class A.

(Unofficial but if this cow calves properly this will be the highest record in Class FFF)

"Buttercup" is due to calve October 26 to the service of Bosworthfield Kensington 142357. She calves first October 3, 1933, to the service of Grassland Elijah 196746. This calf is now a splendid yearling heifer.

**"Buttercup" and her yearling heifer are for sale to some breeder who desires to start at a point which few breeders ever attain.**

**Federal Accredited** **State Accredited for Abortion**

**E. G. Woodward** -:- **Taconic, Connecticut**

# *Help Build A Memorial To The Breed*

**A sketch of the windmill as it looked years ago.**
(Drawing by Crankshaw)

OVER 100 years ago the first Guernseys were brought to America and taken to Cow Island, Lake Winnipesaukee, New Hampshire. Two years ago the New Hampshire Legislature renamed "Cow Island" to "Guernsey Island" in honor of this event. In October of 1933 the New Hampshire Guernsey Breeders Association held a pilgrimage to the Island and as a result a fund has been started to erect a permanent Memorial to the first Guernsey.

On this first home of American Guernseys, there was built a Dutch windmill that became a landmark for inhabitants for miles around.

As a memorial to the breed, the state association plans to restore this windmill. Our association is not strong enough to do this alone and we do not wish to have all the honor, but rather that every breeder in America should have a part in the enterprise. We have received about half enough funds to erect this Memorial, and sincerely urge all our fellow breeders to help in some way to raise money enough to erect this structure as a permanent shrine.

All donations should be sent to Wm. H. Caldwell, Chairman of Committee and Custodian of Memorial Funds, Peterboro, N. H.

## New Hampshire Guernsey Breeders Association

# *Regular Journal Advertisers*

reach each month the breeders who are paying 80% of the money for Guernseys.

***Arrange to advertise regularly***

# Flying Hill Farms

## Offer For Sale

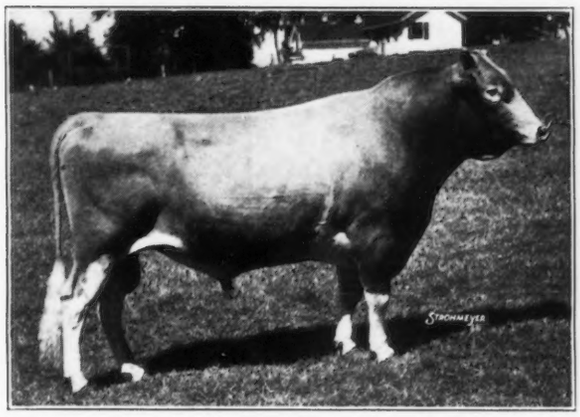
Two Sons and Two Grandsons of GREEN MEADOW FEARLESS 89619, that now has 21 A. R. daughters with 30 records averaging 11482.0 lbs. milk, 593.1 lbs. fat. 13 have 2-5 year average herd records of over 10000 lbs. milk and 550 lbs. fat. The dams of these bulls have A. R. records from 500 to 747 lbs. fat and are very good individuals.

Herd is Federal Accredited and holds Pennsylvania Certificate No. 942 as free from Bang's disease.

**C. & M. Archer, Owners**

**Reading, Pa.**

Federal Accredited



Negative to Blood Test

## A Public Acknowledgment

To Hilltop Farm of Suffield, Conneticut, we express our deep appreciation of their having transferred Hilltop Butterfat 192478, A. R., the splendid bull pictured above, to us to head our herd.

# VALLEVUE FARM

**Morristown, N. J.**

J. ELLIOTT HALL
OWNER

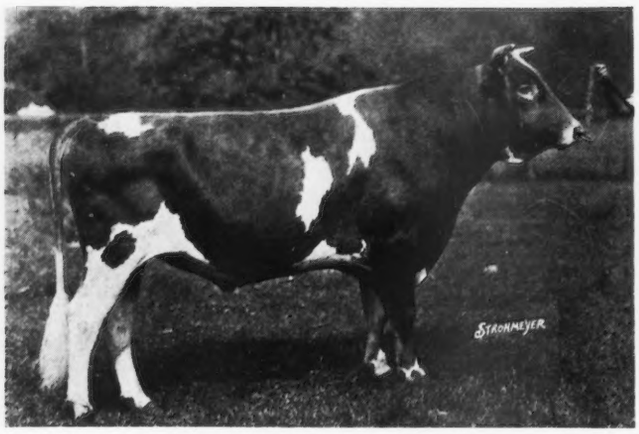
A. B. KLUSSENDORF
MANAGER

# Locust Grove Dairies Carry On

## With the Blood of MIXTER HARDWICK 107510, A. R.
## By the Use of the Two Young Sires

### THEIR SIRES

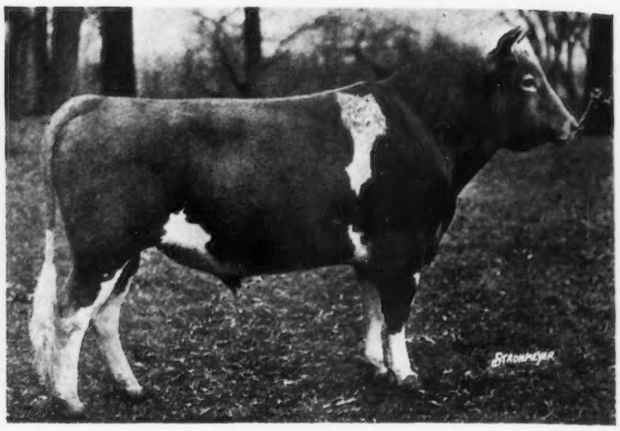
### A Hardwick Son




MIXTER HARDWICK 107510, A. R.

24 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. His sons are heading some of the good herds of this country. His daughters are outstanding for their good udders and their prize ring winnings.

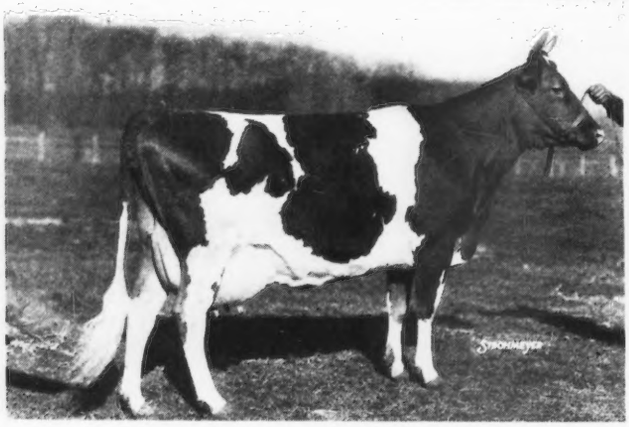
### Blossom's Son 216093




ROYELEN 145123, A. R.

5 A. R. daughters, including Royelen Jean 315008, 10227.0 lbs. milk, 547.8 lbs. fat, Class G ; Elen Jessie 307720, 10359.5 lbs. milk, 543.6 lbs. fat, Class F.

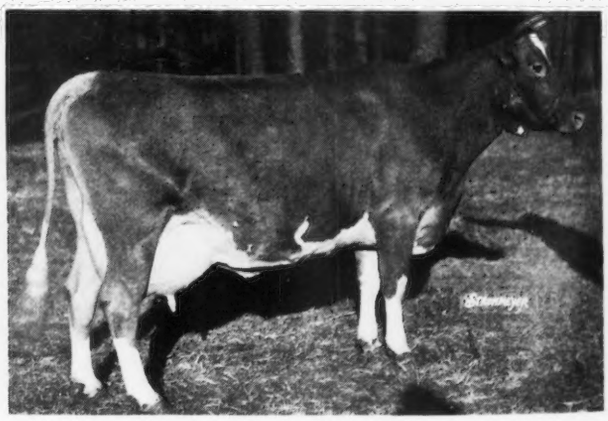
### THEIR DAMS




MASTER FRED'S MAY-TIME OF BDK. 274611

11411.4 lbs. milk, 600.4 lbs. fat, Class G
16010.5 lbs. milk, 857.1 lbs. fat, Class D

1st prize, Cow, three years, under four, not in milk, Far Hills Show, N. J., 1932; 1st prize cow, four years, under five, Trenton Interstate Fair, 1933



HARDWICK'S BLOSSOM 228453

11235.9 lbs. milk, 671.1 lbs. fat, Class D

1st prize, Brockton, Bryn Mawr Show and Far Hills Show 1930; 1st, Far Hills and Trenton 1931; Reserve Senior Champion, Bryn Mawr, 1931

## *Herd Sires For Sale*

**We can sell Bull Calves by both of the above Senior Sires out of Splendid High Producing Dams**

*Accredited* **LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES** *Negative*

Henry W. Leeds
Owner

**Westville, New Jersey**

Joseph P. Broadhurst
Manager

# Sons of Langwater Primate 107127

## *Heading Other Herds*

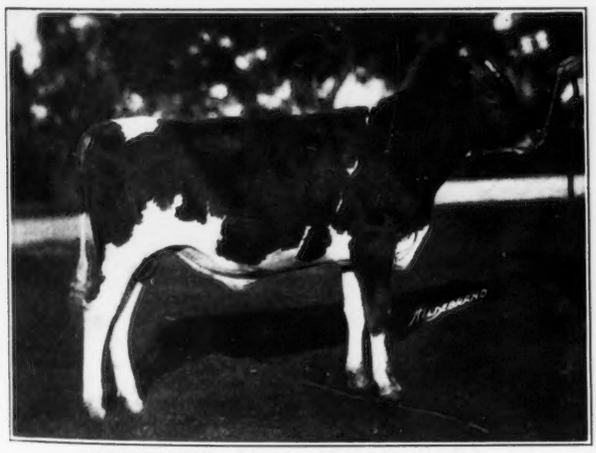
Langwater Primate 107127, A. R., is one of our Senior Sires. He is by Langwater Steadfast 31672 and out of Primrose of Langwater 104538, A. R. Sixteen of his daughters tested in many different herds and under all kinds of conditions averaged 11551.9 pounds milk and 582.2 pounds fat. His daughters are of exceptionally good type and his sons we are leaving for you to judge.

### *These Two Head Herds in Massachusetts*

PRIMATE'S HIAWATHA 185031
Dam: May Girl of The Forges 173683
7762.0 lbs. milk, 377.4 lbs. fat, Class CCC; 14412.1 lbs. milk, 674.7 lbs. fat, Class A.
First prize bull, one year and under two, Trenton Interstate Fair, 1932.

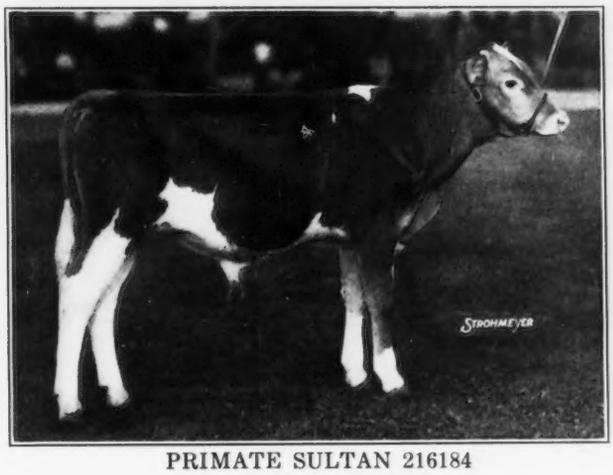
PRIMATE'S CAESAR 189708
Dam: Imp. Lady Brechou of Langwater 207068
14651.0 lbs. milk, 700.3 lbs. fat, Class AA.
She is by Deceit of King's Mills, R. G. A. S. 41081 P. S. and out of Brechou II. of the Hall, R. G. A. S. 12183 P. S.

### *A Herd Sire in New Hampshire*



PRIMATE'S JOHN ALDEN 194586
Junior Champion Brockton 1932
Dam: Lynbrook Royal Queen 133138
She is by Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685, and out of May Queen of Kent 68059.

### *For Sale*



PRIMATE SULTAN 216184
Dropped January 14, 1934
Dam: Sequel's Gala 90735, A. R.
15734.6 lbs. milk, 830.1 lbs. fat, Class AA. She is by Imp. Bountiful's Sequel 30498, A. R., and out of Gala of Weston 44093, a great producing Dam.

**For further information regarding bulls from our other sires, write**

*Federal Accredited* **The Aldrich Farm** *Blood Tested*

Stuart M. Aldrich
Owner

**Rehoboth, R. F. D. No. 1, Mass.**

N. D. Knight
Manager

# *A Promising Bull For Sale...*

**He Traces Close Up to Some Excellent Ancestry**

## Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast 209989

**Dropped March 15, 1933**

***Saugerties Golden Steadfast 190975***
Whose dam and sire's dam averaged 13439.4 lbs. milk, 712.1 lbs. fat.

***Saugerties Steadfast 105975, A. R.***
5 A. R. daughters, 6 records av. 514.2 lbs. fat, 5 in immature classes. Includes; Eloise's Trixie of Overlook 299891, 12724.1 lbs. milk, 616.7 lbs. fat, Class G.

***Saugerties Ultra Steadfast 84791, A. R.***
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons, 6 records av. 591.6 lbs. fat, 4 in immature classes.

***Saugerties Ultra Dora 124120***
14181.7 lbs. milk, 731.5 lbs. fat, Class E.

***Saugerties Golden Lenore 165072, A. R.***
12697.0 lbs. milk, 692.7 lbs. fat, Class G.

***Florham Laddie 20431, A. R.***
Sold 1919 for $5500. 73 A. R. daughters, 28 A. R. sons, 90 records av. 574.5 lbs. fat, 74 in immature classes, 2 in triple letter classes.

***Saugerties Ultra Lenore 126697***
13879.5 lbs. milk, 643.3 lbs. fat, Class A. Sold 1922 for $1550.

***Maple Lane Africander's Vivian 266568***
13045.2 lbs. milk, 702.7 lbs. fat, Class G.

***Saugerties Africander 116932, A. R.***
9 A. R. daughters, 9 records av. 657.2 lbs. fat, 9 in immature classes. Includes: Maple Lane Africander's Peony 254300, 12523.3 lbs. milk, 734.7 lbs. fat, Class F; Maple Lane Periwinkle 341566, 13893.7 lbs. milk, 744.6 lbs. fat, Class F.

***Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.***
53 A. R. daughters, 19 A. R. sons, 62 records av. 588.1 lbs. fat, 53 in immature classes.

***Dora of Shagbark 88584***
7018.8 lbs. milk, 436.7 lbs. fat, Class G.
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

***Maple Lane Monarch's Violet 232886***
13128.6 lbs. milk, 651.2 lbs. fat, Class D.
1 A. R. daughter, Maple Lane Africander's Vivian 266568, 13045.2 lbs. milk, 702.7 lbs. fat, Class G.

***Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702, A. R.***
16 A. R. daughters, 18 records av. 589.3 lbs. fat, 13 in immature classes, 1 in triple letter class.

***Upland's Rosette 140218***
1 A. R. daughter, Maple Lane Monarch's Violet 232886, 13128.6 lbs. milk, 651.2 lbs. fat, Class D.

# Price $750

## Also Some Younger Bulls of Equally Good Breeding.

**Federal Accredited** **Herd of 110 Head** **Blood Tested**

# MAPLE LANE FARMS

## Kingston, New York

**A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner - Visitors Always Welcome - T. J. DOYLE, Manager**

# Two Yearling Sons of "Alexander" For Sale

*No. 1.* Out of Flossie's Pride of Beaver Meadows 234802 Produced in 365 days 13286.9 lbs. milk, 607.7 lbs. butter fat in Class A. Average % fat 4.63.

*No. 2.* Out of Sheila of Watervliet 242097. Produced in 365 days 13432.9 lbs. milk, 711.2 lbs. butter fat in Class A. Average % fat 5.46.

Both are splendid well-grown show type young bulls and will be guaranteed breeders.

***Price $200 each***

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD

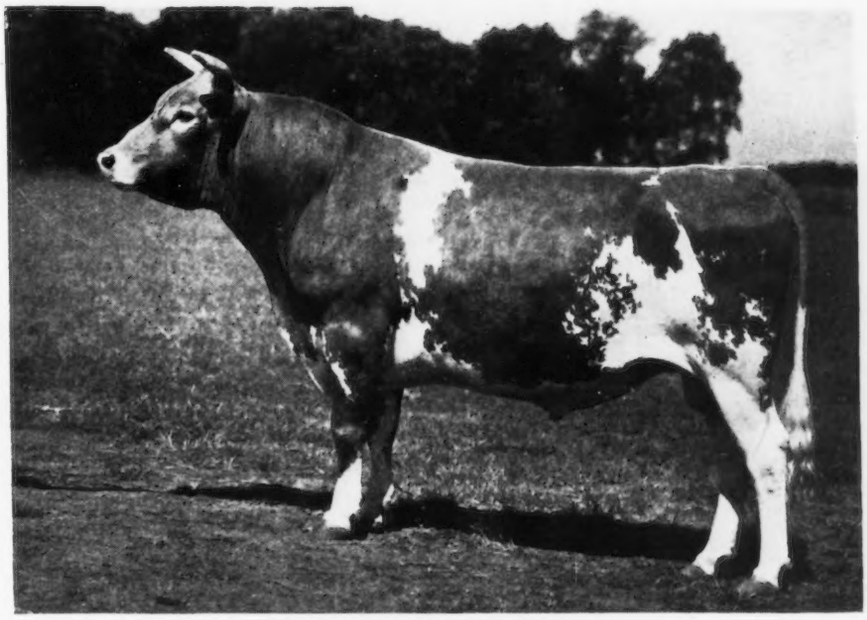
Write for extended pedigrees, photos, or come and see them.

## STARR FARM

R. F. D.

Elkhart, Indiana

A. H. BEARDSLEY, Owner — ROY FICKIES, Manager



**LANGWATER ALEXANDER 202052**
**Herd Sire of Starr Farm Guernseys**

Breeder: John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass. Born: November 19, 1931. Grandson of Langwater Pharaoh 98719. Dam: Langwater Duvaux Rose 158528, A. R. record, 365 days, 16112.4 lbs. milk, 833.3 lbs. butter fat. Class A, 5 nearest dams average 15785.74 lbs. milk and 782.06 lbs. fat. Strong in May Rose blood. His blood lines go back five times to Imp. King of the May 9001, two times to Langwater Warrior 26509.

## Triple Letter Bulls For Sale

In our first 17 months of A. R. testing, Triple Letter Farmer's Class, milked but twice a day, we have made 7 records averaging 8750.7 lbs. milk, 446.4 lbs. fat. All records but one immature.

***We Have Bull Calves*** from these tested cows by sires with high record dams. Write us regarding a bull calf. Our prices are very reasonable.

**SCUDDER RANCH DAIRY**

LUCY R. SCUDDER — P. O. Box 36 — YAKIMA, WASH

## 1914 KNOLLNOOK FARM 1934

A small select herd of May Rose breeding, possessing inherited quality, type and production. Ne Plus Ultra, Holliston and Steadfast breeding.

***OFFERS FOR SALE***

**KNOLLNOOK ULTRA STEADFAST 206801,** born Sept. 27, 1932. His 12 nearest dams average 12596.1 lbs. milk. 654.4 lbs. fat.

**BULL.** Born Sept. 26, 1933. His 13 nearest dams average 12705.0 lbs. milk, 662.7 lbs. fat.

These bulls are well grown, nicely marked, ready for heavy service and priced to sell.

**Also 2 six months old bull calves and a half dozen females.**

C. FAYE MYERS, Owner — GRAND BLANC, MICH.

## Guernsey Pedigree Service

### TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

**We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:**

| *Size* | *Price Each* |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.00 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 1.50 |
| 13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders | 2.50 |
| 4¼ x 7¼ inches, 30 ancestors, with a second leaf giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (handwritten) | 1.50 |
| 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors, with list of progeny, for ring binders | 1.00 |
| Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees | .50 |

### DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two-color)

| *Size* | *Price for ten* |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.50 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 2.50 |

**Note: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. The master copy and the ten duplicates will be furnished.**

**THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

Peterboro, New Hampshire

# Valleywood Guernseys

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 169750** **Pennsylvania Abortion Free Herd No. 660**

## HERD SIRES AT VALLEYWOOD

### Concentrating the blood of LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672

ATAMANNSIT CORINTHIAN 135201

Grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672, by Langwater Hannibal 69279, whose 15 daughters with 25 records average 11293.5 lbs. milk, 604.2 lbs. fat, 21 in immature classes, 2 in triple letter classes. Dam: Ultra of Edgemoor 107121, former Class Leader in G with 13493.6 lbs. milk, 767.4 lbs. fat, still Class Leader in CC with 13529.1 lbs. milk, 767.3 lbs. fat, also 14645.6 lbs. milk, 778.7 lbs. fat, Class AA.

VALLEYWOOD STEADFAST 184564

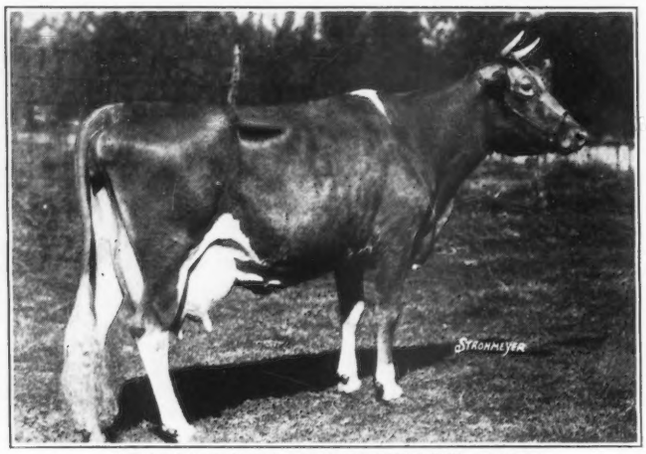
Double grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672, by Langwater Star Gazer 60164 whose 22 daughters with 35 records average 12602.5 lbs. milk, 657.7 lbs. fat, 26 in immature classes, 1 in triple letter class. Dam: Langwater Fairy 97979, former Class Leader in DD with 13605.0 lbs. milk and 699.5 lbs. fat.

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT 200316

Sire: Langwater Merrymaker 166128, outstanding son of Langwater Valiant 51868, whose 26 daughters with 35 records average 12403.16 lbs. milk, 602.9 lbs. fat, 26 in immature classes, 2 in triple letter classes. Dam: Langwater Ulika 168038 with 12639.4 lbs. milk, 669.6 lbs. fat, Class D. Granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast 31672, through her dam Langwater Dutiful 98594 and double great granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast 31672 through her sire, Langwater Sheik 77112.

## WE OFFER FOR SALE A SPLENDID

*His Dam*




ATAMANNSIT SWEETHEART 164994

## "STEADFAST" Bull

### VALLEYWOOD ARISTOCRAT

### 216763

### Dropped September 23, 1933

Sire:
Valleywood Steadfast 184564

- Langwater Star Gazer 60164
  - 7 A. R. sons
  - 22 A. R. daughters
  - Langwater Steadfast 31672
    - 33 A. R. sons
    - 32 A. R. daughters
  - Langwater Crystal 70297
    - 12359.2 lbs. milk, 603.5 lbs. fat, Class B
- Langwater Fairy 97979
  - 13605.0 lbs. milk
  - 699.5 lbs. fat, Class DD
  - Langwater Steadfast 31672
    - Sold 1920 for $25,000.00
  - Langwater Fairy Queen 70305
    - Sold 1920 for $8,100.00

Dam:
Atamannsit Sweetheart 164994
13073.0 lbs.milk, 657.2 lbs. fat, Class E

- Langwater Hannibal 69279
  - 10 A. R. sons
  - 15 A. R. daughters
  - Langwater Steadfast 31672
    - Sire of Shuttlewick Levity 101850
    - 16896.0 lbs. milk, 804.4 lbs. fat, Class G
  - Langwater Queen of the East 70304
    - 16980.4 lbs. milk, 831.0 lbs. fat, Class A
- Imp. Splitsilk of Edgemoor 94253
  - 13867.7 lbs. milk, 681.0 lbs. fat, Class A
  - 3 A. R. sons
  - 4 A. R. daughters
  - Sequel's Delight R. G. A. S. 2442 P. S.
    - 4 A. R. sons
    - 11 A. R. daughters
  - Blaize R. G. A. S. 3330 F. S.
    - 2 A. R. daughters

# Valleywood Farms - Penllyn, Pa.

**GEORGE C. KLAUDER, Owner** **L. GARNER WASSER, Manager**

# *Fall Sales . . . .*

An excellent opportunity is given this year through the fall sales to secure foundation animals, outstanding young sires and splendid additions to your herd. In order to make these fall sales successful, many leading breeders have consigned some of the best animals in their herds.

The coming sales will be a real opportunity to secure good stock. They include:

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3
Franchester-Elgercon Sale, Wooster, Ohio.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8
Foxburg Farms Dispersal, Foxburg, Pennsylvania.
[See page A-65]

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9
Indiana-Illinois State Sale, Indianapolis, Indiana.
[See page A-62]

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 11
North Carolina Consignment Sale, Salisbury, North Carolina.
[See page A-61]

MONDAY, OCTOBER 15
Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale, Suffield, Connecticut.
[See pages A-66 to A-73]

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17
Trenton Consignment Sale, Trenton, New Jersey.
[See pages A-58 to A-61]

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18
Knox County, Ohio, Guernsey Sale, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19
Darke County, Ohio, Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio.

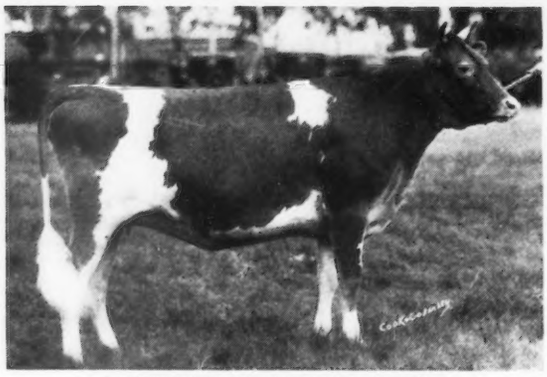
**Read with care pages A-58 to A-73 in this Journal.**

*Home of*

**Langwater Eastern King 63072**

Sire of
Lockshore Princess Pan 379214
Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628

Undefeated 2 year old Bull
First Prize, Illinois State Fair
First Prize, Ohio State Fair
First Prize, Senior and Grand Champion, Michigan State Fair, 1934



**LOCKSHORE PRINCESS PAN 379214**
Junior Champion, Ohio and Michigan State Fairs, 1934

Federal Accredited T. B.
Certificate No. 395955

State Accredited
Abortion Certificate No. 2

*R. F. Locke, Owner*

*Percy L. Jones, Manager*

# LOCKSHORE FARM - Cressey, Michigan

**12 miles north of Kalamazoo, on M43, near Richland and Gull Lake**

GAYHEAD'S KING LEAR 192864
Son of Gayhead's Leading Lady 126574, 843.5 lbs. fat, Class A.

## "KING LEAR"
## *is*
## *being bred*
## *to the daughters*
## *of*

THE OLD
CHARTER OAK

**Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519**
Sold in 1931 for $3,900

**Rockingham College King 143581**
Sold in 1931 for $3,500. Highest price in 1931.

**Charter-Oak Hornet 134748**
A son of Matournella 174726, 776.0 lbs. fat, Class A.

**Lirma's Laudable 99695**
A splendid son of Langwater Hornet 39438.

**When down this way come in and see our pets. We will probably have a bull for sale that will interest you.**

# NUTMEG FARM - Cheshire, Connecticut

**On the College Highway—Route 10**

**FREDERICK M. PEASLEY, Owner**

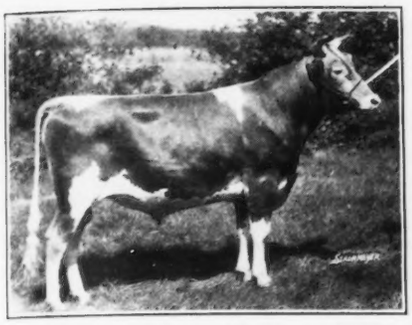
**RALPH TATLOCK, Herdsman**

*Federal Accredited*
*Herd No. 76808*

# Oldacres Farm
## (Robert Bacon Farm)
WESTBURY - NEW YORK

*New York Abortion Free*
*Herd No. 3*

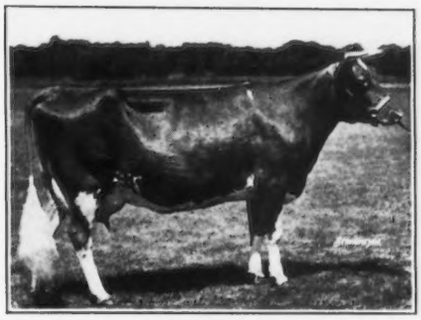
SENIOR HERD SIRE



*Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331*
Sire—Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, A. R.
Dam—Aiyukpa K. Madonna 241227, A. R.

JUNIOR
HERD SIRE
*Levity's Valor 209157*
Sire—Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.
Dam—Shuttlewick Laughter 116207, A. R.

ONE OF OUR MATRONS



*Langwater Mab 217996, A. R.*
14949.0 lbs. milk, 830.9 lbs. fat, Class D. Half-sister to Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R.
Sire—Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.
Dam—Imp. Jeannette of Melrose 149215, A. R.

**A MAY ROSE HERD**

Every female in the herd is a daughter or granddaughter of the following sires:

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A. R.
LANGWATER MARMION 60160, A. R.
LANGWATER SOVEREIGN 136214
LANGWATER RAMESES 130281, A. R.
FLORHAM LEADER 55682, A. R.
LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072, A. R.
LANGWATER HORATIUS 63071, A. R.
LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
LANGWATER NORTHERNER 113149, A. R.
LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R.

**Owner, MRS. ROBERT BACON** **Supt., MISS ELEANOR E. MILLER**



Regular Journal Advertisers
receive more for their Guernseys
at Public Auction
than those
who do not advertise.

*Regular advertisers*
*received $145.13*
*more per head.*



# Gwynllan Farm

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BLOOD TESTED

We Are Now Using Three Bulls Sired By
LANGWATER VALOR 79775

**Valor's Valiant 179867,** a son of Shuttlewick Laughter 116207, 11117.3 lbs. milk, 565.4 lbs. fat, Class FF

**Valor's Gold Boy 187182,** a son of Golden Windflower 155557, 14579.4 lbs. milk, 687.3 lbs. fat, Class B

**Valor's Noble 187133,** a son of May Rose Glory of Minot 103973, 12529.0 lbs. milk, 675.7 lbs. fat, Class C, and 13612.2 lbs. milk, 761.7 lbs. fat, Class AA

Also Junior Sire
**GREEN MEADOW AMBLER 199077**
by Green Meadow Hornet 189962 and out of Green Meadow Amy 317415, 12807.0 lbs. milk, 601.6 lbs. fat, Class G

**A. D. THAYER**
**Owner**

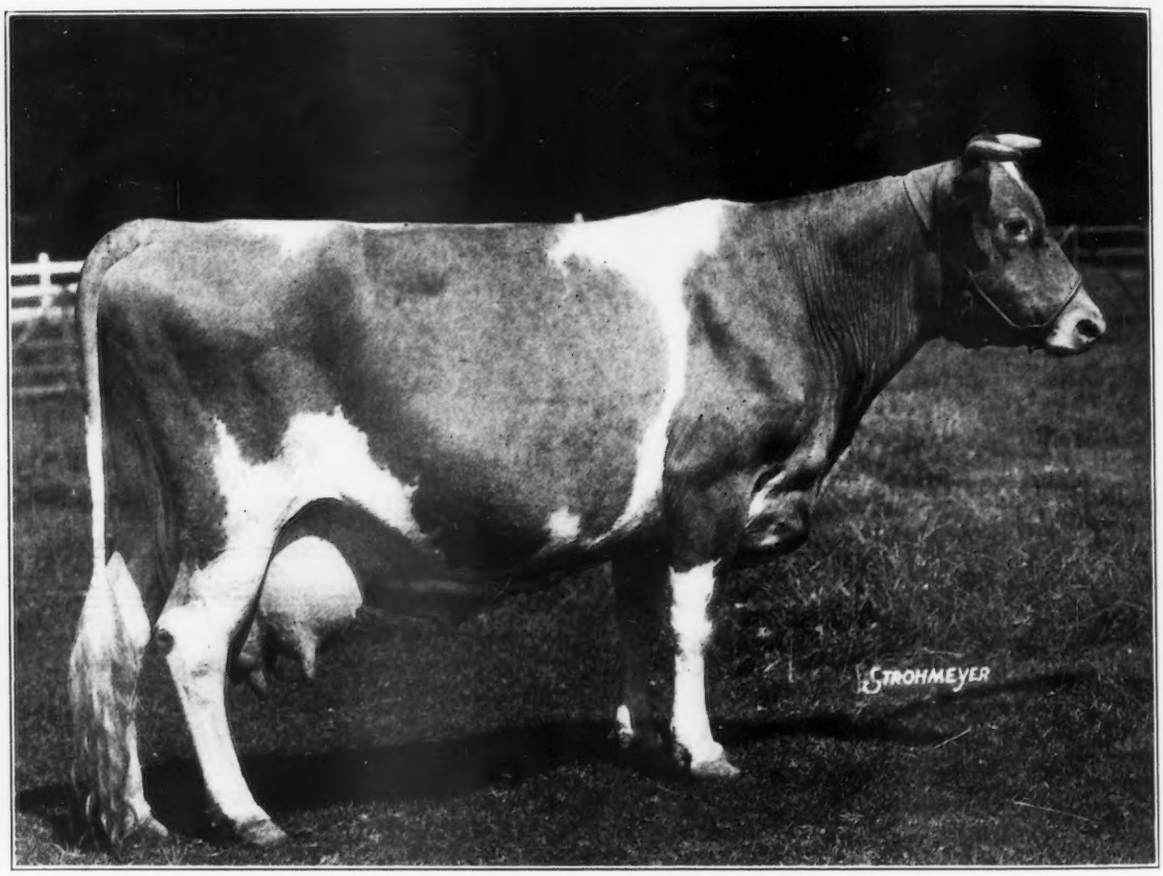
**F. H. WEIGLE**
**Manager**

**Gwynedd Valley, Pa.**

# RIVEREDGE

## *High Herd Over All Breeds*

**9921.0 lbs. milk**




CRESCENT PRIDE 230939

FOUNDATION MATRON

15305.6 lbs. milk, 818.1 lbs. fat
Second when made, now seventh place, Class G

Dam of

**Crescent Ultra Pride 295960**

At 3 years, 11347 lbs. milk, 6.10%, 701.1 lbs. fat, D. H. I. A.
At 4 years, 13826 lbs. milk, 6.00%, 843.1 lbs. fat, D. H. I. A.
265 days, 11799.8 lbs. milk, 674.2 lbs. fat, Class C (unofficial)

**Riveredge Ultra May Rose 337952**

At 2 years, 9880.0 lbs. milk, 495.0 lbs. fat, D. H. I. A.
109 days, 3741.3 lbs. milk, 174.9 lbs. fat, Class E (unofficial)

**Crescent Pride's Patient Clare 359380**

109 days, 5312 lbs. milk, 259.5 lbs. fat, Class G (unofficial)

**J. Barlow Cullum Estate, Reading, Penna., *Owner***

# GUERNSEYS

## *Pennsylvania D. H. I. A. 1933*

535.8 lbs. fat

PENNCREST'S INVADER 154821

SENIOR SIRE

Sire: FAIRMAID'S MAY ROYAL 117249, A. R.

By Mixter May Royal 65203, A. R.
Out of Mixter Fairmaid 87594
16664.9 lbs. milk, 921.5 lbs. fat, Class A

Dam: GERAR FANNY 102547

14444.8 lbs. milk, 727.2 lbs. fat, Class A
Dam of Gerar Fanny 2d 157603
16370.8 lbs. milk, 825.5 lbs. fat, Class A

Sold for $7,600.00

Sire of

**Crescent Pride's Patient Clare 359380**

109 days, 5312 lbs. milk, 259.5 lbs. fat, Class G (unofficial)

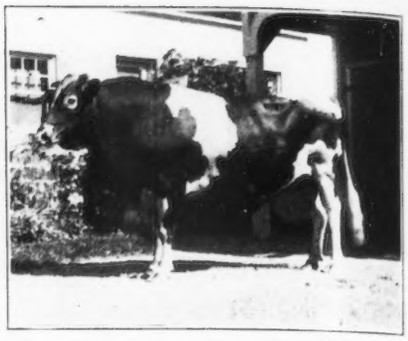
**Ivan Huff, *Herd Manager***

**OUR SIRES INHERITED PRODUCTION IS**

**17005.7 lbs. M., 860.6 lbs. F.**

**Woodside Foundation 112818**
Sired by Woodside Titan 93032 and out of Jane of Woodside Farms 84981, 15921.0 lbs. milk, 802.2 lbs. fat.

**Woodside Supreme 174052**
Sired by Woodside Foundation 112818 and out of Fannie of Moorland Farms 129904, given below.



# WOODSIDE STOCK FARMS

**LANDISVILLE** **Lancaster County** **PENNSYLVANIA**

**[S. N. Root, Treas.]** **[A. Herbert Swarr, Sec.]**

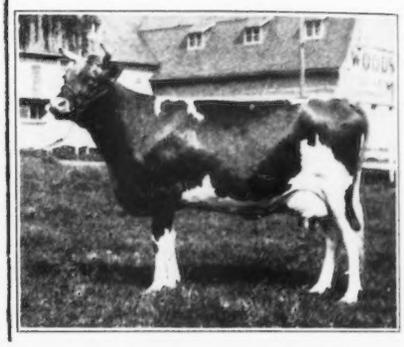
The Average of Ten Head in D. H. I. A. is 10329.28 lbs. milk and 515.24 lbs. fat.

**Fanny of Moorland Farms 129904**
Now of Woodside Farms, 18090.5 lbs. milk, 919.2 lbs. fat, 4th in Class B and Pennsylvania Champion. 5 of her daughters at Woodside.

**Her daughter**

**Fanny of Moorland Farms Gem 383507**
produced 13868.3 lbs. milk, 680.3 lbs. fat, Class GHI, unofficial.

**THREE HALF SISTERS FOR SALE!**
**Grandsons and Heifers of the above breeding for sale.**




# *An Opportunity for those who Act Quickly*

From a limited appropriation, the Government is offering an opportunity to test Guernsey herds for B. Abortus Bang and has fixed indemnities up to $50 per head on registered animals, $20 on grades. This indemnity is paid in addition to the carcass value.

> "Regulation 1. Section eleven. Pure bred: An animal which has been registered with a recognized pure bred association and for which registration papers have been issued. Registration papers on all animals more than two years old must be presented at the time of appraisal. On animals two years old or less, registration papers are to be presented prior to the payment."

Your Commissioner of Agriculture at your State Capitol or your county agent will be able to supply you with blanks. These blanks signed and forwarded immediately to the proper authorities will put your herd in line for the test.

**Proper Registration**

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB is charging only the regular registration fees including those animals on which the registrations have become delinquent.

A four point program for a profitable pure bred herd

1. properly registered
2. free from disease (blood tested for abortion, and T. B. free)
3. tested for production
4. advertised

# - - - - "Those Dairy Type Daughters of 'Peterkin'"

Those are the words used by most breeders in describing the daughters of our Herd Sire, LANGWATER PETERKIN 146815. "Peterkin" is carrying on the production ability and typiness of his sire, Langwater Peter Pan 116859, A. R., for many of his 25 daughters to freshen have milked over 40 pounds as two year olds.

"Peterkin" is out of Langwater Golden Cherry 195132, A. R., a very typy animal that carries the breeding of Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.

**Daughters on Test**

Three of His Daughters are now on test in the Herd Improvement Test and are doing well. They include:

BLOOMFIELD PET 317716, in 161 days made 4911.3 lbs. milk and 220.24 lbs. fat in DHI.

BLOOMFIELD PETITE 310913, in 138 days made 4405.0 lbs. milk and 183.39 lbs. fat in CHI.

BLOOMFIELD PET HARMONY 341237, in 28 days made 1033.2 lbs. milk and 47.53 lbs. fat in EHI.

"Peterkin" is being bred to many excellent cows in our herd, including daughters of Daylo Ultra Boy 151035, Norandora 130764, Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm 95383, Imp. Hotton's Governor 93848, Langwater General 146812, Brookmead's Silver King 196532 and other prominent sires.

We will soon be having sons of "Peterkin" for Sale.

**A New Herd with a Great Bull.**

***T. B. and Blood Tested***

# WESTMONT FARMS

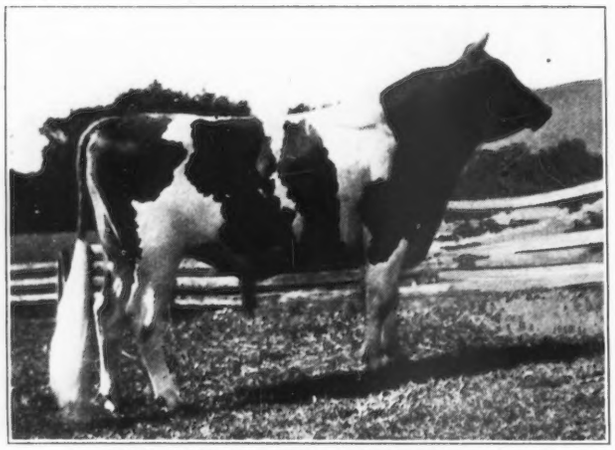
## Brandywine Summit, Pennsylvania

HARRY WEST
Owner

CHARLES GALBREATH
Superintendent

# Our Breeding Program

We have chosen for our Herd Sire to head up our selections made during the past year an exceptionally bred bull:



FOREMOST FAITHFUL SURREME 211205

**Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205**

Sire: Royal Supreme 137088
Sire: Mixter May Royal 65203, A. R.
Dam: Follyland Nancy 52457
12270.9 lbs. milk, 712.6 lbs. fat, Class G

Dam: Mixter Faithful 101637
12601.9 lbs. milk 744.7 lbs. fat, Class FF

Sire: Langwater Demonstrator 16451, A. R.
Dam: Mixter Faith 48711
11535.4 lbs. milk, 601.7 lbs. fat, Class C
12192.1 lbs. milk, 639.1 lbs. fat, Class A
13933.0 lbs. milk, 720.9 lbs. fat, Class AA

Our herd is rich in May Rose breeding, including some excellent individuals from the following blood lines: Langwater Holliston 28055, Langwater Foremost 39191, Langwater Valiant 51868, Mixter Hardwick 107510, Langwater Valor 79775 and Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827.

Young bulls from Foundation Cows in calf by good sires when purchased for sale, from three to eight moths of age.

## McDONALD FARMS

CORTLAND — J. M. McDonald, Owner — NEW YORK

# Bull *from* Class Leader *for Sale*

***Federal Accredited***

***Blood Tested***

**S. C. PRICE**
***Owner***

**RALPH KELCHNER**
***Herdsman***

**COLDSPRING'S FASHION 215686**
**Born November 6, 1933**

Sire: Supreme's Foremost 193734
Sire: Royal Supreme 137088
Sire: Mixter May Royal 65203
Dam: Follyland Nancy 52457
12270.9 lbs. milk, 712.6 lbs. fat, Class G
Daughter of Langwater Nancy 27943
1011.7 lbs. fat, Class A
Dam: Foremost's Clarice 192674
12501.8 lbs. milk, 723.2 lbs. fat, Class E
Second prize, Senior Yearling Heifer, National Dairy Show, 1926. Daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191
Dam: Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730
Record: 692.0 lbs. fat, Class CCC (unofficial)
Leader Class CCC when approved
Sire: Cosquay's Foremost 128093
9 A. R. daughters will average over 640 lbs. fat, all immature classes.
Dam: Imp. Clara's Belle of King's Mills 226873
14341.1 lbs. milk, 672.2 lbs. fat, Class A

ALSO

**COLDSPRING'S ROYAL KING 216682**
**Born December 24, 1933**

Sire: Supreme's Foremost 193734
Dam: Imp. Jessie of Atamannsit 143232
13263.6 lbs. milk, 607.0 lbs. fat, Class G
Dam of Atamannsit Janis 164995
13338.8 lbs. milk, 680.3 lbs. fat, Class F
First prize yearling heifer, New England Fair, 1925

**Coldsprings Farm - St. Johns, Pa.**

## *A Subscription to the*

# Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Insures you of receiving the latest information concerning your business—Breeding Guernseys. The Journal is your Business Magazine. It comes to you twice a month and brings more information on **your business** than any other magazine published.

The Journal will help you to make your business bring a Good Return because it gives you

The latest prices at sales and the buyers.

Milk Marketing News.

Breeding methods.

New ideas in management.

National Guernsey information.

American Guernsey Cattle Club, state and local breed association news.

The Journal will help you to KNOW up-to-the-minute pedigree data that is given in the

Complete Advanced Register testing records.

Monthly production records on all cows on test.

Fair winnings.

Breeder advertising.

Make this a **Better Year** by securing all this data in the Journal and using it in your business—Breeding and Selling Guernseys.

---

Guernsey Breeders' Journal
The American Guernsey Cattle Club
Peterboro, N. H.

Send me the Guernsey Breeders' Journal for

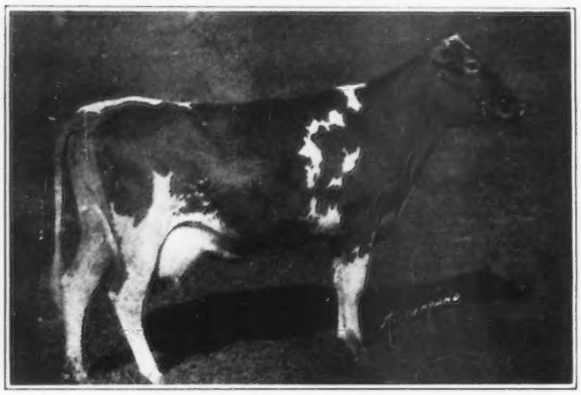
| | |
|---|---|
| 1 year | $1.50 |
| 2 years | 2.50 |
| 5 years | 5.00 |

Add 60¢ per year to cover foreign postage. Check or money order amounting to $..... is enclosed. Send Journal to

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

# FRIENDSHIP GUERNSEYS ARE COLOR MAKERS



FRIENDSHIP K. BELLE 245480
2nd in Class EEE, when made, and soon to place in Class AAA.
She and her dam both average better than 6. in color.

Color is a Distinctive **Characteristic of the Guernsey Cow.**

It cannot be produced Artificially in other breeds. It is Intrinsic. You **must** breed High Color Cows in order to meet the market demand for Golden Guernsey Bulls and Golden Guernsey Products. Let us sell you a Junior Sire with a guarantee of **Health, High Color** and **Butter Fat Inheritance.**

**Fully accredited for Tuberculosis since 1919; for Contagious Abortion since 1925.**

**A. A. THOMPSON, Owner**
**F. R. PORT, Manager**

**OAK HILL ESTATE - Uniontown, Pennsylvania**

HIGH MILK COLOR
GUERNSEYS



## *At Private Treaty*

We have listed approximately forty (40) full freshening registered cows that can be delivered within 150 miles of Baltimore for an average of $225. They are from T. B. accredited and Bang's disease free herds.

There is one especially well bred lot from daughters of Langwater Dimple's Music King, by a good breeding son of Langwater Valor 79775, bred to a son of Rockingham Marguerite 196236. An unrestricted choice of the herd which is T. B. accredited and State accredited for Bang's disease.

*For Information Write*

**The Herrick-Merryman Sales Company**

SPARKS, MARYLAND



# Make This a Journal Year

Do not put off Any Longer sending to The American Guernsey Cattle Club your subscription to the Journal.

**1 year $1.50**
**2 years $2.50**
**5 years $5.00**

Turn to page A-107, fill out blank and send for the Journal.

# Advertisers' Index


**A**

Advanced Register A-51
Albamont Guernseys A-76
Aldrich Farm, The A-95
Alfalfa Farm A-49
Alta Vista Farm A-82
A. G. C. C. Herd Register A-104
A. G. C. C. Pedigrees A-48, 97
Antietam Farm A-28
Appin Farm A-30
Argilla Farm A-70

**B**

Baird, L. C. A-7
Beechford Farms A-77
Beechwood Farms A-64
Bethany-Homestead Farms A-31-37
Birchfield Guernseys A-49
Bolton Farm A-19
Boulder Bridge Farm III. Cover
Bournedale Farms A-60
Box 22 A-5
Box 234 A-5
Brechinwood Farm A-76
Breeders' Books A-84
Breeders' List A-6
Breeders' Supplies A-85
Breidablik Farm A-78-79
Broadland Guernseys A-80
Broadmeadows Farm A-55
Brooklands Farm A-7
Brookmead Farm A-44-45
Butler Island Plantation A-86

**C**

Cathedral Farms A-52
Caumsett Farm A-56
Chedco Farm A-48
Chesterbrook Farm A-24
Chicona Farm A-22
Coldsprings Farm A-106
Corium Farm, Inc. A-48
Cornwall Hill Farm A-20
Coronation Farm A-71
Coventry Farm A-58
Crawford Press A-6

**D**

Dana Co., C. H. A-5
Deer Run Farm A-7
Deershorn Farm A-30
De Normandie Farm A-27
Dodge Memorial, J. E. A-53
Douglaston Manor Farm A-68-69
Dunn & Harwood A-75
Dunn's Tour A-75

**E**

Edgerton Farm A-76
Eliada Home Guernseys A-24
Emmadine Farm II. Cover

**F**

Falcon's Flight Farms A-47
Fall Sales A-99
Farmhill A-60
Fircrest Guernsey Farm A-41
Florham Farm 290
Flume Guernsey Farm A-30
Flying Hill Farms A-93
Forge Hill Farm A-22
Foxburg Farms Dispersal A-65
Frankland Farms A-50
Fritzlyn Farm A-41

**G**

Gayoso Farms A-63
Glenburnie Guernseys A-25
Glendeau Guernseys A-21
Glynwood Farm A-20
Grassland Farm A-90-91
Greenway Farm A-27
Greycourt Farm A-72-73
Greyholme Farm A-23
Guernsey Breeders' Journal Subscriptions A-107
Guernsey Memorial A-92
Gwynllan Farm A-101

**H**

Hall, Gordon A-1
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. IV. Cover, A-108
Highcroft Farm A-57
High Hill Farm A-30
Hildebrand, Robert F. A-8
Hill Girt Farm 292
Hilltop Farm A-66-67
Hollow Hill Farm A-18
Holly Farm A-57
Homestead Dairy Farm, Inc. A-59
Honey Brook Manor Farm A-61
Horse Shoe Falls Farms A-46

**I**

Indiana-Illinois 3rd Annual Sale A-62
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. A-52

**J**

Johnson, Glenn A-7

**K**

Kenfleur Farms A-87
Kenilwood Farm A-15
Klondike Farm A-88
Knollnook Farm A-97
Knollwood Farm A-50

**L**

Ladderlook Farm A-89
Langwater Farm 289
Larrowe Milling Co. A-8
Laurel Locks Farms A-24
Ledge-Ever Farms A-21
Liseter Farm A-25
Little Orchard Farm A-64
Lockshore Farm A-100
Locust Grove Dairies A-94
Loma Farms A-43
Longwood Farms A-16

**M**

Maple Lane Farms A-96
Maples, The A-15
Martin-Violette Farm A-26
McDonald Farms A-106
Meadow Brook Farms A-42
Meadow Vista Guernseys A-17
Meredith Farm A-52
Middale Guernsey Dairy A-29
Milcare Corp. A-5
Mobjack Farm A-7
Moorland Farm A-75
Morlock, B. F. A-5
Mount Ararat Farms A-61
M-R Dairy Farm A-47

**N**

N. H. Guernsey Breeders Assoc. A-76
New Hope Guernsey Land A-61
N. C. Consignment Sale A-61
Nutmeg Farm A-100

**O**

Oak Hill Estate A-108
Oldacres Farm A-101
One Hundred Per Cent Club A-6

**P**

Papec Machine Co. A-7
Pearrygin Lake Guernseys A-7
Pelouze Mfg. Co. A-7
Penney-Gwinn Farms, Inc. A-81
Pflughoeft, E. P. & Julius A-7
Pioneer Point Farms A-29
Port, Fred S. A-7

**Q**

Quail Roost Farms A-38-39
Queripel, Sydney A-7

**R**

Radisson Farms, Inc. A-110
Raemelton Farms A-29
Redvale Farm A-25
Reservation Guernseys A-21
Ridglydale Farms A-27
Riveredge Guernseys A-102-103
Rockingham Farm A-72-73
Roughwood Guernseys A-89

**S**

Sault, C. E. A-7
Scudder Ranch Dairy A-97
Sedberry, Inc., J. B. A-5
Shoreland Farm A-17
Spring Farm A-20
Starr Farm A-97
Strohmeyer, Jr., H. A. A-6
Sunny Ridge Farms A-83
Sunset Golden Guernseys A-54

**T**

Tarbell Farms A-21
Tater Lane Guernseys A-7
Thousand Springs Farm A-15
Transcript Printing Co. A-6

**V**

Vallevue Farm A-93
Valleywood Farms A-98
Vallyvu Farm A-60

**W**

Ward Acres, Inc. A-55
Westfield Farm A-25
Westmont Farms A-105
Whitcomb Farms A-41
White Farms A-74
White Oaks Farm A-18
Wildwood Dairy A-40
Wis. Live Stock Advertising Co. A-6
Woodland Farms A-24
Woodlands Farm A-54
Woodside Stock Farms A-104

# RADISSON GUERNSEYS

## *A Herd of 170 Head Built Largely on "Golden Coronet" Blood*

GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH 81283

15485.9 lbs. milk, 968.8 lbs. fat, Class AA. World's Record when made and now second in class. Sold for $10,000 by Radisson Farms, Inc. She is a daughter of Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816, former world's champion in Class AA with 20004.0 lbs. milk and 952.3 lbs. fat.

## Her Son: RADISSON'S GOLDEN ROYALIST 91632

### *Heads our herd*

## "Golden Coronet" is the dam of

RADISSON'S GOLDEN ROYALIST 91632
Sire of
Camilla of Radisson 320996
663.8 lbs. fat, Class B
Flora's Coronet of Radisson 247890
760.9 lbs. fat, Class CC, and 18 other daughters, including

LADY RUE OF RADISSON 320994
Record for 202 days, Class C, 613.0 lbs. fat.
Record made at Century of Progress, Chicago, 1933.
Selected as Outstanding Guernsey Cow for Type, Production and Breeding.

AIYUKPA GOLDEN CORONET 195761
9263.8 lbs. milk, 619.2 lbs. fat, Class G
First Prize National Dairy Show, 1929-30.

Dam of
Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519. Sold for $3,900.00. First prize bull calf, Eastern States Exposition, 1928. First prize Senior yearling bull, National Dairy Show, 1929. First Prize two year old bull, National Dairy Show, 1930. Grand champion bull, Maryland State Fair, 1932-33.

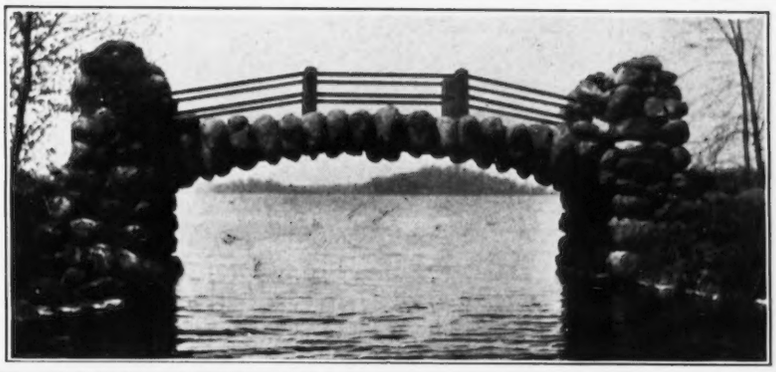
***Radisson's Golden Royalist 91632 and Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 195761, full brothers, sired by Sunnybrook Royalist 62614, whose sire was High Point Cavalier 49124. Sold for $16,400.***

# RADISSON FARMS, Inc.

## ANOKA, MINN.

**General Office**
**222 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.**

**Farm Office**
**Hotel Radisson, Minneapolis, Minn.**



G. N. DAYTON
Pres.

L. V. WILSON
Supt.

# BOULDER BRIDGE FARM

*Illustrates* **Prize Winning Offspring of Four Sires** *At The*

**ILLINOIS STATE FAIR**

***The Season's Outstanding Guernsey Show To Date***

**FIRST PRIZE GET OF SIRE**

**Sired by LANGWATER WALDORF 128541**

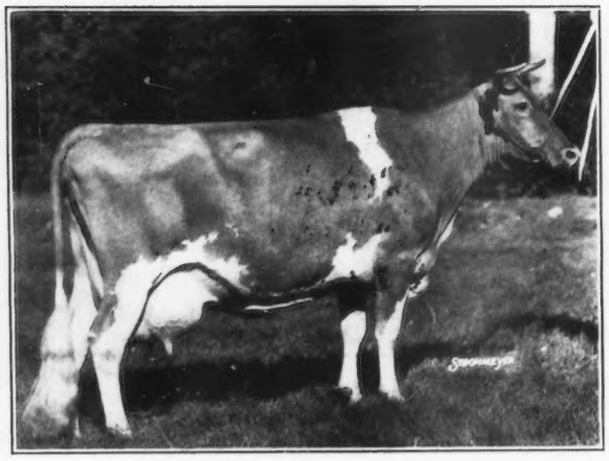
**FIRST PRIZE YEARLING HERD**

**Left to right—Sires: BOULDER BRIDGE RELIANT 193071 — CAUMSETT HARVESTER 145445 — CAUMSETT HARVESTER 145445 ("RELIANT" 1931 Futurity Winner by "HARVESTER")**

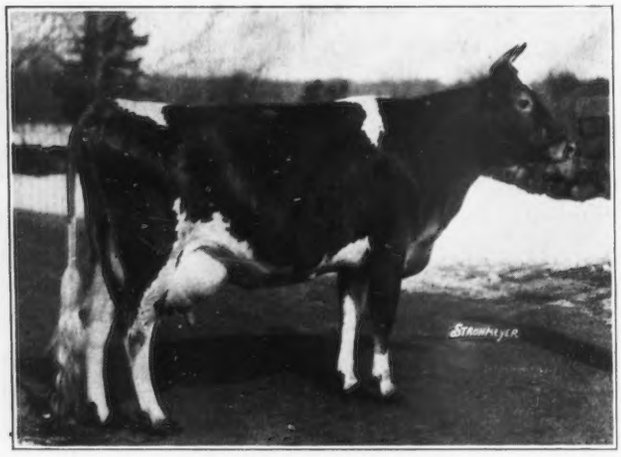
**FIRST PRIZE HEIFER CALF**

**BOULDER BRIDGE HASTY 412288 by BOULDER BRIDGE PREMIER 189172**

## EXCELSIOR, MINNESOTA



SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH 129736, A. R.
13633.3 lbs. milk, 706.1 lbs. fat, Class G
Dam of
Douglaston Prince Royal 214096 by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R.
(See page A-68 for information)
In Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale.



ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT 316681, A. R.
16726.5 lbs. milk, 845.1 lbs. fat, Class D
Dam of
Rockingham Royal Satellite 217628, by
Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267, A. R.
(See page A-72 for information)
In Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale.

LANGWATER SHEEN 70301, A. R.
16773.6 lbs. milk, 758.0 lbs. fat, Class B
Dam of
Coventry Old Timer 212613, by Langwater
Coventry 199099, in Trenton Consignment Sale.
(See page A-58 for information)

# FALL SALES

## Foxburg Farms Herd Dispersal

**Foxburg, Pennsylvania**

**Monday, October 8, 1934**

**87 HEAD**

**8 Bulls 39 Cows 40 Heifers**

(See page A-65 for information)

## Hilltop, Argilla, Coronation, Douglaston, Rockingham Sale

**Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut**

**Monday, October 15, 1934**

**Including Moorland Amiable Agnes 318306 that made 105 lbs. fat in August. Consigned by Moorland Farm**

**45 HEAD**

**5 Bulls 30 Cows 10 Heifers**

A Bus will leave the Railway Station at 11.30 E. S. T. for the sale

(See pages A-66-73 for information)

## Trenton Consignment Sale

**Trenton Interstate Fair Grounds**

**TRENTON - NEW JERSEY**

**Wednesday, October 17. 1934**

**75 HEAD**

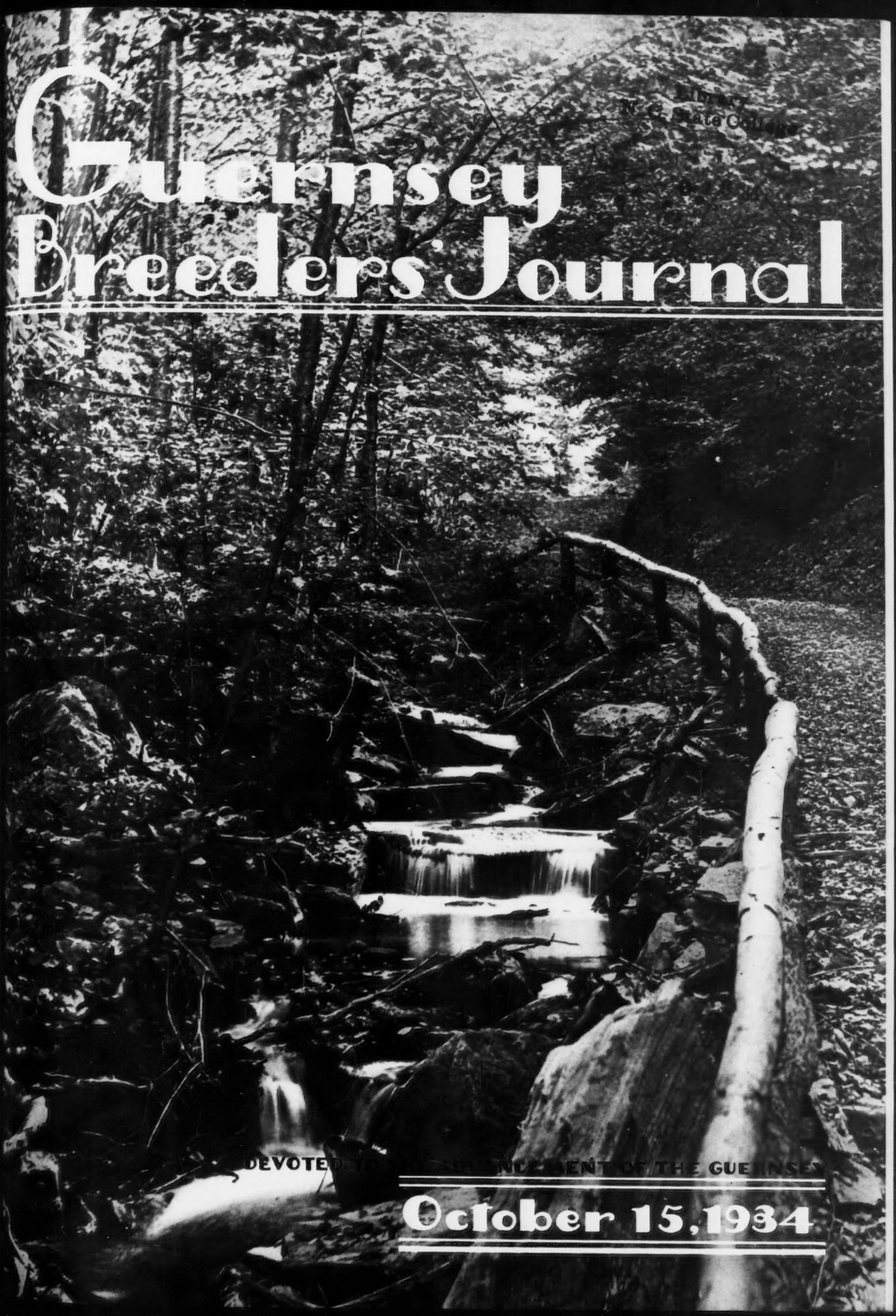
**6 Bulls 50 Cows 19 Heifers**

(See pages A-58-61 for information)

All cattle offered will be Federal Accredited for T. B. and from herds entirely negative to the agglutination test for Bang's disease.

Library
N. C. State College

# Guernsey Breeders' Journal



DEVOTED TO THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE GUERNSEY

October 15, 1934

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited Blood Tested

# WE REPEAT

## *IT IS NO SECRET*
## *Why FOREMOST GUERNSEYS*
## *ARE*
## *BREED IMPROVERS.*

***SIRES with CONCENTRATED BLOOD LINES***
***Known to Breeders for a Life Time***
***Cannot but Give Assurance of Breed Improving.***

***Reproduction, Show Ring Type, Large Economical Production***
***and Inherited Transmitting Ability***
***Should Be in the Bull***
***You Place at the Head of Your Herd.***

***"A Day with FOREMOST GUERNSEYS***
***is a Real Education"***

***Why Not Visit Emmadine Before You Select***
***Your Next Herd Sire?***

# EMMADINE FARM

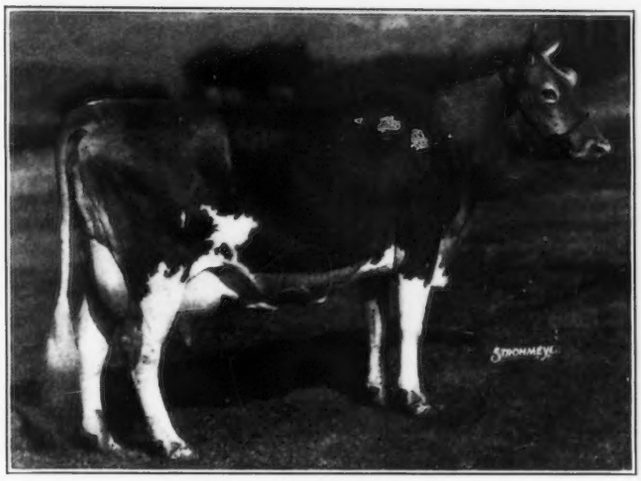
**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

**J. C. Penney, Owner** **W. K. Hepburn, Manager**

# HILL GIRT FARM

*will consign to the*

## Trenton Consignment Sale, Trenton, N. J.
## October 17, 1934



**Helen of Hill Girt 75411**
(Dam of fifteen offspring)

### NONPAREIL'S HELEN OF HILL GIRT 258236

12432.9 lbs. Milk, 616.8 lbs. Fat, Class E. Bred to Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622, due to freshen October 28, 1934.

SIRE: CHERUB'S NONPAREIL OF THE PRAIRIE 91157; Grand Champion Bull, Maryland State Fair, 1924, 1925 and 1926. Sold in 1924 National Sale for $5,900. 4 A. R. sons and 19 A. R. daughters.

DAM: HELEN OF HILL GIRT 75411; 15194.8 lbs. Milk, 751.9 lbs. Fat, Class A. First Prize Progeny of Cow, Trenton Fair, 1925. From her first freshening on December 14, 1918, to January 24, 1934, this cow has contributed to the herd fifteen calves—eight males and seven females. She has 1 A. R. son and 4 A. R. daughters.

### HILL GIRT GARDENIA 383113

Freshened for the first time August 26, 1934.

SIRE: NOBLE TORO OF HILL GIRT 178820; a grandson of Golden Searchlight of Hill Girt Farm 79310 (3 A. R. sons and 16 A. R. daughters) and out of Merry Noble Girl 211298; 11131.5 lbs. Milk, 668.1 lbs. Fat, Class DD. She is also dam of the junior herd sire, Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622.

DAM: MARY GARDEN OF HILL GIRT FARM 194688; 11361.4 lbs. Milk, 613.5 lbs. Fat, Class E; one of the four A. R. daughters of Galli-Curci of Hill Girt 82822, that also is the dam of fifteen offspring.

### VIOLA OF HILL GIRT 360859

Pasture bred to Royal Lad of Hill Girt 200626, due to freshen October 13, 1934.

SIRE: BROOKMEAD'S ACTAEON 109581; Grand Champion Bull Reading and Allentown Fairs, 1929. A son of Langwater Master Fred 51494 and Langwater Actress 49481, and sire of 7 A. R. daughters.

DAM: NORANDA'S MILKMAID 266975; 10180.8 lbs. Milk, 576.1 lbs. Fat, Class F. A daughter of Noranda 108708, First Prize Proved Sire, Bryn Mawr, 1932, and sire of 22 A. R. daughters.

*ACCREDITED*

H. G. HASKELL, Owner

# HILL GIRT FARM
## Cossart, Pennsylvania

*NEGATIVE*

W. E. GREGG, Supt.
LARRY TESSIER, Herdsman

**(On Route 100 two miles south of Chadds Ford, Chester County, Pennsylvania)**

# Guernsey Breeders' Journal

VOLUME 46 OCTOBER 15 NUMBER 8

## What's Coming

Fairs again occupy the most prominent place in this issue of the Journal. Since it is the policy of the Journal to report these as rapidly as possible, we are pleased to announce that the next issue will be nearly solid with the reports of the various fairs. It will include: The Oklahoma State Fair; South Dakota State Fair; Mineola Fair at Long Island, New York; Interstate Fair at Trenton, New Jersey; the one day Parish Show at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania; New York State Fair; Minnesota State Fair; the Western Washington Fair, and the Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair at Knoxville.

Two field days will also be given, one, Cecil County, Maryland, which includes the showing of animals, and the Elkhart County, Indiana, picnic and show.

From a geographical standpoint there will be considerable interest in this coming Journal as it will show the activities, in the show ring and picnic ground, of Guernseys in nearly every section of America.

## Contents

FEATURE ARTICLES

Eastern States Exposition ..... 347
Chester County Field Day—By H. M. Pate ..... 350
Oregon State Fair—By C. W. Robinson ..... 351
Harford County, Maryland, Field Day—By H. C. Barker ..... 352
Topsfield—The Guernsey Show of Massachusetts ..... 354
New Hampshire Field Day—By William H. Caldwell ..... 355
Indiana State Fair—By R. L. Holden ..... 356
Wisconsin State Fair—By C. B. Finley ..... 358
Iowa State Fair—By C. B. Finley ..... 360
Indiana Annual Field Day—By R. L. Holden ..... 361
Brockton Fair ..... 362
California State Fair—C. W. Robinson ..... 363
Ohio State Fair—By Floyd S. Barlow ..... 364
Last Regional Show in Indiana Series—By R. L. Holden ..... 367
Mid-South Field Day—By R. L. Holden ..... 368

GENERAL NEWS

Advanced Register Notes ..... 369
Dairymen Hold Annual Meeting at North Carolina State College ..... 370
News Briefs ..... A-1
Purchases Seven Heifers ..... A-2
Floyd Smith Exhibits at Cobleskill ..... A-4
Ledge-Ever Herd Leads ..... A-4

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Editorial Comment—Fairs and Carnivals, Cost of Production ..... 366
Approved Records ..... 371
Herd Improvement Records ..... 373
Dam-Daughter Comparisons ..... 374
What The Cows Are Doing ..... 376
Index to Advertisers ..... A-11

Cover Photograph by Hildebrand.

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50
Foreign Price: Per Year $2.10

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB at Peterboro, New Hampshire

KARL B. MUSSER — Secretary-Treasurer, Editor
LINCOLN R. LOUNSBURY — Journal Division, Managing Editor
C. M. CUMMINGS — Advanced Register Division
W. A. KNOWLES — Accounting Division
ELSWORTH W. BUNCE — Information and Service Division
E. L. SAFFORD — Herd Register Division

*Field Representatives*
H. C. BATES, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. FINLEY, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. HOLDEN, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. ROBINSON, Room 300, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

*Sales Manager, Golden Guernsey, Inc.*
HERMAN R. HILL, Wooster, Ohio

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterboro, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918.

Copyright, 1934, by THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB